

Index to
GOODSPEED'S
HISTORY
—or—
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI
★

Compiled
by
FELIX EUGENE SNIDER



COMMENT ON THE INDEX

In the following index topics and surnames are interfiled, with the latter in SOLID CAPITALS. All personal names are listed except insignificant incidental mention such as the commander of a military unit in which a man served. A page reference shows that the topic or person(s) is mentioned at least once on that page.

The surname, IN CAPITALS, is followed by given name(s). Then in parenthesis is the original family name of a woman. If a previous marriage is known, that family name is given between colons. Nicknames are indicated by single quotes. Brackets are used to supply parenthetical comments. A question mark meand the identification is not positive.

The use of the index can perhaps be best illustrated by the interpretation of hypothetical entries:

CHICKWEED, --- (Olson?) 1721
Margaret 'Polly' (Brown) :Carter:
1547, 1981; W. C.(f) 1624n; Wolf
[an Indian] 1391

Mrs. Chickweed, whose given name is not known but who is thought to have been a Miss Olson, is mentioned on page 1721. Mrs. Margaret Chickweed, nee Brown, whose nickname was 'Polly,' was formerly married to a Mr. Carter, is noted on page 1547 and 1981. W. C., who is a woman, is named in a footnote on page 1624. Wolf Chickweed, page 1391, is an Indian.

INDEX

- ABBEY, Daniel 462, 511
Die Abendschule, St. Louis 152
- ABERNATHY, A. G. 349; Aaron 746, 809; Albena 740; Albert 684; Alonzo 348, 722; Arthur 684; Batee (or Bates?) 684
Belle J. (---) 740; Caswell 722; Clara 549; Clayton D. 450
Columbia (Barnes) 684; Cora 684; Cyrus 684; Delilah 797
Drury 684; Eli 435; Eliza 729
786, 835; Emery 684; Emily (Harris) 740; Emma (Quick) 726; Hamilton 740; Harry 740
J. Alfred 740; James 684;
James A. 618; Jeremiah A. 348; Jesse 684; John 264, 316
320, 325; Mrs. John 549; John H. 348; John W. 726; Jones 347
348, 699; Levina (Adler) 684
Lot 720, 786; Lou 1166; M. N. 339, 580; Margaret 733; Marvin 684; Mary 699; Milton 379
Minerva (Nance) 618; Nancy J. 809; Nayde 684; Sammy 740
Sarah 684, 826; Senate 618; Serilda 746; Susan 699; T. J. 348
W. J. 513; Willey (Nance) 684
family 254
- ABLE, Elizabeth 413; Ezekiel 319, 411, 413, 426; Jeremiah 310, 413, 490; John 413, 490
Mary 413; Wilson 413, 462
489, 490
- ABSHER, Nancy J. 937
- ACHTERMAN, Henry 521
- ACKER, A. M. H. 529
- ACRE, Christie 785; Sarah 785
- ACUFF, Benjamin 1200; Elizabeth 1200
- ADAIR, William P. 514
Adair County 172
- ADAMS, Alfred 1198; Alice (Barnhill) 969; Amanda (Hooper) 1063; B. C. 467; B. H. 477
Ben H. 418; Benjamin H. 740-1
Byrn 1118; Carrie M. (Leach) 1063; Cynthia (Dodds) 1062-3
David H. 1062-3; Delilah (Har-
- day) 942; E. L. 569; Elam 568
1118; Elam W. 820; George 1063
1072; George H. 544; George W.
1118; Gile 1118; Gustie 1118
Henry 1015; J. E. 1062-3; J. T.
479; James 913, 969; James T.
297, 377, 1063; Jane C. (Mc-
Neely) 1118; Jefferson 740-1
887; John C. 1118; John N. 568
John P. 345; John Quincy 160
Laura 1198; Lillie C. (Wilson)
:Howard: 1118; Lizzie B. (Fer-
guson) 1072; Louie 1118; Luna
1118; Martha (Snyder) 1063
Mary 1003; Mary A. 820, 1118
Mary H. (Arbuckle) 887; Mat-
tie (Casebolt) 741; Melinda 913
O. P. 1091; Rebecca A. 767
Rush 1118; Sarah 1015; Sarah L.
1118; Silas M. 1118; Susan (Dan-
iel) 1125; Susan (Ollar) 740-1
T. S. 461, 477; Virgil P. 373; W.
B. 376, 377, 479; W. H. 463; W. P.
517; Washington 157; William
315; William B. 1063; & Hoff-
man 418
- ADDISON, James 844
- ADDY, Charles W. 377
- ADKINSON, Bezy 887
- ADLER, Levina 684
Advance, Morley 766
Advertiser, Clarkton 474; Mine
a La Motte 448
Advocate, Grand Tower 601
- AGEE, Susan 1077
- AGNEW, John 574
- Agricultural Wheel, Commerce
940
- AGYPOUSETHY, Chief 486
- AHERN, Anna 820; Anna (Sulli-
van) 820; Bartholomew 820
Catherine (Geary) 820; James
820; John 820; Mary 820; Pat-
rick 820; Patrick jr 820
- AHNERT, Louisa (Markert) 635
- AHRENS, Augusta 772
- AIDINGER, Christopher 266
- AIKIN, Benton 334; Cecilia
(Beauvais) 685; John 685
- AKE, Dora 1092; E. D. 457; Eli
D. 456; Eli G. 1004; Elizabeth
(---) 1092; Elizabeth (Boswell)
1092; Harry 1092; J. T. 457; Ja-
cob T. 1092; John 1092; Joseph
T. 381; P. 457; Victor 1092; Wil-
liam 457
- AKERS, Elizabeth (Baker) 888
Thomas P. 158; Williams 888
- AKES, Fannie 1172
- AKIN, Amanda M. 887; Benton
886-7; Catherine (Emory) 887
Elizabeth (Emory) 887; John
886; Louisa (Lee) 887; Margar-
et 875; Ola R. 887; Sarah (Walk-
er) 886
- Alamo 69-70
- ALBERT, Anna (Hoin) 741; Clara
(Haydock) 741; John 325, 384,
425, 428, 455, 456, 741; L. J. 417
Leon J. 425, 741, port. 490; Ma-
ry (---) 741; Nattie 776; Nicolas
741; R. 449; Rosa L. (Miles) 741
S. & Company 416; Sebastian 741
& Baldwin 474; & Klosterman
418; brothers 414
- ALBRECHT, Amelia 915; Anna
915; Catherine (Roth) 915; Eliza
915; Eva B. (Eifert) 915; George
914; John 915; Julia 915 Julius
914-5; Lewis 915; Louisa 914
Mary 915; Mary (Mogge) 914
- ALBRIGHT, Isabel 971; Martha
J. (Hawn) 831; Sarah 1115;
Thomas 831
- ALBRO, Elizabeth (Rowlee) 1063
Emma D. (Dills) :May: 1064; Mi-
randa (Crary) 1064; O. R. port.
586; Oscar R. 1003-4; Sanford E.
P. 1063
- ALCOM, Hattie 1018
- ALDEN, Irene 1175
- ALDERSON, James 433
- ALEXANDER, --- (Endaley)
:Brown: 1118; A. M. 159; A. V.
592; Alice 1118; Allen W. 1118
Amanda G. 1118; Ambrose 741
Ann 782; Ann H. (Short) 741
Betsey Ann 618; C. W. 569, 571

Catherine (Miller) 1118
Charles A. 787; Charles E. 742
Clarence L. 618; Corbin 351
352, 618; Cyrus E. 787; Eleanor
(Query) 741; Eliza 1118; Eliza E.
(Glenn) 786; Elizabeth (Fish) 618
Elizabeth (Powers) 985; Ella 953
985; Ella L. 742; Ellen 1118; Em-
ily 742; Emma D. 1118; Esther
1118; Frances E. (Trice) 985
G. L. (Vance) 618; George 618
Harmon 1118; Isaiah 618; J. C.
351, 443; J. J. 953; James 1118
Jennie 742; John 985; John C.
618-9; John Corbin 618; John H.
477; John M. 1118; Joseph P. 787
Julia 742; Lawson 618; Leroy
1118; Lillie L. (Woods) 820; Lou-
is P. 953; Lu Ella 985; Lucy 618
Lucy (Hunt) 618; Lucy F. 985
Margaret (Johnson) 1118; Mar-
garet E. 747; Martin L. 618; Ma-
ry 759; Mary (Tandy) 953; Mary
J. (Morton) 721, 786; Mary L. 742
Mary V. 1118; Mercie E. 985
Nancy 1118; Nellie P. 618; O. 820
Oliver 742; Polly (McCormack)
618; Richard W. 1118; Robert A.
782; Robert C. 787; Robert L. 953
Robert R. 1118; Rufus 351, 618
Sarah A. 985; Sarah E. 787; Scott
467, 953; Susan J. 1118; Thomas
329; W. 540; W. J. 449; Wayland
953; William 355, 440, 540, 541
618, 721, 786, 985; William E.
741-2; William R. 985; William
W. 786; Willis 1118
ALFORD, Christine (Lesieur)
287; George C. 335, 439; George
G. 287, 333, 438; L. H. 344
ALIN, Virginia 851
ALLAN, Mary A. 732
ALLARD, Charley S. 1118; Cor-
della (Connor) 1118; Cordelia
(Estes) 1071; Effa 1118; Fannie
(Jackson) 1118; Hardy 339; John
1118; Maria (Pollard) 1118; Wil-
liam 1071; William D. 1118
ALLBRIGHT, Benjamin R. 347
Martha 836
ALLEN, Judge --- 447; Mr. ---
461; Adella 858; Albert 858; Al-
bert O. 335, 438, 507; Alexander
1153; Alfred F. 1203; Angelina
(Strong) 915; Annie 858; B. B.
471; B. F. 356; Benjamin 492,
915; Benjamin F. 920; Beverly
316, 394; Charity Lawrence 1212
Charles H. 1119; Charles P. 1119
Christopher C. 619; Cyrus J.
915; Damascus T. 857; David
829; David jr 515; David C. 915
David J. 1118-9; David J. jr
1119; Ed. 534, 535; Elias 1119
Eliza Jane (Ross) 619; Eliza-

beth (Harrison) 857; Ella (Fry-
mire) 829; Elvira 1110; Emily
J. (Brown) 619; Evaline (Reeves)
920; Felix G. 356, 357; Fred.
1153; George M. 915; George W.
1011; Ida 1153; James 1011
1118-9; James G. 1119; James
M. 915; James W. 1119; John 277
857, 920, 1003; John G. 1119
John M. 363, 1011; John N. 1011
John P. 475, 1153; John S. 619
John Thomas 1119; Julia A.
(Martin) 1153; Laura 858; Laura
H. 1119; Leven C. 858; Lizzie
(Burgess) 1119; Louis J. 1119
Louisa 920; Louisa (Matthews)
942; Louisa (Parker) 1153; Mag-
gie (---) : Martin 915; Malinda
(Ladd) 1011; Martha (Dodson)
1119; Martha 915, 1119; Martha
E. (Eads) 1119; Martin 1153
Mary (Blessengane) 1118-9
Mary (Blessingim) 1011; Mary
Annie 1011; Mary J. 1213; Ma-
tilda (---) : Odell 1119; Muse-
dore E. 857; N. B. 343, 344, 448
857; Nancy 950; Nancy C. (Jef-
fress) : Long 1203; Napoleon
B. 857-8; Ninna 858; R. C. 475
Rebecca 824; Robert H. 858
Robert P. 1011; S. R. 386; Sa-
brina (Byrd) 277; Samuel 438
915; Samuel M. 915, 1011; Sar-
ah (Bollinger) 858; Sarah E.
(Holmes) 915; Sarah J. (Boyd)
592; Stella 1153; Susan 683; Sa-
san G. (Strickland) 1003; T. 159
Thomas 253, 383, 386; Thomas
B. 858; Thomas J. 356; Vermont
857; Viola 1119; W. R. 212-3
219; Watson 1153; William 942
1119; William D. 915; William
Henry 619; William L. 1011; &
Waters 438
Allenville 435
ALLERS, Carl 581
ALLERT, Christ. 424
ALLEY, E. J. 887; Emma C. 887
Erasmus 887; Gertrude 887
John 252, 659, 887; John jr 887
Leah (Tyson) 887; Mary Ann
659-60; Tennessee (Hensen)
887; Thomas 310
ALLGOOD, A. S. 1152; J. R. 369
Joseph R. 1152-3; Lena (Frank-
lin) 1153; Matilda (Waltrip) 1152
ALLISON, Amanda F. (Ried) 1120
Elwood 1120; Ellee 1120; Geor-
gie I. 1120; Jesse 1110; John D.
1120; John L. 1119-20; Mary
(Foley) 1119; Nancy L. (Macom)
1120; Ora A. 1120; P. Harmon
1120; Tony I. 1120; William S.
1120
ALLSMAN, Andrew 126

ALLSTUN, Alexander 954; Ar-
temus A. 954; Frances 954
Frances (Boyard) 954; Hiram B.
954; Jeremiah 954; John 953-4
John H. 954; Kitty A. 954; Lloyd
H. 953-4; Loucretia (Brumfield)
953-4; Nancy 954; Olive 954
Rhoda (Cook) 954; Susan 954
Susan H. 954; W. R. 954; Walter
T. 954
ALMAN, Isaiah 1139; J. W. 1139
Lewella (Rucher) : Sutton 1139
Martha L. 1139, 1188
ALSBROOK, Mary 1204
ALSTON, Mr. --- 283
ALTEMEIER, Anna 671
Altengrub 450, 576, 577; College
576-7
ALTENTHAL, Anna 742; Anton
742; Caroline 742; Henry 742
John H. 742; Louisa 742; Mary
(Brous) 742; Matilda 742; Wil-
helmina 742
ALTHENTHAL, H. 580
ALTMAN, James 931; Nancy
(Hale) 931
ALTON, Amasa 424, 425; Amasa
423; Amasy 770; Laura 770; Sa-
bins (Byrd) 748
ALVY, Mary 888
American Cyclopaedia 11n
American Palatium, Marble Hill
664
American settlers 246, 251-2,
262-3, 272; Ste. Genevieve 244
AMES, J. W. 459
AMOREAUX, J. N. 314; Michael
327, 333
AMOS, Avon 1089-90
AMPUDIJA, Gen. --- 70
ANCEL, H. C. 752; Mary A. (Da-
vidson) 752
ANCELL, --- (Williams) 916
Ada 916; Alice 916; Elvira
(Wright) 915; Emeline (Baldwin)
: Wiley 916; Emma 915; Frances
Adeline (Clark) 915; Georgia Ann
915; Harriet 915; Henry 915, 925
Henry jr 915; James B. 915
James Harvey 915; James P. 915
John 915; John Harvey 915-6
Leander 915; Martha (Whitelaw)
925; Martha Jane 925; Mary 929
Mary E. 916; Mary J. 915; Mat-
tie J. 915; Mildred 915; Nancy
915; Nancy (---) 925; Nancy
(Beesley) 915; Naomi 916; Par-
thenia 915; Pascal E. 915, 925
Sarah 955; Sarah M. 915; Thorn-
ton 915; Thornton A. 915; Thorn-
ton W. 915-6; Washington 915
ANDERSON, Maj. --- (of Fort
Sumter) 87; Mr. --- (Sheriff)
591; A. 619; Alexander 396; A-
melia (Schoenfeld) 591; Andrew

- 315, 619; Bill 133-5; C. P. 90
 Cassandra 631, 1053; Catherine
 549; Charles D. 685; Charles I.
 943; Clara B. 685; D. W. 432
 David M. 684; Eli T. 1153; Eliza-
 beth 660; Elizabeth (Miller) 1153
 Emily (---) 571; George 355
 George W. 158; Georgia May 685
 Henry 1153; I. E. 561; J. T. &
 Brother 463, 464; James O. 685
 Jane 685; John 1053; Joseph T.
 356; Josie (---) :Egan: 1153
 Julia (Lynch) 1153; Lee Ann 685
 Lizzie H. (Moore) 943; Logan
 McCarver 684-5; Margaret Ad-
 aine (McCarver) 684; Mary 647
 Mary (---) 619; Milton P. 685
 Missouri E. (White) 1060; Nancy
 M. (Hudson) 685; Pinckney 685
 Rebecca 685; Robert 87; Samuel
 345, 348; Thomas L. 158; Virginia
 (Bull) 818; William R. 685; Wilson
 1960; ... Brothers 462; ...
 Hooss & Company 728; ... Hooss
 & Schindler 450
- ANDREIS, Father --- 524
 ANDREW, Bishop --- 539
 Andrew County 172, 177
 ANDREWS, Prof. --- 569; Ann
 805; Eliza N. (McHenry) 619
 Emma 911; Hannah 917; John
 252, 440; John jr 349; L. B. 570
 L. F. 419; Lyman B. 419; Mar-
 tha 615; Mary Ann (White) 617
 Priscilla Mollie (Hill) 934
 Schuyler 337; William H. 619-20
 William R. 619
- ANGUS, Charles 951; Mary A.
 (Ward) 951
- ANTHONY, Albert D. 858; Alice
 860; Annie 859; Benjamin 490
 Caruthers A. 860; E. 400; E. D.
 447; Edith 859; Edward D. 859-
 60; Eliza 859, 878; Elizabeth
 (Mathews) 860; Elmora 858; Eu-
 nice 858; Frank 859; Hannah A.
 872; J. M. 344; James B. 859
 Jane (Marshall) 858, 859; Jane
 E. 863; June H. (Caruthers) 860
 Jennie (Wiley) 860; Jesse 858
 John 282; Joseph 858, 859; Josi-
 ah M. 344, 858-9; Julia 859; Lau-
 ra (Nifong) :Chilton: 859-60; M.
 R. 541; Mark 860; Martha J.
 (Stevenson) 859; Mary 860; Mil-
 dred E. 858; Nancy E. 858; Pat-
 rick Henry 860; Robert A. 400
 860; Samuel 339, 343, 860; Sam-
 uel C. 860; Sarah 1061; Sarah Ann
 (Bennett) 858; Sterling 859; Wil-
 liam 341, 343, 858, 859, 863, 872
 William B. 858; Family 255
 "Anti-Bourbon" party 144-5
 Antioch Christian Church 565
 ANTONSEN, John 548
- ANTONY, Mary 1027
 Anzeiger, St. Louis 1035
 Appalachicola, Fort 64
 Apple Creek Presbyterian Church
 568-9
- APPLEBY, Charles 375; family
 309
- APPLEGATE, Florence 1154
 H. A. 369, 1153-4; Henry A.
 1153-4; Mary E. 1154; Mary E.
 (McMurry) 1154; Mary E. (Pat-
 ton) 1154
- Appleton 434-5
- ARBUCKLE, Allen 887; Eleanor
 V. 887; James 887; John W. 887
 Lucy Catherine 887; Mary
 (Smith) 887; Mary H. 887; Nancy
 A. 887; Sally (Henderson) 887
 Arcadia 454-5; Academy 255
 College 454, 1098; High School
 454
- ARCHAMBEAU, Francois 299
 ARGO, Blanche 1169; Hattie A.
 1160; Joseph 1160; Katie 1174
 Argus, Bloomfield 471; Cape
 Girardeau 418, 741; Hickman,
 Ky., 958
- ARISTA, Gen. --- 70
 ARITFONE, Pierre 242
 Arkansas Territory 57
- ARKISON, John 464
- ARMAGOST, Eliza Lorena 825
 848; Sarah E. (Horn) 825; Wil-
 liam K. 825
- ARMBRUSTER, Francissa 711-2
- ARMER, Daniel B. 954; Daniel D.
 954; Elbert S. 954; Eloise 954
 George 1007; George W. 954
 James B. 954; Katy (Frawley)
 954; Louisa B. 954; Marinda 954
 Mary A. 954; Nancy (Martin) 954
 Nancy (Vowels) 954, 1007; Nancy
 J. 954; Nellie J. 954; Noah W.
 954; Oliver 954; Perry D. 954
 Robert B. 954; Sarah (Rushing)
 954; Sarah A. (Rushing) 954
 Thomas J. 954; William 954
 William W. 954; William T. 954
- ARRESTO, Gov. Andres Lopez,
 order of 260-2
- ARMON, Charity 680
- ARMOUR, David 427, 432
- ARMSTRONG, A. S. 377; Albert
 807; Andrew S. 1063; Annetta
 807; D. H. 157; Eliza J. Brooks
 807; Elizabeth (Sims) 1064
 (Frank 1021; John 427; Martha
 L. (Everts) 1064; Maurice 1064
 Nancy J. (Porterfield) 945; Or-
 lando 807; William 945; William
 J. 807; William M. 807
- ARNET, Elizabeth 860; Elvira
 875; John 878
- ARNETT, J. M. 343; James 338
 ARNFELD, Fred 432
- ARNOLD, Albert 1011; Annie 1011
 Anthony 512; Benjamin F. 1011
 Catherine (Langford) 1011; Cla-
 ra B. 1011; Columbus 1011; Da-
 vis 1011; Effie J. 1011; Elisha
 442; Ella 555; George W. 356
 Harriet 1011; James 1009, 1011
 Joseph 843; M. 356; Maggie 924
 Marian 1011; Martha 1011; Mar-
 tha (Puckett) 1011; Martin 1009
 Mary 555; Mary F. 843; Nancy
 (Devine) 1011; Nancy E. 1011
 Richard 1011; Sarah 850; Sarah
 E. (---) 843; Sophronia (Kelley)
 1009; Thomas A. 1011; William
 C. 338; William T. 1011; & Ruck-
 er 440
- ARNSBERGER, Ferd. 548
 ARRELL, James 265
 ARRENDALE, Fannie (Carr)
 1064; James R. 1064; Rice 1064
 Sarah (McElroy) 1064; Thomas
 1064
- ARRINGTON, M. 542
 Artifacts, Indian 225-7
 ASBELL, Priscilla 919
 ASBOTH, Gen. --- 119, 120
 ASHBURN, Cassandra D. 665
 Frances A. (---) 674; Sarah J.
 674; William C. 674
- ASBURY, Bishop --- 153; Anna
 E. 620; Bettie (Gray) 620; Ellen
 N. (Pritchard) 620; Emmet F. 620
 Julia L. 620; Julia M. (Pipkin)
 620; Martha L. 620; Mary E. 620
 Maud 620; Sallie D. 620; Samuel
 L. 620; Susan L. (Marks) 620
 Susan M. 620; William G. 620
 William M. 620
- ASCHE, Caroline (Brenneke) 685
 Emma 685; Gustav 685; Martha
 685; Mary 685; Werner 685
- ASHBRANNER, Daniel 266; Orb.
 217; Henry 359
- ASHBY, B. S. 533; Virginia A. 1021
- ASHCROFT, Mahala 980; Mehalah
 996-7
- ASHER, Arthur P. 1064-5; Eliza-
 beth (Stringer) 1065; Martin
 1064-5; Rachel (Howard) 1064-5
- ASHLEY, --- (Able) 426; John
 355; Mary (Able) 413; William
 H. 80, 155, 157, 320, 413, 426
- ASKEW, Caroline 1028; Caswell
 1028; Martha (---) 1028
- ASLINE, J. 1047; Minerva (Pat-
 terson) 1047
- ASPER, Joel F. 158
 ASPLEY, L. F. 542
- ASTHOLZ, Augusta (Brandes)
 742; Christian 742; H. A. 423,
 424; Henry A. 742, port. 746;
 Sophia (---) 742
 "Asylum" (School) 408, 599
 ATCHER, Charles 367

- ATCHISON, David R. 68, 77, 157
 172; Eliza 918; Rhoda 896; T. A.
 927; Zariah 926
 Atchison County 172, 177
 ATHERTON, J. 540
 ATKINS, Abner 941; Elizabeth
 941; Emily A. 1146; J. A. 338
 Lizzie 1070
 ATKINSON, Brig. Gen. --- 62
 Applegate 372-3; James 490
 James C. 372-3; Mrs. James
 372-3; Jane (---) 372-3
 Atlantic Mills 466-7
 ATNIPS, Mary 1128
 Attorneys General, Missouri 156
 ATWELL, Margaret 757
 AUBREY, M. 46
 AUBUCHON, Miss --- 646; Ad-
 elaide (---) 620; Adrain 621, 669
 Amanda Jane 622; Annabella
 (Brannon) 621; Anne F. (Asbury)
 620; Antoine 620, 636; Basile jr
 620-1; Betty T. 621; Charles C.
 622; Clara Rosa 621; Colprian T.
 621; Cora A. 621; Daniel T. 622
 Edward J. 621; Eli B. 621; Eliza
 A. (Brickey) 621; Ellen L. (---)
 620; Emily 636; Emma T. 621
 Ferd. 621; Flavian P. 621; Fran-
 cis 620, 621; Frederick C. 621
 Ida Katie 621; Ira E. 622; John
 James 406, 610; John N. 622
 Louisa M. (Papp) 621; Louise
 621; Lucy F. 621; Luella
 (Brooks) 621; Mary (Beckett)
 636; Mary Emma 622; Mary L.
 621; Paulina (Rougely) 621, 669
 Peter 621; Peter P. 621; S. Au-
 gustus 621; Sarah Ann 622; So-
 phia A. 621; Stephen L. 621; Te-
 ressa (Coleman) 620, 631; Thom-
 as S. 621; see also Obuchon
 AUDIBERT, A. 438; Anise 913
 Auditors, Missouri 156
 AUDRAIN, Pierre 437; Samuel
 173
 Audrain County 173
 AUFDENBERG, Caroline (Lang)
 715; Henry 715
 AUGLIN, William 1021
 AUGNEY, W. Z. 71
 AUGUSTINE, A. 335
 AULT, Michael 489
 AUST, Sarah C. 931
 AUSTIN, A. C. 1154; Charles 1154
 Mrs. E. B. 572; George W. 356
 Harris 264; James 314, 349, 352
 Margaret (Frazier) 1154; Moses
 69, 203-4, 310, quoted 213-4
 Sarah (Gregory) 872; Stephen 69
 AVELINE, Laurent 299
 AVERILL, F. M., 1182; John E.
 405, 510, 1182; John T. 1182,
 1204; Mary 1204; Mary (Kerr)
 1182; Mary J. (Dorris) Foust:
- 1182; Robert L. 1182
 AVERY & Block 449
 AWALT, Louisa 747
 AXTEL, D. B. 858; Nianna (Allen)
 858
 AYERS, Martha A. (Heggie) 980
 Robert W. 980
 AYPULETCHY, Chief 488
- 'B,' Fort, Cape Girardeau 420
 BABB, Charles 916; Clarence
 916; Emily (Davis) 916; Ettie
 (Nelson) 907; Henry 916; Ida
 (Holmes) 916; James L. 916
 Martha 916; Mary 916; Thomas
 907, 916; William S. 916
 BABBITT, George W. 1040; Nan-
 cy R. (Lewis) 1040
 BABCOCK & Randall 479
 BABER, Hiram H. 156
 BACK, Cora 821; E. (f) 1060
 Ella (King) 820-1; James Wil-
 liam 820-1; Mary (Wells) 820
 William H. 820
 BACKHOUSE, Charlotte 1039
 BACKOFF, Maj. --- 109-10
 BACON, Benjamin 326; Lucinda
 E. 924; Mary (Hinkle) Clodfelter-
 ner: 1021; Thomas 1020; W. A.
 473
 Bad Axe, Battle of 63
 BADEN, Fr. Theo 688
 BADER, Esther 1182; Frank 590
 H. 384, 424; Herman 325, 515
 Jennie 1182; John W. 1182; Jo-
 seph 590, 1182; Josie 590; Lew-
 is 590; Lou 1182; Margaret (By-
 er) 590; Mary (Oberle) 590
 Mary Ann (Sharp) 1182; Mattie
 1182; Michael 1182; Nancy
 (Johnson) 1182; Teresa (---)
 1182; W. 424
 BADGER, Felix 382; Felix G. 956
 BADGLEY, Sarah 1078
 BAGGETT, Elizabeth (Welch) 729
 John 729; Mary E. 729
 BAHN, B., & Company 416
 BAILEY, A. B. 358, 363, 1011-2
 Absalom 308, 470; Absalom B.
 359, 1012; Allen B. 860; Armin-
 ta O. 1012; Columbia A. 1012
 Columbus D. 1011-2; D. P. 826
 Fena 860; H. T. 442; Hannah 860
 Hannah J. (Lewis) 1012; Harriet
 R. 1012; Henry 860; J. P. 860
 James L. 1012; John 860; John
 M. 1012; Julia A. (Denny) 1011-2
 Lucille 860; Margaret 559
 Mary 860; Mary (Pickett) 860
 Mettie (Conrad) 826; Moses 559
 Ora 860; Rebecca J. 1012; Ros-
 anah 1012; Sarah 559; Sarah E.
 1012; Stanton 860; Stephen P.
 1012; Thomas 860; Thomas J.
 1012; William 1011-2; William
- E. 1012
 BAILIE, Alexander 266
 BAILY, Lucinda (Mann) 1137
 BAINBRIDGE, Allen 623; Miner-
 va 623; Nancy (Spiller) 623
 BAINÉ, Elizabeth (Budenholzer)
 863; Madison 863
 BAIRD, A. 534, 535; Elizabeth
 (Armet) 860; H. 538; Levinia
 (Maze) 861; Martha 1181; Mar-
 tin V. 1154; Mary 639; Mary
 (Martin) 1154; Matilda 862; Mil-
 ton 861; Moses 339, 447, 860; Ol-
 lie B. (Hopper) 1154; Rufus 860-1
 Samuel 338; Thomas 1154;
 Thomas J. 1154; Walter P. 1154
 William 861
 BAKER, A. J. 156; Abraham 252
 310, 955; Adam 821; Albert J.
 1155; Allie 821; Andrew 252, 649
 Ann (Rayburn) Duncomb: 1154
 Ann Eliza (Jones) 1154; Anna
 (Young) 742, 805; Belle 1155
 Benjamin F. 916; Bezy (Adkin-
 son) 887; Billie Ann C. 815
 Bruce 888; Caroline 954, 955
 964; Catherine 612; Charles 1155
 Charles N. 916; Clarinda 649
 Cora 821; D. L. 848; David 955
 Edgar 1155; Elizabeth 888; E-
 lizabeth (Dudley) 916; Elmira
 (Pelt) 955; Eunice J. (Green) 916
 Francis 821; Francis M. 742-3
 Frank 955; Geneva L. (Snider)
 848; George 955; George H. 887-
 8; George S. 955; George W. 633
 Georgia 888; Grover C. 916; H. B.
 821; Hannah 837; Hannah E.
 (Pelt) 955; Henry 283, 821, 887
 Ivy May 955; J. E. 546; J. W. 369
 Jacob 955; James 157; James W.
 916; James W. jr 916; Jennie 916
 John 349, 350, 821, 955; John G.
 955; John H. L. 916; John W. 115
 1154-5; Joseph 265, 451, 742,
 805, 815, 821; Joseph jr 742; Jo-
 sephine 954, 955; Julia A. (Mil-
 ler) 1155; Larcissa 955; Levi
 359; Lewis 916; Lewis D. 916
 Louisa 821; Louvina 838; Lucin-
 da (Ray) 826; Lucy 1155; Manny
 888; Margaret 955; Margaret
 (Davis) 955; Marietta 1155
 Martha F. 916; Mary 252, 955
 1041; Mary (Alvy) 888; Mary
 (Baker) 821; Mary C. 840; Mary
 C. (Reeves) 742-3; Mary Eliza-
 beth (Small) 955; Mary J. 760
 805, 958; Melinda 1155; Moses
 462; Narcissus 955; Noah 821
 Nora E. 916; Peter 283, 760, 815
 Philip 821; Rachel 955; Rayburn
 1155; Rebecca 252; S. 550; S. R.
 888; Samuel 1155; Sarah E. 916
 Sarah Elizabeth (Ferguson) 633

- Susan (Ross) 888; Susie 888; Susie J. 916; Thomas 826; Thomas E. 888; Thomas F. 916; William 955, 1155; William B. 407; William C. M. 1154; William H. 916
- BALDRIDGE, Dr. --- Iof Jackson 788; Louella (Oliver) 788 Margaret A. 767; William 767
- BALDWIN, Benjamin 862; Christiana 934; E. D. 322, 422; Edward 1155; Effie M. 1092; Elizabeth (Berry) 862; Elizabeth (Lobdell) 1155; Elizabeth (Stewart) 1092; Emeline 916; Ernst 1155; Estella (Moser) 1092 Hartwell 463; J. W. 377, 474 479, 480, 550; James R. 1092 John 932; John T. 1092; John jr 1092; Joseph 1092; Joseph L. 1092; Lucy 1092; Mary 923, 933 Mary (Pankey) 1155; Meda L. 1092; Paul 1155; Rachel (---) 932; Sallie 1155; T. E. 369 Thomas 425, 1155; Thomas T. 1092; Vardy 449; W. L. & Company 466; Winifred 932, 933 Brothers 456
- BALES, Lucinda 1020
- BALL, Mr. --- (murdered) 313 John H. 625; Maggie (Burks) 625 Martha Ann (---) 641; Martha D. 641; Samuel 313-4; William W. 641
- BALLAINE, F. 546
- BALLARD, America 923; Fuller 473; Nancy 1078
- BALLENBINE, Charles 917; Elizabeth 917; Elizabeth (Stoddard) 916; Emily (Brooks) Sewell: 917; James 916; Lucy 917 Nancy 917; Nancy (Pierre) 916 William 356, 357, 462, 463, 916-7 William jr 917
- Ballentine's Foundry 92
- BALLEW, Agnes (---) 549 Thomas 316, 320, 324
- BALTIMORE, Lord 720
- BANCROFT, Ben F. 1209
- BANDY, Anna (Ross) 1208; James 1208; James J. 1208
- BANGSTON, Mary A. 1163
- BANISH, Jeremiah 265
- Bank of Charleston 467; of Missouri 56, 142, 148; of the State of Missouri 56, 142, 148;
- BANKE, Bernard 366
- BANKS, A. W. 458; Mary (Hau-mel) 1123; Narcissa 1091; & Craig 459
- banks 56, 142, 148, 417, 428, 466 467; Cape Girardeau 414-5 State Bank branches 414-5, 428
- BANKSTON, James 533
- Banner, Piedmont 1143
- BANNISTER, Eliza Jane 1025
- BANTZ, Mary A. (Harding) 590 N, J, 315; Nimrod J. 590; Pearl C, 590; William H. 409, 590
- BAPT, John 315
- baptism, first 522
- Baptist Churches 57, 150-1, 549-64
- Baptist College 151
- Baptist Female College 150-1
- Baptist Franklin Association 444
- Baptist Journal, Ironton 456
- BARBAU, Jane 243
- BARBEE, Margaret 1020
- BARBER, Mr. --- newspaperman 438; Catherine 732; Elizabeth C. 851; Hiram H. 59; Martha I. (Hughes) 708; William 708
- BARCROFT, B. F. 405; Benjamin F. 373; Elias 156
- BARBLE, Caroline (Klemp) 709 Fritz 709
- BARFIELD, Mary I. 1069
- BARGER, Nancy J. 1186
- BARHAM, C. H. 362, 363; Catherine (Launius) 1012; Charles 1012; Charles H. 1012; Delaney C. 1012; Eleanor (Lewis) 1040 Elizabeth 1012, 1061; Elizabeth (McGe) 1012; George F. 1012 George M. 1012; Hannah 1040 Hartwell 1155; Ira W. 1155 James 1012; James H. 1012 John L. 1012; John P. 1040; Jonathan R. 1012; Katie (Spence) 1155; Mary A. 1012; Nancy (Coble) 1155; Neil S. 1155 Phoebe J. 1012; Sarah 1040; W. T. 368; Walter 1012; William J. 1012; William L. 1012; Zela 1012
- BARKER, Elizabeth (Vowels) 1007; J. A. 1011; Joseph A. 1007 Lewis 365; Nancy E. (Arnold) 1011
- BARKLEY, James 422, 433; M. 433; Richard 334, 335
- BARKS, Alexander 837; Clara Alma 821; Clarissa 847; Cynthia 822; Dora J. 743; Dora May 821; Eli 821; Ephraim 821; Ephraim Edward 821; George H. 743; Handel 266; Hattie Victoria 821; Humteel 743; Isaac 821 Jacob 266, 821, 822, 828; Jonathan H. 743; Joseph 743; Joseph L. 743; Josephine (Snider) 743 Margaret (McKimsey) 821 Mary Ann (Proffer) 743; Mary C. 743; Narcissa (Jones) 743 Pinkney 821; Sarah 837; Sarah (---) 821; Sarah (Newdrk) 743 Sarah (Shrum) 821; Sarah K. 828 Serena (Parton) 743
- BARSDALE, Dr. --- (Shelbyville) 778; Fannie M. 1159
- BARKUME, Tessant 490
- BARLOW, J. A. 405; J. C. 206
- BARNARD, Sarah A. 1188; Sarah Ann 1205; W. P. 465
- BARNES, --- (Henson) 1013; Abner 950; Alexander 372; Anna 1036; Anna B. 1012; Charles 888 Columbia 684; Cora 888; Cullen 914; Eliza (Blair) 914; Elizabeth (Love) 888; George W. 1012 James H. 1012; James S. 336 John 356, 357; Joseph J. 1012-3 Laura (Marston) 888; Lucinda (Jernigan) 1012-3; Mabel 888 Malinda J. 981; Mary A. 1012 Minerva 997; Rhodum 1012; Sarah A. 914; Seth S. 888; Seth S. jr 888; Susan (Walker) 905; Temperance (Dickins) 1012; William 888; William H. 1012
- BARNETT, Agnes W. 1098; Lizzie L. 1148
- BARNHART, Adam 309; Henry B. 403; Lucien 359; Missouri A. 1133
- BARNHAUS, John 456
- BARNHILL, Alice 969; B. F. 969 James H. 969; Lizzie 969; Lovinia (Redden) 969; Lucy 969 Mollie 969; Rosa 969; Sarah E. 969
- BARNHOUSE, Amanda J. (Hamilton) 639; Carico J. 621-2; Daniel 639; Mary Ann (Goff) 621 Philip D. 621
- BARR, Dr. --- la teacher! 432 Green 901; Permelia 901
- BARRABOE, Francois 490
- BARRACK, Mary 1049-50
- BARRADO, Peter 490
- "The Barrens" 201, 253
- BARRETT, Alexander 379, 400 842; J. H. 369; J. Richard 158 James H. 369; Jane (Coghill) :Davis: 1013; John S. 314-5, 316 Mary 1102; Mary Ann (Tryon) 1013; Oliver C. 1013; R. G. 568 Robert G. 567, 574; T. C. 570 William 1013
- BARRINGER, Isabella (Byrd) 748
- BARROLL, C. E. 417, 441 Charles E. 447
- BARRON, SARAH 1186
- BARRY, Commodore --- 173 Ann (Welborn) 622; Elizabeth (Calaway) 1008; Frances (Par-kes) 622; Isaac W. 352; Jennie 622; John A. 1008; John H. 622 Joseph 1008; Kate 648, 649 Margaret A. 1008; Mark A. 1008-9; Martha L. 1008-9; Mary F. 1008; Nellie A. 622; Norah 622; Robert A. 1008; Rose E. 1008; William 1008; William S. 622; William T. 1008-9; Wilson 622; Wilson M. 622

- Barry County 173
 BARSALOUX, Jean Baptiste 297
 300, 437, 486; John B. 297, 300
 437, 486; family 292
 BARTELS, August 615; Christian
 548; Dora (---) 615; Frederick
 615; John 615; Louise (Greith-
 er) 615; Robert 615; Rosena 759
 Wilhelmina (Lange) 715; Wil-
 liam 715
 barter 596
 BARTLET, Eliza 1023
 BARTLETT, --- (Porter) 1065
 Eliza 893; G. T. 479, 480
 George T. 1065; Jesse 328; Jo-
 seph S. 1065; Mary M. (Glover)
 1065; Orson 363, 383, 470
 Thomas 328, 329, 370, 463, 471
 BARTON, David 59, 60, 157, 173
 252; Joshua 155
 Barton County 173
 barytes 34
 BASEY, Elizaman 442
 BASSET, Esther 866
 BASSETT, Josephine 895; Sam-
 uel 533
 BAST, Alice 744, 775; Anna 805
 G. W. 435, 775, 805; George 743
 George W. 743-4; Lourana E. 744
 Mahala (Slinkard) 743-4; Ruth
 (Bell) 743
 BASTIAN, Margaret 466
 BATES, Anna 421; Barton 157
 Betsy J. (Green) 1129; Charles
 310; E. 157; Edward 59, 156, 173
 Elizabeth 828; Frederick 52
 145, 154; Moses D. 57; S. A. 459
 1129
 Bates County 173
 BATTEN, J. L. 542
 battles and skirmishes 68, 69
 107-36, 491-5, 501, 501-2, 503-4
 505, 509, 519, 833; List of 135-6
 BATTS, Allan 917; Benjamin F.
 917; Benjamin R. 917; Caledonia
 917; Calvin 917; Cullie 917
 Emma E. (Jones) 917; Frances
 951; Industry 917; James 917
 John A. 917; John T. 917; Juda
 917; Julia A. (Finley) 917; Mar-
 ion 917; Martha 917; Mary F. 917
 Nicholas C. 917; Robert 917
 Sarah 917; Sarah Ann (Gupton)
 917; William R. 917
 BAUDENISTEL, Mary 701
 BAUDENISTLE, Anna (Pingel)
 724; Barney 724
 BAUM, Caroline (Klein) 591
 Casper 590; Christian 590
 BAUMAN, Joseph 314; Louisa
 601, 668
 BAUMGARDNER, Fritz 462
 BAUMSTARK, Bonifac 591; Te-
 resa (Wipfler) 591; William 591
 BAXTER, Francis 476
 BAY, S. M. 156; W. V. N. 157, 158
 BAYNON, Mary A. 990
 BEADLE, Mr. --- (teacher) 469
 BEAL, Adaline 819; Adaline
 (Beal) 819; Albert 'Bert' Leon-
 ard 623; Anna 623; Daniel B. 841
 Elizabeth 758; Evelin A. (Hail)
 622; Giles 758, 819; I. G. 622; I.
 Guy 623; John 745; Joseph 381
 Laura 623; Martha 802; Mary
 841; Mary E. (Miller) 841; Sar-
 ah 745; William 802
 BEALE, Ignatius G. 399; W. 572
 Weisel 571, 572
 BEAUMAN, D. A. 555
 BEAN, Abner 352; Elizabeth A.
 (Miller) 744; Fannie (Marckley)
 744; John 644; L. M. 326; Lewis
 M. 744; Lewis M. Jr 744; Martha
 M. 644; Mary (McFarland) 744
 Mary L. 806; Mary M. 744; Mo-
 ses 744; Rachel (McFarland) 644
 Robert 744, 806; Robert B. 744
 Sarah A. (Priest) 744; William
 W. 744; Wilson Cramer 744
 BEAR, D. 459
 BEARD, Charles 1210; E. L. 872
 Elizabeth 1007; Emily J. 1055-6
 George 593; Litha (Brown) 593
 Nancy Jane 1167; R. 456; Susan
 593
 BEARDSLEY, --- (---) : Mason:
 861; A. J. 449; Ahira J. 801; Em-
 ma (Cosby) : Tyler: 861; James
 861; Jerome 861; Mary Ann 1090
 Rachel (---) 861; Rhoda (Thomp-
 son) 1004
 BEATTIE, George M. 423, 428,
 430, 431, 556; Mary 'Aunt Polly'
 1108
 BEATY, Ambrose 332
 BEATY, Elizabeth 1053; Samuel
 1053
 BEAUGARD, Jacob 297
 BEAUGIE, Joseph 523a
 BEAUREGARD, Gen. --- 87
 BEAUVAIS, --- (---) : Struve:
 685; --- (---) : DeLassus: (Mrs.
 Joseph V.) 685; Cecelia 685; Ce-
 cellia (Obuchon) : Villar: 685
 Crittenden 685; Eleanora 685
 Elmore 694-5; Elizabeth 685
 Elizabeth (Henderson) 685; Jo-
 seph 685; Joseph V. 685; Mary
 685, 731; Matilda 685; Peter 685
 Peter V. 685; Rachel (Smith) 685
 St. Gem 310, 311, 314, 408; Vital
 244, 406; family 243; see also
 St. Gem de Bauvais and St.
 Gemme
 BEAVORE, Jane 893
 BEBION, Carolina 601
 BEBSWORTH, Eleanor 984
 BECK, Arnold 511; John 579
 BECKER, Brigitte 670
 BECKET, --- (---) : Rariden: 667
 John 286; Pleasant 667
 BECKETT, Clark 667; Mary 636
 BECKLEY, William O. 747
 BECKMAN, August P. 737; Mar-
 tha S. (Weber) 737
Beck's Gazetteer of Indiana and
Missouri 1873 11n
 BECKWITH, Amanda 1006; Anna
 1006; Catherine (Hunter) : Price:
 302, 1006; Ellen W. 956; Laura
 (Swank) 956; Lillie M. 956; Lucy
 302-3; Lucy H. 1006; Margaret
 A. 950; Marmaduke 302; Mat-
 thew J. 956; Minnie L. 956; New-
 man 303, 353, 355, 955-6, 1006
 Ollie L. 956; Quiros 955-6
 Richard 1006; Susan (Griffitt)
 1006; Susan (Johnston) 956
 Thomas 222, 224-5, 226, 955-6
 1006; Underwood 1003, 1006
 Yancy 1006; family 1005
 BEDFORD, A. M. 382, 400, 402
 466, 467, 471; Arthur C. 1013; E.
 lizabeth (Hale) 1013; Ethel 1013
 H. H. 358, 364, 400, 401, 471, 507
 1013, 1039; Ida V. 1013; J. M.
 1013; Jonas 1013; May 1013
 Minerva (---) : Handy: 1013; Or-
 lando 1013
 Beg, Brownsville, Texas 1085
 Doniphan 942; Fredericktown
 447
 BEEL, Clement 527
 BEESLEY, Nancy 915
 BEEVE, Martha 659
 BEEVER, Julia A. 834
 BEGGS, F. S. 546; Francis 545
 BEGLEY, Anselm 1065-6; George
 479, 1065-6; Mary (Reynolds)
 1066; Theresa (Spitzmiller)
 1065-6
 BEHR, Elizabeth 726
 BEHRENS, Minnie 715
 BELCHAMBER, Daniel 379
 BELKIN, Elizabeth (Hellaker)
 879; Jasper 514, 879; Lizzie 879
 Mary 881
 BELKNAP, Martha A. 669
 BELL, Maj. --- 94, 97; Ann 1093
 Casper W. 159; Elijah 398; Eli-
 za 1093; Henry C. 1093; Hervey
 L. 1093; Jane (Warner) 1092-3
 John 84, 100; John T. 767; Lou-
 isa 1041; Lucy A. (George) 1093
 Mary J. 1093; Milton 1092-3
 Rebecca 928; Ruth 743; Susan
 1093; Susan (Martin) 989; Thom-
 as 1093; Thomas M. 1093; Wil-
 liam E. 381, 1092-3
 BELLAMY, James 422; William
 R. 345-6, 347
 Bellevue 457
 Bellevue Presbyterian Church
 566

BELMAR, John B. 344
 Belmont 120, 465, 469-70; battle 120, 500-1

BELSHA, Berthena 731; James 731

BELSHER, Elisha 551

BELSON, Adam 1183; Ann E. 1183
 Fanny (---) 1183; Henry H. 1183
 James Richard 1183; Jane (Tennison) 1183; Jemima (Dumas) 1182; Josephine 1183; Martha A. (Dowdy) : Bettis: 1183; Mathias 1183; Mathias jr 1182; Pollie (Boone) : Newton: 1183; Robert 1182-3

BELTRAMI, A. 316; Antoine 590
 Bonnie D. 590; Emily (Durocher) 590

bench and bar 386

BENDER, Katherina 771

BENEFIELD, B. F. 541; Benjamin 357; W. 355

BENGERT, C. 448

BENHAM, Isaac L. 951; John B. 514; Laura M. 951; P. A. 351
 Peter A. 443; Valencia L. (Lane) 951

BENJAMIN, John F. 123, 158

BENNEFIELD, Sarah C. 948

BENNET, Joel 297

BENNETT, Dr. --- 438; Addie 1121; Alice 1079; Amanda (Twidwell) 1147; Amanda E. 1120; Beck (Henderson) 1120; C. A. 338, 339, 458; Clayton A. 1120-1
 Coleman 1120; E. H. 343; Ed. H. 458; Edward 344; Elisha 339, 340 341; Eliza (Whittmore) 1120 1121; Elizabeth (Smith) 1120; Elizabeth (Wallace) 1120; Elizabeth H. 680-1; Ellen (Smith) 1120
 Emeline 1120; F. M. 1147; Frances 1120; Frederick M. 1120
 George Washington 1120; Harriet 1142; Harriet (Duncan) 1120
 Ida May 744; J. T. 679; James 805, 1120, 1141; James A. 1120
 James E. 744; James N. 325, 744
 Jane (Neighbors) 1120; Jane (Van Natty) 680; John 343; John A. 507
 John F. 1120; John H. 1120; John W. 1120; Joseph 339, 343, 447 458, 565, 744; Larkin 1120; Lilla 1141; Lucinda (Duncan) 1121 1126; Lucy 1120; Lucy A. (Shor) 1121; Maggie 1121; Margaret (Sheppard) 744; Marion A. 1120
 Mary 846; Mary C. 665; Mary E. 1120; Mary J. 1120; Mary J. (Ward) 1120, 1149; Marzilia Adaline 805; May J. (Davis) 1120
 Mimie A. 744; Noah R. 1120; Overton 283; Perry C. 1120; Perry Coleman 1120; Phebe (McColter) 1120; Ransom 1120

Rosa (White) 679; Sarah 1120
 Sarah (Sheppard) 744; Sarah Ann 358; Sarah C. 1120; Sarah J. 744
 Starkey 1120; Susan J. 1120
 Sutton 1120; Thomas 1120
 Thomas J. 1120; W. H. 349, 513
 William 556, 680, 858, 1120, 1149
 William M. 744

BENNETTE, Joseph 876; Olivia S. 876

BERNARD, A. 554; James 554
 Sarah Jane 1047

BENTON, Charles W. 1066
 George H. 1066; James 1203
 Loanza (Goulding) 1066; Martha E. 1203; Thomas H. 60, 75-6, 111 150, 157, 158, 173, 1102; William A. 1066

Benton 354, 460-2; newspapers 461; schools 461

Benton County 173

Benton, Fort 1140

BEQUETTE, John 350

BERGMAN, Fred E. 578; John 578, 685-6, 721; Mary (Munch) 721; William C. 416

BERGMANN, Amelia (Thieret) 732; Emanuel 732; Eva 686
 Frederick 686; George 685-6
 Gottlieb 686; Hulda 686; John P. 685-6; Louis 686; Mary (Muench) 686; Minnie 686; Sophia 686; Sophia (Pohner) 686; Stella 686

BERHLE, Francisca 686; Morwitz 687

BERRY, Amelia (Lincoln) 821
 Caleb 344, 861-2; Caroline 822
 Caroline L. (Whitener) 855
 Charles E. 862; Charles J. 918
 Cordelia 862; Corentha White-
 ner) 822; Cynthia (Barks) 822
 Dehla 822; Eblin 371; Effie T. 862; Eliza 1138; Elizabeth 862
 Elizabeth (Bess) 861; Elizabeth F. 1171; Ellen C. (Whitener) 862
 Elmira 917; Hannah (Andrews) 917; Henry 452; Hiram 342, 821 855, 861-2; Hiram jr 821; Jennie 862; Jesse R. 917-8; John 821, 822, 861; John P. 862; Joseph 602, 917; Julia 822; Julia A. (Snyder) 917-8; Louisa 917; Lucinda 608; Lydia 821, 822, 875
 Lysander 918; Malinda 821
 Margaret 862; Maria 917; Martha 822; Mary (Lincoln) 875
 Mary E. 822; Mary J. 602; Matilda 855, 862; N. J. 343; Pinkney J. 822; Reuben 917; Richard 917; Sarah (Frend) 917; Sarah A. 918; Thomas 917; Thomas J. 917; Virginia J. 918; William 379, 821-2, 917; William jr 822
 William M. 918

BERRYMAN, Carrie (Newberry) 862, 877; Cerilca (Stevens) 860
 Elizabeth 864-5; Elizabeth (Lawrence) 862; J. C. 344, 454, 455 534, 540, 542; J. S. 459; James 862; James C. 862; John 332; Joseph 862; Josiah 255, 343, 455 871; Matilda (Baird) 862; N. J. 877; Nathaniel 'Nathan' J. 862
 Robert 850, 802; Teresa 866

BERTHAUME, Francois 262 271, 298; Hyacinthe 296; Marie 271; Noel 298

BERTLING, Daniel 282, 580
 Bertrand 469

BESAND, Claudine (Combe) 725
 Cyrill 725; Eulalie (Prost) 725
 Louis 725; Mary 725

BESEL, Rev. --- 577, 581

BESS, Andrew J. 1014; Benjamin M. 1014; C. H. 1014; Charlotte 847; Christian 1014; Christopher 1014; Christy E. 1014
 Cynthia C. 1014; Daniel 840; Elisha 1014; Eliza (Sparks) 1014
 Elizabeth 861; Emma (Curd) 1014
 Frances 1014; Freeman 1014
 Isa i. 1014; Isabel 1014; Isabella 846; Jackson 1014; James V. 1014; John 341; John H. 1014
 John W. 1014; Joseph O. 1014
 Lewis A. 1014; Louisa C. (Mas-
 ters) 840; Lucinda (Cunningham) 1014; M. D. 884; Margaret 885
 Martin L. 1014; Mary 886; Mary (Bolin) 1014; Missouri C. (Watts) 884; Nancy C. 1014; Peter 559
 Rebecca A. (Cabe) 1014; Rillie 1019; Sarah Mahala 1014; Tessey (Taylor) 1014; Thomas T. 1014; Tilden 1014; William Grant 1014; William Joseph 1014

BESSAND, Apoline 692; Elizabeth 692

BESSY, Eliza J. 939

BEST, Anns 818; Carl 578; John 339

Bethel Baptist Church 150, 319a 549-50, 769

BETHUNE, J. H. 366, 464, 467 959, 1003; Julia (Bridges) 959

BETTELS, Fr. Francis 527, 822

BETTEN, C. F. 745; John 745
 Mary Julia (Hawkins) 745

BETTES, Sarah A. 1125

BETTIS, Dr. --- 1088; Bettie 1086; Elijah 59, 283, 339, 458
 Henry 1183; Martha A. V. (Dowdy) 1183; Overton 336; Polly (Kelly) 283; Ransom 382, 336

BEVERLY, Dr. --- Jefferson City 604

BEWLEY, Anthony 544

BEY, Casemear J. C. 686; Constance (Lohm) 686; J. F. 706
 John Emel 686; Joseph Felix 686

- Mary M. (Edwards) 686
BEYER, Anna M. (---) 686; Constantine 686; Emma 686; George M. 686; Jane 686; F. G. 686; John P. 686; Lina 686; Paul 577, 686 Sarah 686; Sarah E. (Kramer) 686
BIBB, Amanda M. (Haines) 956
 Callie A. 956; Caroline (Johnston) 956; James E. 956; John M. 956; John Q. 956; Robert S. 956 Sarah I. 956
BIDDLE, Thomas 182
BIDLER, Rev. --- 569
BIDLEY, Mary J. 1104
BIDWELL, Henry 834; Lucretia (Killian) 834; Samuel G. 502
BIEDERMANN, R. H. 580
BIEHLE, Agnes (Ernst) 687; August 687; Charles 687; Francisca (Berhle) 686; Henry 687 Joe 687; Joseph 686; M. 450 port. 347; Mary 687; Maurest 687; Maurus 686-7; Tereashie 687; Tereashie (Winner) 687 William 687
BIEL, Caroline (Falkner) 591 Charles H. 409, 591; Henrietta (---) 591; William 591
BIENVILLE, Gov. --- 154
BIERK, Atone 701; Ellen (Fenwick) 701
BIERWIRTH, August 325; William 282
BIEULEIN, Anna (Altenthal) 742 George 742
BIFFLE, S. C. 543
 Big Field, Ste. Genevieve 224 229, 240, 241
BIGGER, E. D. 402
BIGGERS, Lucinda 1126, 1137
BIGGERSTAFF, Eliza (Alexander) 1118; H. 1118
BIGGS, Elijah 1074; Elizabeth 1199; Elizabeth E. 1074; F. de John 298; Mary (---) 1074; Turner 372; Zachariah 1199
BIGHAM, Agnes M. (Damoss) 1183; Albert J. 1183; Carroll P. 1183; Edgar 1183; James 1183; John M. 1183; Maggie M. 1183; Margaret (Eastwood) 1183 Mary A. 1183; Robert A. 1183 William 476
BIGLEY, George 480
BILBREY, Ann (O'Neal) 1014 Burton 1014; Bynorn 1014; F. H. 473; Felix H. 1014-5; Franklin G. 1014; Jennie 1014; Joseph 1014; Lenora 1014; Mary Ann (Guley) 1014; Rufus L. 1014
BILLING, D. C. 924; Maggie 923
BINGHAM, George C. 127-8, 129 130, 156
BINNEY, Dr. --- 989; Martha (Martin) 989
BIRCH, Carrie B. (Lester) 753 W. E. 653
BIRD, A. G. 316; Abraham 303 353, 956-7; Abraham T. 957 Alice (Hunter) 957; Altha (Hunter) 935; Amanda (Hunter) 935 957; Amos 310, 311; Amos jr 276; Andrew 957; Clara 957 Clarissa 957; Elizabeth (Byrd) 277; Hunter 957; Ingeibo li.e. Ingaboi (Byrd) 277, 956, 957; Iva E. (Donnell) 957; John 277, 304 382, 466, 956, 957; Julia 957 Lucy (Millar) 957, 991; Lucy (Powell) 957; Martha (Emory) 957; Mary E. 936, 1212; Nancy 957; Nancy (Emory) 957; Nancy E. 936; Rachel 957; Rosa 957 Stephen 935, 957, 983; Thompson 277, 466, 956-7, 991; William 957, 1212
BIRDWELL, J. M. 575
BIRKNER, Henry 581 Birmingham 451
BIRNER, Mary 775
BISHOFF, Lilly 810
BISHOP, Altha E. (Harper) 869 978; Amelia A. (Hunter) 888-9 Anna L. 1093; Belle 1093; Edwin 889; Eliza (Wright) 889; Ella 889; Henry 405, 888; Henry G. 888; J. N. 456; John H. 888; John N. 1093; Laura (Brown) 1093 M. A. 555; Martha (Mayo) 888 Mary E. 889; Mary E. (Wright) 888; Mary J. (McClellan) 1093 Nancy E. 1176; Noah 1093; P. 978; Pleasant 439, 888-9; William 156
 Bismarck 446, 655
BISPLINHOFF, E. 459
BISSELL, J. W. 501
BITTICKS, Emma 605
BIVEN, Martha 1179
BIVENS, Ashley 1003; Eva B. 1184; Nancy J. (Strickland) 1003
BIVINS, Delpha 848-9
BLACK, D. 994; David 468; Etha 1101; Ezekiel 266; F. M. 157 George 1095; Jane 731; John 555 L. (f) 1095; Martha D. 1035 Mary 723; Mary (---) 1095 Mary E. 1052; P. M. 1035; P. N. 1052; Robert 731; Sallie 985 Samuel 298, 339; Sarah 593
BLACKHAWK, Chief 61, 62, 63 493
 Black Hawk War 62-3
Black River Country New Era
 Poplar Bluff 479
Black River News, Poplar Bluff
 479
 Black River Seminary 480
BLACKLEDGE, Ada (Purkhurst) 592; Charles 591, 592; H. T. 592 Hiram 591, 592; Mary 592; Mildred (Coffman) Smith: 591, 592 William H. 592
BLACKSHEAR, J. C. 363
BLACKSHER, Emma 1015; Jacob 1014; John 1015; John C. 1014-5; Luther 1015; Mary (Berry) 1014; Nancy A. (Maloney) 1014
BLACKSTONE, Alice (Carroll) 1067; H. H. 480; Harry H. 1066-7 port. 1066; Henrietta (Deavers) 1066; Jacob 1066; Minerva (Sperry) 1066
BLACKWELL, Jesse 253, 350 Thirza 1126
BLACKWILDER, Gertrude (Broughton) 1016; I. S. 1016
BLEASE, M. M. 543
BLAINE, A. 459; James G. 161
BLAIR, Eliza 914; Elizabeth (Mitchell) 726; F. P. 157; Francis P. jr 158; Frank 1113; Frank P. jr 99, 308, 515; James G. 158 Robert 324, 411, 412; Sarah M. 726; Thomas 530; Thomas M. 726
BLAKE, Merina 1131
BLAKELEY, --- (Coleman) 1107 Mrs. D. G. I
BLAKEMORE, Ada (Taylor) 1156 Elizabeth Eleanor 1156; Isabella (Williams) 1155-6; John Burchet 1156; Mary A. (Taylor) 1178 Mattie J. 1178; Walter S. 1155-6 William S. 1155
BLAKENEY, William 480
BLAKEY, S. A. 542
BLALOCK, W. H. 543
BLAND, Elizabeth J. 675; Richard B. 158, 159
BLANDFORD, Mariah 890
BLANDOWSKI, C. 96
BLANFORD, Rosa 710
BLANKENSHIP, Fanny M. 623 Hampton 623; Joseph E. 623 Mary S. 623; Nancy A. (Lane) 623; Nora 623; Sarah (Taylor) 623
BLANKS, Anna Grace 623; Arthur Withers 623; Elizabeth 639 Florence 623; Lydia (Perrin) 623; Maria (Withers) 623; Maria B. 623; Mary Alice 623; Minerva (Bainbridge) 623; Shadrock 623; W. P. 623; Zeno T. 623
BLANTON, Hannah 1040
 Blanton Plank Road Company 386
BLATTER, Anna Mary (Keller) 771; Charles 771
BLATTNER, Anna (Dubs) 745 Anna (Keller) 745; Charles 745 Charles L. 745; Laura 745
BLECHLE, Ann 687; Anna 687 Barbara 687; Carrie 687; Ce-

cilia (Meyers) 687; Ellen (Underiend) 687; Frederick 687
 Gottfried 687; Joseph 687; Julia 687; Lizzie 687; Louis 687; Martha 687; Mary (Machler) 687
 Rose 687; Teresa 687; Tresa (Underiend) 687; William 450 687; & Huber 450
 BLECKWENDT, William 424
 BLEDSOE, Anthony 280; Balor 1156; Elmer 1156; Isaac M. 413 J. S. 466; Jesse S. 999; John H. 1156; Lakin 1156; Mary 1156 Mary Jane (Carlock) 1156; Richard 410; Sallie 1156; Sarah (Linder) 1156; Susan 280; Susan (Sherman) 999; T. J. 479; Walter 1156
 BLERMIS, Mary (Long?) 1054
 Mary (Sparr?) 1054; Mary (Webb?) 1054
 BLESSENGANE, Mary 1118-9
 BLESSINGIM, Mary 1011
 BLISS, David 520; Philemon 157
 BLITZ, F. J. 579
 BLOCK, August 1093-4; Augusta 1093; Barbara (Kerchman) 1093 Emma 1089; Frank 1093; Henry 1093; Levi 347, 449; Louisa (Ranch) 1093; Marie 1093; Martin 1093; Matilda 1093; Rickie 1093; Sophia 1093
 BLOCKER, Frank 971; May S. (Diehl) 971
 BLODGETT, Jane 870
 Blodgett 465
 BLOOM, Armina 850; Peter 254 565
 Bloomfield 283, 459, 470-1, 1011-2; newspapers 470-1; schools 471; skirmish at 502
 Bloomfield Educational Society 471
 BLORE, Edith 673; Ellen (Holseworth) 673; Jessie F. 637; Samuel 673
 BLOUNT, Jacob C. 374, 376, 478 Joel 433; Malinda 744; & Waugh 478
 BLOW, Henry T. 159
 BLOWIN, Mr. --- 242
 BLOYS, Margaret J. 1020
 BLUE, John 351; Mary E. 867
 BLUEMEYER, Henry 658; Millie 658
 BLUNT, James G. V. 130; communication from 126
 BLYTHE, Henry T. 1196
 BOAS, Jacob 315; Robert J. 315 316
 BOATWRIGHT, William 381
 BOBO, Mariah E. 1162
 BOCK, Amelia 798
 BOEHM, Caroline 795
 BOEHME, Adolph 688; August 688; Caroline (Eikeham) 688 Catharine 688; Frederick 687-8 Giltie 688; Julia 688; Julia (Miller) 687-8; Otilie 688; Patti 688; Sophia 688
 BOETTLER, Conrad 548
 BOGARD, Alexander C. 957, 958 Clifton 957-8; Clinton 958; Cornelius 957; Cynthia J. 958; Edna R. 958; Eliza (Webb) 957-8 Frances C. 958; John C. 958 Lafayette 958; Leroy 958; Leuvisa 958; Loucretia 958; Mary (Pearman) 958; Sarah E. 958 William C. 958
 BOGART, Sam 68
 BOGGS, Libbourn W. 64, 68, 155 W. E. 543
 BOGLIOLO, Matteo 437, 438
 BOGY, John L. 314; Joseph 204 315, 316, 352, 394, 406; Joseph Jr 316, 440; L. V. 157; Leon 514 518; Lewis B. 864; Lewis V. 204 246n, 316, 394, 599; Lewis W. 315 Melanie 604; Rose M. 615
 Bogytown 445
 BOHANNON, Fannie 776; George 776
 BOHLCKE, A. E. 472; Henry 472
 BOHNHARDT, D. 930
 BOHNSACH, A. 452, 453; August 451
 BOHNSACK, Chr. 581
 BOISERIANT, Gov. --- 154
 BOLAND, John 730; Susan (Seemes) 730
 BOLD, Joseph 607; Josephine (Mueller) 607
 BOLDUC, Catherine (Jannis) 244 Enid 296; Françoise 244; Louis 243, 406; Stephen 244
 BOLIN, Mary 1014
 BOLLE, Christian 592; Elizabeth (Burwann) 592; Frederick 592; Teresa (Wehner) 592
 BOLLINGER, Albert Dell 1015 Amanda 845; Amanda (---) 845 Benjamin H. 823; Caddie Beatrice 1015; Charles F. 265; Daniel 265, 275, 359, 823, 846; Daniel E. 823, 1015; Daniel M. 850 David 823, 858; David A. 1015 Denie May 1015; Eeran L. 823 Eleanor (Fischer) 823; Elizabeth 572, 573, 885, 886; Elizabeth (Stueller) 822; Elizabeth (Whitener) 823; F. M. 572 Francis (f) 822; Frederick 55n 173, 274-6, 282, 316, 320, 326 427, 785, 799, 837, 858; George F. 55n, 173, 274-6, 282, 316, 320 326, 427, 785, 799, 837, 858 George W. 823; Hannah A. 1129 Henry 265, 275, 823; Jefferson 1015; Jenettie Bell 1015; John 265, 275, 822, 845, 1015; Joseph M. 822-3; Louisa 825; Margaret 1146, 1147-8; Martha 1015 Mary 826; Mary Elizabeth 1015 Mathias 265, 275, 573, 822; Moses 573, 822; Moses E. 823 Nancy 1015; Nellie Anzenettie 1015; Peggy 573; Peter 822 Philip 265, 275; Polly 573, 822 Priscilla 822; Priscilla (Bollinger) 822-3; Reuben W. 823; Rossilla J. (Sitzes) 823; Sarah 276 858; Sarah (Adams) 1015; Sarah (Stevens) 850; Sarah C. 1015 Solomon 336; Susan C. (Sitz) 1015 William 266, 275; William A. 823 William H. 1015
 Bollinger County 173, 219-20 322; biographies 820-57; courts 378; officials 378-9; organization 377-9; settlement 274-6, 282
 Bollinger's Mill 435
 Bon Homme Presbyterian Church 566
 BONCOEUR, Vade 298
 BOND, Caroline M. 1174; Ella (Alexander) 953; George 316, 514 Wallace 953
 BONDHILL, Margaret (Harmon) 1130; Isaac J. 1130
 BONDURANT, Dr. --- Iof Charles-ton 963; --- (Baker) (Mrs. A. A.) 955; A. A. 467, 955, 9637; Afer 958; Alpheus A. 958; Custis B. 958; Earl 958; Ella 958; Eunice 958; Flint 958; J. C., & Company 466; John C. 958; John S. 958 Julia D. (Edmiston) 958; Levie 958; Mary J. (Baker) 958; Robert 958; Robert A. 958; Susan A. 958; Vela 958
 BONER, William 264, 316
 Bonne Terre 444-8; schools 445
 BONNEAU, Charles 297; Marie J. 289
 BONNER, William 317, 423 "Bonnes" 524
 BONNEY, John 326, 775; Sarah 151; William 424
 BOON, Eliza (Crunk) 1184; Eva B. (Bivens) 1184; George William 1184; Harrison A. 1184 Henry H. 1184; George W. 1184 J. C. 1184; John L. 1184; Lucinda 1184; Malinda (Curmer) 1184 Mary D. (Crocker) 1184; Mollie E. 1184; P. E. L. 1184; Reuben 1184; W. A. 1184
 BOONE, Anderson 1183; D. G. 156; Daniel 50-1, 61, 173, 175 783, 981, 1046, 1183; Daniel M. 51; J. A. 402, 468; Nathan 51, 59 Pollie 1183
 Boone County 51, 173
 Boone County Standard, Colum-

- bia 122
Boone's Lick Country 50, 51
Boonville 107-8
Boonville Seminary for Young Ladies 151
BOOS, Jacob 660; Jane (Jarvis) 660; Sarah 660
BOOTH, Ada 934; Caleb W. 934 Charles W. 934; Ida 934; John T. 934; Priscilla (Mills) Hill: 934 W. H. 447, 450
BOOTHE, Emma 120
"bootheel," origin of term 367
BONO, Miss --- 287
BOPP, Caroline (Gruner) 637 John 637
BORAM, R. 868
BOREN, Hiram 806; Julia 806 William 341
BORGESS, M., & Company 605
BORNSUGAR, Joseph 299
BOSS, A. D. 623-4; A. R. 673; E-dith 624; Elizabeth (Masch) 623 Henry 431; John 623, 624; Sophia (Seitz) 624; & Huffman 429
BOSSIER, J. B. 406; John B. 315 447
BOSWELL, Elizabeth 1092; Emma (Helber) 641; R. F. 641
BOTT, Anna M. 1057
BOTTOM, J. C. 545
BOUCHER, W. A. 546-7
BOUGAINVILLE, Charlotte P. 260, 270
BOUGARD, Susie 972
BOUNNELL, Dr. --- 1153
BOURBON, F. Ste. Marie 297
BOUTWELL, James 356; 464 Jane (Wilson) 951; William 951
BOUWENS, Catherine 716
BOVERIE, John L. 409, 602, 603 John N. 598-9
BOVINE, Katie 613
BOWDEN, Jesse 266
BOWEN, George C. 337, 338 John S. 93, 94, 509, 510
BOWER, Gustavus M. 157
BOWERS, Clara E. 745; Elizabeth 665; Henry 745; James Marion 745; John A. 745; John H. 745; Mahala J. 745; Olea A. 745 Oliver O. 745; Sallie A. 745 Sarah (Beal) 745; Sarah (Cobbler) 745
BOWLES, Luster 1110
BOWLIN, James B. 157; John 266 Samuel 324; Solomon R. 337
BOWLINS, The Iguerillas! 503
BOWLS, Nancy 681
BOWMAN, Miss --- (Mrs. McKenna later) 780 B. L. 555, 561, 746; Benjamin 745; Celia E. 818; Eliza J. (Ford) 746; Elizabeth 831; Emma (Estes) 746; Eula 746; G. B. 534; George B. 534; J. H. 830 James 746; James H. 830; John B. 952; Lulu 746; Lyman 746 Lyman R. 746; Mary J. (Gibbs) 830; Mary S. 830; Mary S. (Gibbs) 830; Robert D. 746; Russell 746; Samuel S. 745-6; Sarah E. 857; Serilda (Abernathy) 746; Shepherd 818; Sophia H. (Ferguson) 745; T. A. 555, 556 561; William C. 746
Bowman's Chapel 536
BOWYER, Alexander 666; Kate M. 666; Louisa (King) 666
BOXDOFFER, Ann 728
BOXDORFER, Elizabeth (Rauh) 726; Gottlieb 577-8, 728; Henry 726
BOYARD, Frances 954
BOYCE, Alfred 889; B. F. 334 Benjamin F. 889; John 352, 440 John B. 889; Mary C. 889; Nancy (Sikes) 889; R. E. 335; Susan E. 889; Susannah (Davis) 889 Thomas 490, 889
BOYD, Aaron B. 592; Aaron C. 592; Alexander 569; Artemisa 592; Bertha 593; Clarence A. 592; E. F. 315; Elijah 592; Elliott C. 592; Ethel 593; Frank 592, 1016; George W. 592; Henry E. 592; James 265, 316 James E. 1015-6, 1017; Jennie (Cozens) 593; Joel M. 592; John 265, 592; John M. 592; Laura 1015, 1017; Louisa O. 592; Margaret L. 592; Martha (Counts) 592; Martha M. 592; Mary 1016 Mary J. (White) 592; Nancy N. (Erwin) 1015, 1016; Nellie 1016 Nicholas E. 592; Ralph 593; Rebecca (Howell) 1016; Robert 1016 Robert A. 1015; Ruth 592; Ruth C. 592; Sarah 569; Sarah (Brook) Sarah (Counts) 592; Sarah J. 592 Sempromius T. 158; T. E. (f) 592 Teltia A. 592; Theodor W. 1015, 1016; Thomas M. 592 William H. 592; William L. 1015 1016; William Lewis 1016
BOYER, Albert A. 593; Antoine 593; Blanch 624; Edward 593 Elizabeth (Weiss) 593; Felicen (Boyer) 624; Ferdinand 624; Jacob 624, 676; Jacques 241, 243 John 624; Josephine --- 593 Laura 593; Louis 624; Magdeline (Colman) 624; Martha (Boyer) 624; Matilda (Parker) 593 Melane B. --- 624; Nicholas 243; Richard 624; Sarah 624 1202; T. P. 316; Theodore P. 593 Zoe (Thomure) 593
BOYLES, Mary (Brown) 960
BOYNTON & Wharton 285
BOYT, Ann E. (Stewart) 1067; Elizabeth (Simmons) 1067; Felix G. 1067; Mahala (McGowen) 1067 W. W. 1067; William 1067
BOZARTH, Louisiana (Loey) 1169
BRACKEN, Thomas 477; & Son 1027
Brackenridge's Views of Louisiana, cited 11n
BRADBURY, Mr. --- 438
Bradbury's Travels, cited 11n
BRADDOCK, Edward 613-4
BRADFORD, Fanny B. 103-7 Minerva T. (Dunbar) 1128
BRADHAM, Caroline 732; James 732
BRADLEY, --- (Mudding) 959 Amanda 958; Charles 317; Correna (Crawford) 959; Dausa 939 Elijah C. 624; Elijah F. 958-9 Eliza Jane (Minate) 624; Elizabeth (Davis) 1094; Elizabeth B. 1094; George P. 958; Georgia L. 958; H. M. 517; Henry A. 959 Hugh M. 1094; Hugh M. jr 1094 Ida May 1094; J. L. 633; James 958; James P. 1009; James W. 1094; Jefferson K. 958; John L. 624-5; Jonas 1094; Julia A. (Poston) 625; Laura M. ---) McClellan; Hayden; 959; Louisa (Smith) 958; Louisa A. 959 Mamie L. 625; Margaret B. (Grove) 1094; Mary (Walton) 958 Molly (Cruce) 959; Parlee (Combs) 958; Rachel (Brown) 958; Robert 958; Samuel 264 316, 317; Samuel W. 959; T. H. 377, 480; Theophilus 958; Walter E. 959; William H. 1094 William L. 1094; & Ferguson 633
BRADSHAW, Charles 1062; Field 358, 363; Fields 363; Lydia A. (Wagner) 1148; Mary E. (Wilson) 1062; Susan 1064
BRADY, Elizabeth 631; Florence L. (Stam) 674; J. J. 399, 442; J. J. jr 441; J. W. 351, 442, 674 James 303, 327; Joseph 867; Joseph J. 441; Mary A. 625; P. C. 442; S. B. 441; Walter K. 399
BRAFIELD, Isaac 633
BRAGG, Constance 1173; Cornelia V. 1168; Frances (Tully) 1156; Kittle (Chapman) 1156; L. T. 474; Leonard T. 369; Lilly 1177; W. G. 369, 474, 1156, 1168 1177; William G. jr 369, 1156
BRAKE, Dora 1150
BRAMER, Cynthia (Eddie) 823 Frederick 823; George 823 Grada (Greathouse) 823
BRANCH, Frances 1163; John 569, 674, 1163; Melissa D. 1199

BRANCOMB, Wesley 895
 BRANDES, Augusta 742; Henry 416
 BRANDON, Elizabeth 1027; Mary Ann 854
 BRANHAM, James 1076; Louisa 1076
 BRANNAM, James 309
 BRANNON, Annabella 621; Annabella (Montgomery) 621; John W. 621
 BRANNUM, Malinda 381; Sallie 904-5; Washington 381
 BRANT, D. C. 267; Daniel 265
 BRANTLEY, Joel 1045; Martha E. 1044; Mary 715
 BRANUM, Esther 899
 BRASE, Dedrich 548
 BRASHER, Charles 1185; Eunice 1185; Herman Malcomb 1185
 John L. 1185; Joseph 1185; Martha (Davis) 1185; Mattie E. 1185
 Nellie (Wyatt) 1185; Susan (Huffman); Pate: 1185
 BRASWELL, James 365
 BRATCHER, Abbie 895; Amos M. 1005; Catherine (Bratcher) 1005; Eveline (---) 1005; Margaret E. 1005; Mark L. 1005
 Mary A. 1005; Sarah M. 1005
 BRATTON, Martha 665
 BRAUER, A. G. 677
 BROUGHARD, Ida Ellen 1055
 Jerry 1055
 BRAVEY, Clara 872
 BRAY, Allen 1170; Wianie M. 1170
 Brazeau Presbyterian Church 567
 BRECKENRIDGE, Mr. --- 103
 Bennett 790; Henry M. 311; Isabella (Penny) 790; John C. 84, 160
 BREDEH, George A. 1062; Rebecca (Wilson) 1062
 BRECE, Alapher 1070
 BREED, Margaret M. (Burns) 961
 Norman 961
 BREEDEN, William C. 478
 BREMMERMAN, Bernard 416
 BRENCO, Joseph 717; Lucy A. (Moore) 717
 BRENICKE, Minnie 1150
 BRENNECKE, Mary E. (Justi) 751
 BRENNEKE, Caroline 685
 BRETSCHER, Mary 738
 BREVARD, A. H. 434, 438; Adlai 780; Susan (McGuire) 780
 BREWEN, David 862-3; Emily J. 619; Hannah (Knollhoff) 863
 James 619; T. M. 862
 BREWER, Ada 889; Albert 389
 Alice 688, 693; Angie (Williamine) 689; Ann (Hagan) 688; Annie L. 689; Antoinette 688; B. Forest 889; Benjamin F. 959
 Cecelia (Layton) 688; Charles 254, 688-9; Clarence 688; D. M. 696; David B. 343; Edward C. 689; Elizabeth A. (Hagan) 689
 Elizabeth Layton 688; Elliott 688; Emily 688; Francis T. 688
 George 689; George jr 689
 George D. 959; George T. 689
 George W. 688, 889; Gregory 688
 Hattie 889; Henry F. 689; Howell 365, 959; I. 365; J. T. 689; James H. 689, 959; James J. 689; James M. 689; James T. 688; Jennie 959; John 688, 689; John O. 688
 John T. 688, 689; Joseph A. 689
 Joseph E. 689; Joseph J. 689
 Lena (Pikey): Moudy: 889; Leo 689; Linda 889; Lorenzo P. 959
 Loretta (Cissell) 893; Louisa 693; Louise 688; Louise (Holster) 689; Louise (Stark) 689
 Lucinda 989-90; Lucy A. 959
 Mandelbert J. 959; Margaret R. 692; Maria (Tucker) 689; Mark 348; Martha A. 688; Martha A. (Brewer) 688; Mary (Brewer) 689; Mary (McAtee) 713; Mary A. (Tucker) 689; Mary Ann 688
 Mary C. 689; Mary E. 688; Mary E. (Higgs) 689; Mary E. (McAtee) 689; Mary E. (Vowels) 959, 1007
 Mary G. 689; Mary H. 689; Mary I. 689; Mary M. (Moore) 689
 Mary O. 689, 701; Mathew 889
 Matilda 708-9; Melissa 693
 Milton E. 689; Nancy (Wildler) 889; Nancy J. (Brown) 690; Narius P. 689; Nathan L. 959; Nelson B. 1007; Nelson D. 959
 Perry 688; R. M. 348-9, 711
 Rachel 959; Rachel A. 976; Richard 689; Robert F. 959; Robert M. 513; Robert Milton 688-9
 Romanus 688; Romanus I. 689
 Rosanna (---): Miles: 689; Sarah (Fox) 688; Sarah (Riney) 688
 Sarah Candace 688; Sarah E. 689
 Theresa 693; Teresa A. (Layton) 689; Thomas 688, 689, 713
 Thomas Benjamin 959; Timothy 688; Victor 690; Victoria (Tucker) 689; Vincent 688; Virginia (Mathens) 689; Wilford 693
 William 688, 689; William D. 689
 BRICKEY, Eliza A. 621; G. R. 1143; Lulu (Roussin) 1143
 BRIDGE, Samuel 310
 BRIDGEPORT, E. B. 423
 BRIDGEMAN, John 450
 BRIDGES, --- in Malden 1159
 Ambrose D. 1156-7; Charlotta 'Lottie' (Russell) 1156-7; Dora (Patterson) 959; Effie E. 1157
 Eliza D. 1157; Elizabeth 1157
 Francis 844; G. H. 468; George H. 366, 959; J. H. 466; James 959
 James H. 959; James H. jr 959
 James S. 366; John 339; John H. 1157; John L. 1157; Jonathan 490
 Josephine 1157; Julia 959; Letitia (Stimms) 959; Louisiana 1157
 Marcella (Presnell) 844; Margaret P. 1157; Marion D. 1157
 Martha J. (Taylor) 1157; Minerva W. 1157; Nancy (Davis) 1156; Sadie Ann 1157; W. J. 1157
 William 1156, 1157; & Company 1162; & Willinson 994
 BRIDGMAN, John 347
 BRIDWELL, Dr. --- 1002; Coleman 965; Elizabeth (Gratebous) 965; Elizabeth (Smith) 1002; J. P. 467, 556; Martha 971; Martha A. 965, 966; Zilphia Ann 806
 BRIEN, James 1010; Laura T. (Butler): Yates: 1010
 BRILL, Mr. --- 1080; Amelia (Stephens) 1146; C. F. 1146
 BRINKMAN, Fannie 995; Joseph 995
 BRINKMEYER, H. 548
 BRINLEY, Dr. --- 1022; Cordelia (Cooper) 1022; Eliza C. 1140
 BRISTOL, Frank 1157; Hattie E. 913; Sadie Ann (Bridges) 1157
 British inciting Indians 488-9
 BRITTON, Abraham 343; Richard 342, 344
 BROADHAND, James O. 159
 BROCK, H. 356, 1170; Hartwell 356
 BROCKMEYER, Henry C. 155
 BRODEN, Henry 439
 BROEKER, Mary 698
 BROHM, Mr. --- 576, 577
 BROOKE, Mr. --- 65; Sarah 1016
 BROOKER, John 328
 BROOKFIELD, Isaac 533
 BROOKS, A. J. 508; Almata 1185
 Bailey 1184, 1185; Catura 1185
 Dora 1185; Eliza J. 807; Ella 1185; Emery 1185; Emily 917
 Ettie Alice 746; Fernando J. 1185
 Frances L. 766; G. W. 338; Genesey M. 1048; George J. 746; Hardy 746, 807; Hardy O. 746; Ida Belle 746; J. Frank 771; James A. 433; James Franklin 1184-5
 James M. 366; James Robert 1185; Jasper N. 746; John 363
 546, 766; John A. 145, 161; Laura L. 746; Louisa 1041; Lucinda (Smith) 1184; Lucy 752; Luella 621; Margaret (McLane) 746
 Marquis de Lafayette 1185
 Martha J. (Phillips) 1184; Martha Jane (---): Brown: 1184
 Mary (Broughton) 1016; Mary E. 1176; Midget 1184; Mozella M. (Coleman) 1185; Nancy 1184
 Nancy (Grubbs) 1184; Nancy E. (Rhodes) 1184, 1185; Noah 1185

- P. R. 1016; Percy (Taylor) 1178
R. 448, 449; Rachel J. 956; Rebecca 1184; Rebecca (O'Neal) 1184; Sarah (Richardson) 1185
Sarah Louise (Miller) Gibbs: 746; Susan (Dunham) 807; Susanna (Dunham) 746; Thomas 1184; Thomas L. 1185; W. T. 1178
Walter W. 746; William C. 1184 1185
- BROOMFIELD, Rebecca 972
- BROTHERTON, Elizabeth 758
- BROTTEN, Elizabeth 1191; Milton 1191
- BROUGHTON, Alanson 1016; Arthur 890; Bettie J. (Lewis) 890
Callie (Greer) 1016; Charles 890
Clara (Mott) 890; Ed. C. 890; Edward 889; Edward C. 890; Elizabeth J. (Lewis) 890; Ellen A. 1016; Emma 890; G. N. 1016
George N. 401, 1016; Georgia 1016; Gertrude 1016; Hannah (Squares) 1016; Henrietta 889
Henry 890; Henry E. 890; Hunter 890; James E. 890; Jefferson M. 889-90, 907; Jennie 890; Jesse 890; Jessie (Toney) 890; Joseph S. 1016; Louisa (Myers) 890
Mary 1016; Maude 1016; Nannie H. (Hunter) 890; Nellie E. 890
R. E. 335; S. Price 890; Sallie 890, 907; Samuel E. 890; Sarah (Parker) 889; Thomas 889
- BROUILLETTE, Louis 298
- BROUS, Mary 742
- BROWN, --- (Endalay) 1118; --- (Giboney) 274; --- (Scott) 689-90; --- (Valle) 243; A. M. 1029
Ada 594; Alice 593; Althea 811
Amalpus S. 918; Amanda 760
Amanda J. 638-9; Angelina 630
Anna L. 960; Annie (Prock) 1184
Aquila Ann 940; Asenath 690; B. F. 352; B. Gratz 140, 141, 155
157, 189, 190, 218, 498, 499; Benjamin 810, 982; Bernard 345
Carrie 594; Cath. 299; Catherine 1147; Catherine (Valli) 596
Catherine C. 696; Catherine E. 596; Charles B. 691; Cleo P. (Lane) 918; Cullen 690; Cyrus A. 96p; David 724; Deborah (Hatch) 960; Deliah (Castnon) 593; Deliah (Cashion) 690; E. B. 127, 130, 132; E. L. 960; E. Lindsay 918; Effie Maud 982
Elias 593; Eliphail L. 918; Eliza (Smith) 960; Eliza (Williams) 690; Elizabeth 690; Elizabeth (---) 696; Elizabeth (Randoll) 771; Ellen H. (---) 959; Emily (McGuire) 780; Emily (White) 960; Emily C. 690, 691; Emma 960; Emma (Martin) 690; Eunice 690; Evaline (Hart) 593; Fannie 934; Florence 593; Francis 959
Francis M. 918, 959; Francis M. jr 959-60, port, 959; Frank 332-3; Fred 690; G. N. 472; Henrietta 593; Henry Morton 960; Henry R. 690; J. E., & Company 459
J. M. 467; James 255, 490, 960
James M. 960, 965; James S. 366, 593, 689-90; James T. 982
Jennie 960; Jeremiah 553; John 427, 462, 463, 490, 690, 696; Joseph 154, 277; Julia 693; Julia (Sweeten) 960; Julia A. (Seaton) 918; Kate 920; Laura 1093
Laura A. (Sayres) 960; Lavina 936; Lewis 397; Litha 593; Louise (Coffman) 690; Louisa B. (Coffman) 594; Luther 593; M. J. (f) 810, 811; Margaret 960
Margaret (Jennings) 593; Margaret (Tucker) 690; Marshall 901; Martha (Strong) 943; Martha B. (Huff) 982; Martha Jane (---) 1184; Mary 960; Mary (Sheppard) 960; Mary (Varner) 593, 689-90; Mary E. 960; Mary E. (Picou) 724; Mary Eliza 936
Matilda 690; Mattie (Burgee) 691
Missouri 963; Morrison N. 960
Nancy 690; Nancy C. (Hunter) 936; Nancy E. (---) 901; Nancy J. 690; Nannie Kate (Hunter) 303
Polly A. 750; R. L. 375; R. T. 593
R. V. 693; R. V. jr 593; Rachel 958; Rebecca 1137; Rhoda 690
Robert 326, 397, 429, 780; Robert D. 518; Robert J. 310; Robert T. 243, 345, 347, 348, 449, 596
Robert V. 348; Robert Varner 689-90; Robert Varner jr 690
Roxana 985; Ruth 651; S. 575
S. Alice (Simonds) 918; S. R. 403
S. W. 740; Sallie (Byrd) 277; Sarah (Black) 593; Susan (Beard) 593; Susie M. (Mercer) 690; T. A. 464; Tabitha 1173; Thomas 303, 936, 982; William 385, 689
936; William A. 691; William V. 593, 690; William V. jr 593
Wilson 155, 156, 274, 397, 419
423, 760, 811, 947; Zeno 697
- BROWNELL, John W. 439
- BROWNING, Wesley 541
- Brownwood & Northeastern Railway 385
- BRUCE, Dr. --- (Jefferson County) 604; Amos J. 315; Edward 612; Elijah 535; F. E. 863
George L. 343; H. Maggie (Settle) 882; John T. 882
- BRUHL, Emma (Daniels) 782
Ernest H. 782
- BRUGER, Anton 876; Julia B. (Mathews) 876
- BRUHL, Dr. --- (Cape Girardeau County) 775; C. F. 338, 339
Charles F. 518; Dorothy E. (---) 775; Henry 325, 327, 434
- BRUMFIELD, Loucretia 953-4
- BRUMMIT, Renna 264
- BRUMUND, Helen 1038
- BRUNE, H. 547
- BRUNNER, Rev. --- 581
- BRUNS, W. 580
- BRUSHER, Susan (Huffman) 1179
- BRYAN, Bridget 1056-7; Eliza (---) letter from 304-6; Emma (Cannon) 625; F. A. 334; James 625; Mary (Gable) 625; Robert 681; William H. 625
- BRYANT, Albert 961; Albert F. 961; Alice (Owens) 918; Almata 961; Andrew J. 961; Catherine 961; Cora C. 918; Crockett 961
Culin 961; Elisha 918; Elisha F. 918; Eliza 994; Elizabeth 961
Frank M. 961; Geoda A. 918
George A. 961; George R. 961
Gertie 961; Henry L. 961; Irene (Parker) 961; Jesse 254, 961
Joeliah 961; John F. 918; John J. 918; John R. 961; Joseph 918
Josephine Ann 918; Joshua 961
Katie 961; Lawrence 960-1
Lawrence jr 961; Manthous (Merritt) 918; Margaret 918, 961
Margaret (Penn) 918; Martha M. 961; Mary 961; Mary Alice (Smith) 961; Mary E. (Jones) 961; Mary F. 918; Mary J. (Morris) 960-1; Morgan W. 960-1
Nancy S. 961; Polly A. 961; Richard 961; Sarah 961; T. H. 467
Thomas 961; William 961; William J. 961; Wilson 918
- BRYSON, Andrew F. 594; Eliza (Carns) 594; F. 594; James H. 594; Leno 594; Minerva (Burks) 594; Minerva G. (Burks) 594
BUAT, Andrew 310; Louis 406
- BUCHANAN, J. C. 572; J. W. 885
James 84, 86, 160, 173, 913; Lizzie (White) 885; William 520
Buchanan County 173
- BUCHENCAMP, Lena 608
- BUCHER, W. 526
- BUCK, Abigail 1016; Ada 1017
Alice 1017; Allen 1016; Amanda 1016; Beyant F. 1016; Charles 1017; Dolly 1017; Frances (Miller) 1017; James 1017; John 1017; John L. 363, 470, 471, 1016-7; Laura 1017; Laura (Boyd) 1017
Lizzie (Miller) 1017; Nancy 1016
Selina (Moore) 1016; & Miller 471
- BUCKHITE, Frances (Moll) 717
Henry 717
- BUCKLEY, Mary J. 1140

BUCKNER, A. H. 158, 159; Alexander 58, 157, 326, 395, 430; Aylett H. 158; Aylette 863; Edward A. 357; Martha Ann (Lacy) 863
 Mary Ann (Disinson) 863; Minnie P. (Vanhus) 863; R. A. 343
 Robert 490; Robert A. 863; Sarah 360-1, 954; Sophia 1134

BUCKSTORF, Flora (Klump) 709
 John 709

BUDDE, Anna 1185; Elizabeth 1185; James 1185; John H. 1185
 John Henry 1185; Katherine (Kamps) 1185; Katherine (Meyer) 1185; Louisa 1185; Mariah 1185; Mary (Holcomb) 1185
 Sarah 1185; William 1185; William Jr 1185

BUDENHOLZER, Anton 724; Anton P. 863; Elizabeth 863; Frank 863; John 863; John T. 724; Joseph 863; Katie 863; Mary 863
 Mary (Legemann) 863; Mary A. (Pingel) 724; Peter 863; Theresa (Pingel) 724; Tracy 863
 Treca E. (Pingel) 863

BUECHNER, George 854; Henrietta 854

BUEHLER, Edward 1121; Edwin F. 1121; Ella M. 1121; Frederick E. 1121; Hedwig (---) 1121
 Laura 1121; Mary E. (English) 1121; R. E. 338; Richard E. 1121

BUEHRMAN, Otto 282

BUEHRMANN, B. 424; Mary L. (Williams) 747, 818; Otto 282
 416, 746, 747; Otto Jr 746-7

BUELL, J. T. 125

BUENGER, Dr. --- 730

BUETIGER, Benedict 581
 buffalo 233-4

BUFFINGTON, William H. 156

BUFORD, Arlotte (Carty) 1094
 Charles 1094; Christopher Y. 863, 867; Cora 863; Della 1095
 E. 381; Eliza A. (Pickard) 1095
 George 1094; George C. 863
 James 381, 1094; Jane 1094
 Jane E. (---) 867; Jane E. (Anthony) 863; Lillie (Lampfer) 864
 Nancy E. (Anthony) 858; Nellie 863-4, 867; Oran J. 1095; Paschal 1094; Pate 183, 1094; S. 457
 S. E. 381; S. R. 327, 435; Samuel 863-4; Simeon E. 1094-5; Sonora 863; Thomas 1094; Thomas P. 863-4; William 858, 863, 1094
 William P. 1095

BUGG, Ann M. 918; D. C. 457; Eliza (Atchison) 918; Eliza C. 918
 James R. 918; Janie (Wilson) 918-9; Jesse 918; Jesse H. 918
 John A. 918; Lucy W. (Townes) 919; Martha E. 918; Mary E. 920
 Mary E. (---) Sanders 918

Mary S. 918; Minnie I. 919; Otto 919; Thomas L. 918; William E. 918; William H. 918-9

BUKEY, Elizabeth 912; Ezekiah 912; Tabitha 912

BULL, Effie 698; F. D. 595; John 157; Lucinda (Coffman) 595, 921
 Robert 698; Thomas 264, 319
 549, 550; Mrs. Thomas 549; Virginia 818, 1062

BULLET, George 55n, 408

BULLOCK, Martha B. 653

BUMPASS, Galena Ann (Bush) 962; Joshua 962

BUNGER, Mr. --- 576

BUNYARD, W. W. 514

BURCH, Katie C. (Wilson) 886
 Lewis 886; Priscilla 644

BURCHARD, J. L. 541

BURDEN, Betsie 842

BURDETT, C. C. 342, 343; John 343, 447; Lucinda 878; Samuel S. 158

BUREN, J. J. 545

BURFORD, A. J. D. 747; Belle P. 747; Ben W. 747; Cornelia A. 747
 D. L. 747; D. W. 747; J. M. 747
 K. H. 747; Louisa (Awalt) 747
 Margaret (Ray) 747; Sophia (Price) 747; W. S. 747
 Burfordville 435

BURGEE, America 690; Annie 691; Antonia (Prost) 725; Besa-
 sie 691; Cora 691; Elizabeth (Burns) 690; Emily 690; Emily (Brown) 690; Emily E. (Brown) 691; Henry 691; J. W. 348; Jacob 717; James 347, 690-1; Joab W. 348, 690, 719; Kate (Hoggard) 690; Letitia A. 690, 727; Mary (Prost) 690; Mattie 691; Theresa (Moore) 719; Thomas 690
 719, 725; Valle 691; Zoe 691

BURGER, L. L. 375

BURGER, Moritz 576

BURGERT, Bartholomew 594
 Charles 594; Emily (Will) 594
 Victoria (Busom) 594

BURGESS, Adaline 972; Eliza 1007; Lizzie 1119; Mary (---) 978; Nathaniel 978; Sarah 978
 William 416, 1119

BURGET, John 310

BURK, Elizabeth Catherine 840
 J. R. 540; J. T. 511; Laura (Stam) 674; Seward 674; Fr. Thomas 702

BURKE, Capt. --- 510; Edwin 462

BURKET, Edward 1067; Harriet (---) 1067; Keziah C. (Hedge-
 path) 1067; Louisa (Haynes) Keener; 1067; Robert A. 1067

BURKHARDT, Christian 515

BURKHARTT, Nicholas S. 58

BURKS, B. G. 449; Charles 315
 316, 625; Ella B. (Lang) 625; El-
 lis 594; Ellis J. 594; Francis M. 625; Harriet (Griffith) Murphy; 594; J. 594; Jasper 594; Jasper N. 316, 399; Jerry 625; John 594
 John M. 594; John Thomas 625
 Maggie 625; Mary (Hunt) 625
 Minerva 594; Minerva (Murphy) 594; Minerva G. 594; Missouri Bell 594; Nancy (---) 594; Rich-
 ard 625; Sarah V. 594; Susan (Fitzpatrick) 594; Thomas 594
 Virginia 594

BURLINSON, Aaron 1132; Emeline (---) 1132; Joseph 1132

BURMANN, Elizabeth 592

BURNES, Emeline 826; James 826; James N. 159

BURNHAM, Benjamin 349; Isaac 253; John 350

BURNS, Andrew 238; Ann 961
 Annie 691; Barnabas 253; Cath-
 erine 961; Catherine (Cowey) 961; Catherine (Shoults) 731
 Clara E. 962; David 348, 735
 Edward J. 962; Elizabeth 690
 Elvretta (Phillips) Sadler; Thorpe; 732; Emma 691; Fran-
 ces E. 962; George C. 961-2
 Henrietta 691; Henry T. 347, 691
 737; Henry T. Jr 691; James 253
 690; James A. 732; Jane J. 961
 Jennie 691; John F. 325; John J. 961; Mabel (Masse) 962; Mar-
 garet M. 961; Mary 735; Mary E. (Mushold) 962; Michael 253
 Nancy (Tucker) 690; Nancy A. (Evans) 691; Owen 961; Rebecca 709; Rebecca A. 732; Robert F. 731; Thomas M. 961; Victor 709
 Victoria 732; William 253, 346
 William A. 962

BURR, Aaron 52, 313

BURRIS, David 1165; Fannie 1140
 Louisa 1165

BURROUGH, F. E. 398; Frank E. 747; Jacob H. 397, 420, 747
 Mary E. (Deane) 747

BURROWS, J. G. 159; John 264
 Parsons 337; Mrs. Walter 264
 Burr's Expedition 244-5

BURTON, Mr. --- 452; Francis 204; J. B. 915; J. M. 379; Mar-
 tha (Allen) 915

BUSCHE, Christina 809

BUSH, Alice L. (Macksey) David; 1186; Amos C. 1186; Andrew 1185-6; Ann M. (Russell) Hum-
 phreys; 982; Ann Maria (Russell) Humphreys; 962; Bailey J. 1186
 C. S. 371; Charles O. 1186; Con-
 rad S. 1185-6; Elizabeth (Hick-
 man) Trainer; 1186; Galena A. 982; Galena Ann 962; George P.

- 490; James L. 962, 982; Jane (Turner) 1186; John F. 399; John H. 962; John L. 982; John Logan 962; Joseph R. 962, 982; Louisa Jane (Hartwell) 1186; Lucy 1186 Malinda Cherry (White) 1185-6 Margaret (McElmurry) 988 Mary E. 982; Mary Ellen 962 Nancy Caroline (Williams) 1186 Palemon C. 962, 982; Polly W. 962; Price L. 962, 982; Richard B. 962, 982; Robert L. 962; W. B. 354, 982; William 535; William A. 366, 988; William B. 304 366, 490, 962; William H. 962 BUSHEY, G. W. 370, 477; George W. 540, 962 BUSOM, Victoria 594 BUSTLE, Elizabeth 1208-9 BUTCHER, Mr. --- 959 BUTEAU, Dr. S. A. 763, 812 BUTLER, A. C. 867; Adeline (Rodney) 278; B. F. 517; Benjamin F. 87, 161; Caroline M. (Day) 867; Eliza J. 972, 1121; Emily 1208; F. C. 385; Fred C. 278 Frederick C. 334; George F. 1121; George W. H. 1121-2 Hardy M. 1121; James A. 371 John W. 288; Laura T. 1010; Lenora (Johnson) 1121; Lewis J. 1121; Lizzie (Newman) 1122 Man. 408; Margaret (Laforge) :Morgan; 288; Mary Ann 1121 Nancy (Kennel) 1121; R. 740; Rosalin 1022; Sirelda (Kirkpatrick) 1121; Susan (Shumate) 947; William O. 173; Zerilda (Kirkpatrick) 1133 Butler 473 Butler County 173, 220, 374-7 biographies 1062-91; courts 374-5; crimes 375-6; officials 376-7; organization 374-5; pioneers 309; revenue 374; settlements 309 Butler County Advocate 1085 Butler County Educational Society 480 BUTTS, Anna Z. 1122; C. A. 457 Cyrus A. 1122; Elizabeth 1141 Ella 1122; Hattie 1122; John T. 1122; John W. 997; Maggie 1122 Maud E. 1122; Minnie 1122 Nancy A. (Meade) 1122; Reuben F. 1122; Sophronia (Rushing) 997; W. A. 459; William A. 1122 BUTZ, Hy. 581 BUXTON, W. J. 517 BUYS, Jonathan 265 BYER, Margaret 590 BYERS, John 766; L. M. 375; W. H. 456 BYINGTON, Anna B. 625; Clarinda (Lassource) 625; Clevie 625; Edward 625; John 625 Maggie 625; Mary A. (Brady) 625; May C. 625; Mertilla 625 Preston E. 625; Shitton E. 625 Valter K. 625; William L. 625 Zena 729 BYNUM, Serena 1055 BYRD, --- (Ruddell) 748; A. R. 433, 747; Abraham 264, 276, 277 317, 320, 326, 748, 767, 957; Abraham Jr 265; Abraham R. 897 Abraham R. Jr 748; Abraham Ruddell 748; Adolphus 277; Amos 265, 276, 377, 280, 748; Amos Jr 276, 748; Andrew 748 Ann (Gillispie) 276; Catherine 748; Charles William 747; Clara 748; Clarissa 276-7, 748, 768 Denis 747; Edith 277; Edward 748; Edward R. 747; Elizabeth 277, 748; Elizabeth (Gillispie) 276, 748; Ella 747; Emily 277 748; Gillispie 748; Gustavus A. 396; Harriet E. 957; Ingabo 'Ingabow,' 'Ingiebo' 277, 748, 956 957; Isabella 748; James 277 John 265, 277, 316, 317, 320, 324 748; Katie 747; Lillie A. (Bugh-ey) 708; Martha (Beal) 802 Mary 277, 748, 767; Mary (Gillispie) 276; Mary J. (Evans) 747-8; Moses 277, 748; N. Isabella (Moore) 747, 748; Nancy 277, 748 Olga 748; Oliver Carlisle 748 Patsy 277; Polly 276, 277; Sabrina 277, 748; Sallie 277, 280 490, 748; Sallie M. (Hunter) 748 897; Sally 277; Stephen 55n, 58 265, 276, 277, 490, 747, 748; William 277, 747-8; William G. 277 326; William Joseph Hunter 748 William L. 320 Byrd's Station 276 BYRNE, Elizabeth 897; Jane 953 John 354; L. M. 450; Luke 281 317, 335; Morgan 281, 317; Moses 281, 317, 319; P. V. 320, 748-9; Peter 325; Serena (Calhoun) 953; Thomas 281-2, 325, 357, 708 1003; William 355, 953 Byrne's House (near Sink Hole) 491 BYRON, Mary 1030 "C. E. Bilman" Steamship 101 CABANNE, John P. 150 CABAZIE, Mr. --- 242 CABE, Rebecca A. 1014 CABELL, Gen. --- 130 CACEY, Alice (Anthony) 860 John 860 CADE, W. A. 464 CADENBACH, Mary J. 706 CAESTON, Sophia 1037 CAHO, Henry 347 CAHOON, B. B. 400, 449; Belle (LeCompte) 864; Benjamin Benson 864; Medford 400, 864 CAIN, J. A. 448; Jesse 265, 318 Cairo & Fulton Railroad Company 382-3, 463, 465, 471 Cairo, Arkansas & Texas Railroad 384 CALAWAY, Elizabeth 1008; Susan 1100-1 CALBERT, Andy 945; Cirena J. (Pool) 945 CALDWELL, Albert 966; Albert N. 749; Amanda 966; Andrew 736, 749; C. P. 400; Columbus P. 842; D. L. 348; David L. 347 Edward W. 749; Emily (Howard) 749; George William 749; Grace E. 854; H. C. 123; H. L. 326, 345 347, 571; Henry 348; Henry L. 410; Ida 749; J. W. 400; James 253, 283, 507, 1144; James F. 325, 842; Jane 966; John 174, 736 John H. 749; Julia A. 966, 983 Julia E. 682; Lovia E. 842; Margaret A. (Welch) 854; Maria 966 Robert 569; Sarah (Holman) 966 Sarah C. (Snider) :Morgan; 842 Thomas J. 377; William 736 William H. 854; family 254 Caldwell County 174 CALENDAR, Bettie 975; Moses 975; Nellie (---) 975 CALHOUN, Charles C. 969 George 969; John C. 610; Parthena 966; Rosa (Barnhill) 969 Serena 953; Susan (Summers) 969; Thomas J. 355 Caligoa 233-4, 235 CALLAWAY, Annie 865; Delia (Shannon) 865; Elizabeth (Berryman) 864-5; James 61, 173 John 254, 310, 339, 342; Mary 865; Peter 864; Powell 343 Power 864-5; Richard Paul 864-5; Samuel 865; Valentine 865 Callaway County 173-4 CALLIAM, Bedie 649 CALLIER, Catherine (Swann) 732 D. 715; Eli 732; Jane (Swann) 732; Joseph 732; Melina 695 CALLIOT, Judith 608 Calloway's Settlement 532 CALLOWS, Amelia (Dinger) 1096 Joseph 1096 CALVERT, Annie M. (Dinger) 1096; P. A. 1096 CAMBRON, Adelia (Hagan) 691 Basil 691; Benjamin 691 Charles 691; Clarence 691; Elias 691; Eliza 691; Firmin 691 James 691; Joseph 691; Laura 691; Lewis 691; Lina 691; Louisa 691; Philomene (Colliott) 691 Pius 691; Robert 691; Sarah E.

- (Dean) 691; William 691; William jr 691
 Camden County 174
 CAMERON, John 490; Simon 86 91
 CAMP, Emma G. (Henderson) 763
 Hugh N. 210; Philip 763
 Camp Jackson *see* Jackson, Camp
 camp meeting, first in Cape Girardeau County 531; first in Ste. Genevieve County 531
 "Camp Rowdy" 410
 campaigns, political: 1861 107
 1862 120; 1863 127; 1864 130
 CAMPELL, Maj. --- 509, 510
 Aaron D. 919; Ada B. 1186; Alexander 368, 564, 919; Alfred 865; Alice 919; Alouzo 509; Ann E. 638; Caroline (Prince) 749
 Carrie 867; Cath. (Brown) 299
 Elizabeth M. 753; Emily J. (Hinton) 919; Eson C. 919; George 865; George A. 919; George B. 607; George W. 1186; George William 865; Granderson M. 919
 Heroda 1140; J. 540; Jacob H. 749; John 277, 541, 753; John F. M. 1186; John W. 1186; Joseph 919; Joseph M. 919; Katie 973
 Laura 1072; Letha (Pace) 1186
 Letha H. 1186; Lewis 1186; Lewis W. 1186; Louisa 919; Lucinda S. (McMurtrey) 865; Malissa C. 919; Mannan 1140; Margaret McCord (Query) 749; Martha I. 919; Mary (Byrd) 277; Mary Ann (Stone) 865; Matilda 1021; Millie A. (---) 638; Mollie E. 783
 Molly (Daniel) 919; Moses 865
 Murray 919; Nancy J. (Bruger) 1186; Polly Ann 919; Priscilla (Asbell) 919; Robert A. 90, 155
 Robert J. 749; Roda 1140; Sarah 654; Sarah E. (Marquis) 749
 Stephen J. 508; Thomas 564, 919
 W. A. 432; W. H. 468, 469; W. W. 467, 514, 518; William 638; William J. 919; William W. 919
 Zachariah 867
 CAMSTER, Archibald 253
 George 280; Patsey (English) 280
 CANADA, Genevieve 522; Marck Constatino 522; Marie 522
 CANADY, Elizabeth 1147
 canal by-passing Island No. 10 501
 Cane Hill, Battle of 126
 CANNON, Mr. --- 427; Beer-sheba 1146; Emma 625; F. B. 832
 Franklin 155, 427-8, 430, 433; J. T. 1026; James W. 431, 432
 CANTERBURY, Rebecca 757
 CANTLOIN, Catherine 652
 CANTRELL, Elizabeth 670; Mar-
 tha (---) 670; Moses 670
 CANTWELL, H. J. 402; Harry J. 971
 CAPAHA, Chief *see* Capahas
 Capahas 222, 229-35; village of 223n
 Cape City Woolen Mills 4-6-7
 Cape Girardeau 410-25, 428, 474
 battle of 127; boundaries 410 413; businesses 414-5; courthouse, proposed 319; fortifications 499; foundry 416; fraternal orders 424; incorporation 413, 425; jail 319; newspapers 417-8; platting of 318-9; population 415-6; press 417; Presbyterian Church 570; schools 418-22; settlement 411; threatened by Marmaduke 500
 Cape Girardeau Academy 418
 Cape Girardeau & State Line Railroad 384-5, 415; bonds 425
 Cape Girardeau County 58, 174
 200-1, 353; biographies 740-820
 courthouse 320, 322; crimes 322
 jail 322; officials 324-7
 Cape Girardeau County Railroad 384-5
 Cape Girardeau District 55, 316-22; boundaries 251; census 1803
 264-6, 274-83; county seat 318
 courts 316-25; crimes 322
 French in 257; Home Guards 511
 militia 484-5, 489, 490-6; population 263-6, 274-83; products 263-6; roads 317; settlement 257-83; tax rates 317; townships 321-2
 Cape Girardeau Mill Company 411
 Cape Girardeau, Pilot Knob & Belmont Railroad 384
 Cape Girardeau Railway Company 385
 Cape Girardeau Southwestern Railway Company 385, 416, 460
 472, 473;
Cape Talk, Cape Girardeau 418
 capital 60
 CAPP, V. M. 458, 1088
 CAPPs, Almus G. 1017; B. 1047
 Bennett 1017; Bennett M. 1017
 Ebenezer 1074; Elizabeth (Knoblin) 1017; Emma (Patterson) 1047; Harriet P. 1017; John Wesley 1017; Martha (Turner) 1017; Martha Ann 1017; Mary E. 1017; Milton 1017; Riley Smith 1017; Samantha C. 1017
 William Henry 1017
 CAPSHAW, B. W. 1157; Callie (Whittaker) 1157; Cicero C. 1157
 Jay 1157; Joseph 1157; Margaret (Lawson) 1157; Nancy A. 1181
 Olive 1157
 CARDER, J. M. 1172; Michel (Reeves) 1172
 CARDIN, James 355
 CARDINAL, Charles 490
 "Cardinal Springs" 49
 CARDWELL, Permelia 1022
 CARGELL, Sarah E. 847-8
 CARITHER, Jacob 266
 CARLETON, Dorcas (Cleveland) 1186; E. A. (f) 443-4; Eliza 625-8; Eva (Renn) 625; George W. 369n, 370, 371, 373, 405, 477, 741
 1182, 1186-7; Guy 523n; Henry 443-4; Jacob 625; Jesse 1186
 Samuel 1186; Sarah (Barron) 1186; Summerville (Tomlin) 1186
 Susannah 626; W. S. 477; W. Sam 1187
 Carleton Institute 153, 443-4, 626
 CARLEW, Ida (Williamson) 1061
 Joseph 1061
 CARLISLE, Sallie M. 611; Sarah 904
 CARLOCK, Mary Jane 1156
 William V. 358
 CARLTON, Emma 641-2; Mahalia 939; Sarah Ann 939; William 642
 CARMACK, Paralee 908
 CARMICHAEL, Anna 1084; Joseph L. 362
 CARNEGIE, S. W. E. 184; W. B. 178
 CARNES, J. E. (f) 1176; John A. 334
 CARNEY, Margaret 1130
 CARNES, Eliza 594
 CARONDELET, Baron de 260-2
 communication from 260-2
 "Carondelet" iguiboat 501
 CARPENTER, Eliza 1075; India 952; Josie (Green) 1129; John 1129; Matthew 87; Pelagie 243
 Silas 355; Susan 1127-8
 CARPENTIER, Henri 242; Louise 243
 CARR, Fannie 1064; H. J. 885
 Mary A. 940; Mary Elizabeth (Webb) 885; William C. 55n, 150
 310
 CARRINGTON, Rhoda 1036; W. T. 422
 CARROLL, A. B. 325, 431; Alice 1067; Anna (Burns) 919; Charles 174; Franklin M. 920; Hannah 919; James 426, 749; Lilah P. (Ramsey) 749; Mary A. 919, 920
 Matthew 919; Nicholas E. 919
 Oscar E. 920; Parthenia F. 920
 Patrick 919; Richard 749; Sarah 1135; Susan M. (Marshall) 920; William L. 919-20; William N. 920
 Carroll County 174
 CARRON, A. P. 315; Adolph 595
 710; Andrew 595; Emily 595
 George 595; Henry 595; James

- 595; Joseph 595; Julia 595; Louise 595; Malanie (---) 595; Mary (Lawrence) 595, 710; Phillomena 595; Philomene 710
- CARROW, A. L. 621; Caroline 621
Mary L. (AuBuchon) 621
- CARRSOW, Annie (Schwartz) 595
Charles F. 595; Julius 595; Rosalie (Fischer) 595
- CARSON, Mrs. --- 916; Charles F. 408, 409; David 381, 382, 455 458; Elizabeth 1122; James 338 339, 1122; Mary C. 908; Rebecca (Gunn) 1122; Robert 1122; S. H. 338; Sophia 1038; Stephen H. 338, 1122
- CARSONS, Estha J. 1113; William 1113
- CARTABONA, Silvio Franc 154
- CARTER, A. H. 1043; Charles H. 627; Clementine (Chilton) 626
Clementine C. 627; E. E. 472
Edwin F. 627; F. M. 352, 399
Grace A. 627; James W. 352
Jesse M. 627; Marie (McElvaine) 627; Sarah E. 1144; Thomas B. 627; William 348, 352, 391-2 399, 626-7, 694; William F. 627
Zimri 174; Zimri A. 626
- Carter County 174
- Carthage 108; battle of 109-10
- CARTY, Andrew C. 1095; Ariotte 1094; Charlotte (Mallow) 1095
Elizabeth (---) 1101; Emily S. 1101; G. W. 1101; George W. 1095; James H. 1095; Joshua 1095; Joshua J. 1095; L. (Black) 1095; Margaret C. 1095; Mary C. 1095; Philip D. 1095; Philip P. G. 1095; Sarah E. 1095
Thomas S. 1095
- CARUTHERS, Mr. --- 340; Amanda 639; D. L. 339, 343; E. P. 447; James 264; Mary Jane (Harris) 639; Robert L. 400; S. D. 344
Sam 477; Samuel 158, 331, 399-400; Sol, D. 342; Solomon D. 639
- Caruthersville 477
- CARVER, A. H. 473; N. P. (f) 808
Nacey 851
- CASA CALVO, Marquis de 582
585, 586
- CASE, Lucinda E. 735; Theodore 367, 373
- CASEBOLT, A. M. 417; Mattie 741
S. M. 741
- CASEY, Amanda (Lokey) 1017
Charlotte 1017; David 1017; E. L. 1017; Elisha 1017; Elizabeth 1017; Ellen 644; Faith (Thompson) 1017; Frances 1017; Frederick 1017; Frederick E. 1017
Hiram 1017; J. M. 1017; J. Watson 1017; James 1017; John 1017
John H. 1017; John I. 508, 509
- Joseph L. 1017-8; Joseph Jr 1017
Laura (Beal) 623; M. Emily 1017
M. P. 675; Mary 1017; Mary E. 1017; N. D. 623; Osborn 1017; S. F. 1017; William J. 1017
- CASH, Emily (Jennings) 900; John 900; Mary T. 900
- Cash Book, Jackson 914
- CASHDOLLOR, Mary A. 1058
- CASHION, A. H. 347, 450, 691-2
Arthur 692; Delilah 690; Eva 692
Franklin S. 692; Gilbert 692; Imogene (Farrar) 699; John 692
John B. 692; Julian 692; Lunette 692; Margaret R. (Brewer) 692
Mary 694; Sarah (Hagar) 692; W. A. 348; William 692; William A. 691, 699; William D. 691-2
- Casquis 227-35
- CASS, Lewis 160, 173, 174
- Cass County 174
- CASSAIRT, Albert 1018; Charles 1018; Dora 1018; Eliza 1018; Ephraim 1018; Francis 1018
George 1018; Hattie (Alcorn) 1018; Henry 1018; Jacob 1018
James 1018; John 1018; Mary 1018; Mary J. (Phillips) 1018
Perry 1018; Sarah 1018; William 1018
- CASSIDY, Ann I. 1188; Catherine E. 1188; Ellen J. 1188; Esther Jane (Jackson) 1187-8; Frances C. 1188; John P. 1188; Joseph A. 1188; Luke 1187-8; Magdalena 1188; Mary A. 1188; Mary Ann (Sprinkle) 1188; Mary E. (Mitchell) 1188; May 1188
Thomas 1187-8; Thomas T. 1188
William H. 1188
- CASSILY, E. B. 418, 425
- CASTEEL, M. 534
- CASTELL, H. C. 1191; Louisa 1191
- CASTLEBEARRY, Armina 1192
David 1192
- CASTLEBERRY, David 1202
Frances 1205; Loretta 1202
Nancy (Hickerson) 1205
- CASTLEBURY, Althea 978
Benjamin 978; Cynthia A. 978
James 978; John 978; Martha C. 978; Mary 978; Nathan 978; Noah 978; Perneesa 978; Washington 978; William 978
- CASTLY, Burrel 490
- CASTNOR, Deliah 593
- CATES, Martha 851
- Catholic Church 57, 520-9; Ste. Genevieve 521-2
- CATO, Ader A. 824; Caroline 835
Granderson 823-4; James V. 824
Martha J. 824; Mary Catherine (Ladd) 824; Nancy (Taylor) 823-4; Nancy Caroline 824; Nathan L. 823-4; Nathan W. 824; Rebecca (Allen) 824; Sarah Jane (Kinder) 824; Virginia Ann 824; William G. 824
- CATRON, T. C. 478; Thomas 337
- CATRON, E. (Kirkpatrick) 1122
Emma J. (Estes) 1122; John 1122
Mary 1122; Mary E. 1138; S. 1122
Zedekiah 1122
- CAULK, Richard 55n
- CAUSEY, Arminta 1152
- CAVENDER, John S. 515; Louisa 1213; Sarah 1205
- CAVENER, George 55n, 366
- CAVENESS, Mary A. (McManus) 839; Willard 839
- CAWTHON, Sarah E. 1042
- Cayas 234, 235
- CAYCE, Adaline F. 627; Adele 628; Alice J. 627; Ann V. 627; E. P. 351; Elizabeth D. 627; Ellis P. 627, 628; Elsie 628; Emma W. (Dupuy) 628; J. Harry 627; M. B. 351; Milton P. 627, 628; Nannie C. 627; Nettleton D. 627; Newton F. 569; Paul 628; Prudence (---) :Ellis: 627; Susan (Ellis) 628
Susan A. (Ellis) 627; Virginia C. (Dupuy) 627; William D. 627
- CAYSE, Anna (Chaybrook) 627
M. P. 339, 351, 440, 441, 444, 569 651; Pleasant 627
- Cedar County 174
- Celeste, Fort 290, 436
- CELLINI, Fr. Francis 527
- census 50; Cape Girardeau District 1803 264-6; New Madrid District 1796 297-300
- CENTER, Lt. --- 65
- Central Baptist, St. Louis 150
- Central Christian Advocate, St. Louis 153
- Central Mining Company 211
- Centralia Massacre 133-5
- CERRE, Gabriel 284, 286
- CERSEY, Missouri 1200
- CHADWICK, Thomas 348; Thomas G. 513
- CHALFANT, Abner 943; Elizabeth 943; Jane (Cox) 943
- Chalk Bluff, battle of 502
- chalybeate springs 37
- CHAMBERLAIN, Jasen 396
Melissa A. 993
- CHAMBERS, Sarah C. 1165
Thomas P. 366; William 286
- CHAMBLEES, John 988
- CHAMBLIN, T. 1189
- CHAMPAGNE, Margaret Gabrielle Colombe 287
- CHAMPION, Jane 870
- CHANCE, Mr. --- 565
- CHANDLIAN, Jean B. 298
- CHANDLER, A. E. (---) 1192; A. G. 1043; Elizabeth 555; George

- W. 1192; Lewis 506; Mary C. 1192; Mary E. 1043; W. K. 400 435
- CHANEY, Alonzo 920; Audrey 920 B. F. 463; Benjamin F. 920; Benjamin F. jr 920; Cassie 920 Charles 920; Charles jr 920 Cora 920; Evaline (Reeves) :Allen: 920; Frances (Moore) 920 Francis B. 920; Jamesetta 920 Jason 920; John L. 920; Kate (Brown) 920; Levi D. 920; Lydia 920; Mary C. 920; Mary E. (Bugg) :Timmons: 920; Mary E. (Neely) 920; Sarah 920; Sarah E. 920; Susan 920; Susie 937 Thomas 920
- CHAPMAN, Alvin 1158; Andrew W. 962-3; Ann Mary (Martin) 962; Donald R. 1019; Clarence L. 1019; Douglas 1018; Elbert 1158; Elijah W. 962; Eliza 962 Elizabeth (Dunlap) 962; Ellen (Parker) 1158; Ellis 962; Ezekiel 962, 967; Feriba (Ferguson) 1157; Francis G. 962; John 402 Joseph 308; Joshua 962; Judith 962; Julia A. 1018; Kittie 1156 Kitty A. (Mason) 967; Lavinia 962; Mary 962; Mary (Chapman) 962; Mary E. (Lindsay) 1018 Mary Eva 1019; Mary J. 967 Mollie (Shumate) 947; Nancy 962 Nancy (Ryder) 962; Nancy J. (Pirtle) 1019; Nellie M. 1019 Noah W. 962; Olive V. 1019; Reuben S. 1157-8; Robert 962; Samuel 359-60, 461, 470; Sarah 962 Sarah L. 961; Solomon 962, 1157 Stephen 362, 1018-9; Turner 1156; William 1018; William L. 962; Willis 962; Willis M. 962-3
- CHAPPELL, Philip E. 156, 191
- CHAPPINS, Amelia 715; Edward 715; Louise (Pannier) 715
- CHAPPUIS, Apoline (Bessand) 692; Casimir 692; Elizabeth (Bessand) 692; Francis 692 Harsan 692; Josie 692; Julie 692 Leo 692; Louis 692; Mary 692 Mary J. 725-6; Victor 692
- Chariton County 175
- Charleston 465-69; lodges 467-8 newspapers 468; schools 469 skirmish at 498
- Charleston Classical Academy 469
- Charlevoix's Journal of a Voyage to North America in 1721 11n
- CHARLIER, Mary 938
- CHARPENTIER, J. 487; John 480
- CHARTIER, Veuve 298
- CHARTRES, Fort 43, 45
- CHARVEAU, Ferd. 512
- CHARY, A. B. 554; S. E. 554
- CHASE, James H. 403; Salmon P. 78, 86, 874; Sarah 874
- CHASTEEN, J. S. 364
- CHATILLON, Maurice 241
- CHATTOILLER, Mr. --- 292
- Chautauque News 1078
- CHAVANN, Rosa 853
- Chawano tribe 522
- CHEAP, J. A. 464
- CHEEK, Jesse 847; Parsett (Smith) 847; Sarah P. 1043
- CHEENEY, D. H. 457
- CHENEY, F. A. 420; L. H. 420, 421 Lemuel 266
- CHERAQUISE, Marie 298
- CHEVALIER, Peter 254, 323 339, 342
- CHILDERS, Adar 999; Drucilla 999; Easter 1006; Eliza 999; Elizabeth 999; Frances 999. Frank 999; George 999; Jackson 999; John W. 1120; Martha (Reesor) 999; Mary E. (Bennett) 1120 Rebecca (Thurman) 999; Reddie 999; Reddie (Childers) 999 Thomas 999; Thomas jr 999 Wilson 999
- CHILDRESS, Cynthia E. 975; E. R. 565; Hexekiah D. 975; J. T. 975; Jane F. 1158; Martin L. 975 Mary Catherine (Greer) 975 Sally Ann 975
- CHILDS, Laetitia 1176 "Chiliasstentret" 577
- Chilliticoux 473; Chief Chilliticoux 473
- CHILTON, Clementine 626; Julia (Newberry) 877; Laura 859-60 Mary 878; S. W. 877
- CHINAMAN, Ed. pseud. 770
- CHISHOLM, Mr. --- 296; H. M. 297
- CHOATE, Mary J. 972
- cholera epidemics 430
- CHOUËTEAU, August(e) 46, 55n 150, 241; Charles P. 951; Pierre 583; Pierre jr 59
- Chowanons see Shawnees
- CHRISMON, George W. 920-1 James H. 920; Lizzie 921; Mary (Liggett) 920; Thomas J. 921
- CHRIST, Magdalena 728
- CHRISTIAN, Araminta J. 693 Calvin S. 693; Clara C. (Gillis-pie) 693; Elizabeth (Scism) 1019 George A. 1019; Ida A. 1019 James 1019; James T. 692-3 John A. 1019; John H. 693; Jonathan 1210; Josephine 693; Lewis 1019; Lucretia Ellen 1019 Lucy (Pendleton) 692; Mahala (---) :Gibson: 692; Malinda J. (Moore) 692; Mary (Cavin) 1019 Susan E. 1210; Virginia E. 1019 Wesley E. 692
- The Christian, St. Louis 151
- Christian Churches 151, 564-6
- Christian College 151
- Christian County 175
- Christian Orphan Asylum 151
- Christian University 151
- CHRISTIE, William 156
- CHRISTISEN, Anton 697; Margaret (Poehner) 697
- CHRISTOPH, H. 448
- CHRISTOPHER, Elender 661; El-len 'Elender' 661
- CHRISTY, R. W. 362, 363
- Chronicle, New Madrid 439; Perryville 450
- CHURCH, S. S. 565
- churches 150-3, 520-82; Baptist 57, 150-1, 319n, 549-64, 769 Catholic 57, 520-9; Christian 151, 154-6, 564-6; Congregational 151, 582; Disciples of Christ 151, 154-6, 564-6; Episcopal 151, 548-9; Evangelical German 581-2; Free Will Baptist 564; German Methodist 547-8; Israelite 151-2; Lutheran 152 255-6, 570, 575-82; Methodist 152-3, 530-48; missions attributed to Ward 553, 554; Presbyterian 566-75; Quaker 151 Universalist 562
- CHURCHWELL, Elias 1196; Elizabeth 1196 cigars 282, 417
- circuit courts see courts
- CISSELL, --- (Layton) 693; Albert 716; Albert C. 693; Alice (Brewer) 688, 693; America (Burgee) 690; Ann M. 717, 718 Anna 693; Barney 697; Bernard 254, 347, 449, 450, 693, 697, 700 714; Bernard & Company 449 Caroline (French) 693; Christina (Hagan) 693; Christina (Miles) 693; Clement 693; Emanuel 693 Emma (Mattingly) 693; Ezekiel 693; Ferdinand 688; Frances 696; Henrietta 693, 701; Henry P. 702; J. E. 410; Jane F. 693 John V. 693; Joseph 693, 733; Joseph jr 693; Joseph R. 693; Julia (Brown) 693; Katie (Frazier) 693; Kendrick 688, 693; Leo F. 693; Lewis 254, 345, 348, 693-4 Loevina 693; Loretta 693; Louise 693; Louis E. 693; Louisa (Brewer) 693; Louisa (Mattingly) 693; Louise (Brewer) 688 Louise (Randin) 693; Mahala 719 Maria (Mattingly) 718; Mary 693 Mary (---) 733; Mary (Miles) 693; Mary A. 733; Mary A. (Miles) 718; Mary Ann (Miles) 693; Mary Annastacia 702; Mary G. 714; Mary J. 700; Mary M.

- 693; Mary Martina 733; Melissa (Brewer) 693; Narius 693 Octavia 729; Peter 690; Pius 693; Polly 693; Polly (Manning) Warren: 693; Sarah (Mattingly) 693; Theresa (Brewer) 693; Victoria 693; Vincent 693; William 693
cities and towns 405-8
The Citizen, Poplar Bluff 479 1078
City Roller Mills 67
Civil War 86-136, 496-520; attitudes before 83, 88-92; beginnings of 83; campaigns of 1862 120-6; campaigns of 1863 127-30; campaigns of 1864 130-5 efforts toward conciliation 98 events prior to 74-92; Missourians' attitudes 83, 88-92; New Madrid, proposed capture of 501; recruiting in Southeast Missouri 505-20; skirmishes 498-505; troop movements 498 troops 497, 505-20
CLAIBORNE, William C. C. 51-2 582, 587, 595
CLARDY, Annie E. (Roussin) 866 Elizabeth D. (Cayce) 677; Erasmus S. 865; John E. 448, 623 Johnson B. 316, 865; M. L. 159 694; Martin L. 159, 627; Mary M. (Ott) 865; O. K. 400, 447, 448 865-6
CLARIDAY, Edward R. 987; E-liza (Lynn) 987; Ida B. 987; Lillie M. 987; William T. 987
Clarion, Fredericktown 448
CLARK, --- (Custard) 628; A. J. 555; Abijah 824; Addie Augusta 824; Addie Callista 824; Alonzo 978; Ann Callista (Sayles) 824; B. 559; B. J. 556; Bolden 905; C. P. 352; Caleb P. 628-9; Della 1113 Eliza J. (Walker) 824; Evaline (Pettit) 628; Frances Adaline 915; Francis 283, 310, 628 Francis jr 628; Franklin 964, 978 G. B. 457; G. T. 423; George B. 156, 386, 418, 475, 571; George E. 453, 824; George Rogers 48-9 244, 258, 259, 489, 495, 523, 614 Giles D. 423; H. 356; Henrietta A. 838; Henry 347, 354, 356 Henry E. 474; Henry L. 652 Herbert Abijah 824; J. B. jr 158 J. H. 354, 556; J. N. 473; J. R. 472 James 315, 1148; Jane (Rogers) 978; Johan 905; John 153, 915 John B. 68, 158, 159; John B. jr 132, 158, 159; John H. 554; John M. 502; Jonathan 978; Jonathan jr 978; Jonathan C. 964; M. L. 71; Marcella (Pennington) 964 Marselle (Pennington) 978
Marshall 978; Mary 652; Mary P. (Harper) 978; Mattie 838 Nancy C. (Twidwell) 1148; Nathaniel 978; Nellie Augusta 824 P. E. 964; Phine 978; Phineal 964; Polly 559, 964; Polly A. 978 Robert P. 58; Sarah (---) 915 Sarah E. 555; Susannah M. 758 William 53, 56, 150, 154, 175
Clark County 175
CLARKE, C. B. 420; Henry O. 518 see also Clark
CLARKSON, Cynthia A. (Small) 963; Fannie (Rouse) 963; Frances 963; Frank 964; George W. 1096; Georgia R. 963; Hartford M. 1096; Henry 963; I. T. 366 468; Isaac T. 963-4; J. G. 381 J. Walter 1096; Jabez 963, 964 Jabez jr 963; James 963, 1095 Jennie (Rouse) 964; Jessie 963 John 963; Joseph 1095; Joseph G. 1095-6; Joseph G. jr 1096 Lillie 1096; Lizzie (Covington) 1096; Lota M. 963; Manica 963 Manica (Shepherd) 963 Margaret 963; Mary 963; Matilda 1095; Matthew 257; Minica (Sheppard) 963; Nannie (Covington) 1095; Nora M. 963; Pearl 964; Rosser 1096; Susan (Games) 1095; Taylor 963; Virginia 1095 Warner 963; Wella 964; William 963; & Son 456
CLARKSTON, Cynthia 1181 Clarkton 474-5; skirmish at 502
CLARY, Nancy 735
CLAUDETZ, Matilda 814
CLAY, Eleazer 350; Henry 59, 160 175, 395; R. D. 352; William 617 Clay Compromise 59-60
Clay County 175
CLAYBROOK, Anna 627 clays 13-4, 15, 34-7
CLAYTON, Eldridge 380; Emily C. 963; Francis 963; Mary 963 Mary P. (Heggie) 963; Nettie Jane 985; Solomon S. 963; Susan (Combs) 963; William B. 963 William T. 963
CLEARY, Mary 528 Clearyville 451
CLEAVER, Stephen 59
CLEMENT, John 339
CLEMENTS, Lucinda 1090
CLEMM, Augie (Wright) 1181
CLEMSON, Charles E. 921; Ella (Harris) 933; Ella J. (Harris) 921; Georgia R. 921; Georgiana 921; J. W. 928, 933; Jennie (Friend) 921; Jennie W. 921 John S. 921; John W. 921; Jonathan S. 921; Louisa (Fugh) 921 Lumea (Fowler) 921; Magarie A. M. 921; Nancy L. 921; Thom-

- as F. 921; Virginia (Friend) 928
CLEMONT, Michel 298
CLEVELAND, Dorcas 1186 Florence (Brown) 693; Grover 161; James 593; Louisa 872 Robert 872
CLEVELEN, Charles 1067; Elizabeth W. (Miller) 1067; John L. 479 1067-8
CLIBOURNE, Fernina 1009
Cliff Cave 35
CLIFTON, Susan 699
CLINE, Benjamin 1019; Christa 1019; Isaac 1019; James C. 189-90; Jane Roby 1019; Jemima 1141; Jessie 1020; Lizzie (Stafford) 1019; Lydia 1020; Martha V. 1019; Martin V. 1019-20; Mary 1019; Ned 1020; Nelson 1019 Parlie (Sinks) 1020; Rillie (Bess) 1019; Rosena 1019; Samuel 1019 1020; Sarah (Tanksley) 1020 family 254
CLINGSMITH, Daniel 265
CLINTON, George 175, 177 Clinton County 175
CLIPPARD, A. C. 27; A. M. (f) 750 A. M. (Crawford) 750; Andrew 824-5; Betsey (Crites) 750; C. C. 791, 819; C. Price 750; Carrie 825; Christopher C. 749-50 824; Cordelia M. (Snider) 825 Daniel 749, 750, 803, 824, 825 834; David 453; Dora May 824 Elizabeth 824; Elizabeth (Crites) 749, 824, 825; Elizabeth (Wheeler) 750; Ellen 750; Felix G. 825; Frank B. 825; Frederick S. 825; G. W. 379; George 451 George W. 825; Ida E. 824; J. C., & Company 746; J. D. 750 James A. 750; James C. 824 John F. 824; Leonidas 825; M. J. (f) 791; Margaret C. 803; Martha A. 824; Martha E. 825; Mary E. 834; Mary J. 750; Mary J. (Wilson) 824; Mary S. 825; Marzilla J. 824; Maud 825; May 825 Miserva A. 819; Minnie 825 Misouri B. 824; Mollie (Landis) 750; Natie M. 555; Sarah E. (Horn) Armagast: 825; Sarah S. (Lloyd) 824; Walter F. 750 William 555, 750, 824
The Clipper, Kennett 474, 475 1164, 1165, 1166; Malden 474 475, 1164, 1165, 1166
CLODFELTER, Alonzo G. 1020 Amelia 764; Archie 1020; Archie B. 1020; Columbus C. 1020 Daniel L. 1020; Elizabeth 805 1020; Emma M. 1020; G. W. 473 George 434; George W. 1020 Jacob 283, 797; Jessie 1020 Maggie F. 1020; Margaret (Bar-

- bee) 1020; Margaret J. (Bloys) 1020; Mary (Hinkle) 1020; Mary A. 813; Nercena 797; William 1020
- CLODFENTER, Nancy (Howard) 768
- CLONINGER, Daniel L. 825; David 825; Elizabeth (Fronebarger) 825; L. A. W. 580; Lewis 825
- Louisa (Bollinger) 825; Norah N. 825
- CLOPPER, John Y. 123
- CLOUD, J. J. 1009; Robert E. 335 373, 477;
- CLOWNINGER, L. A. W. 344; L. M. 344
- CLUBB, Ader Ann (Baker) 826
- Anthony 341, 343; Bertha Ann 826; Cora E. 826; Elizabeth (Dennis) 825; Ermina Lee 826
- Jane (Frize) 825; John 825; Ma-
linda 825; Nancy J. 825; Parley
F. 825; Rebecca A. 825; Thomas
825-6; Thomas C. 825; William
D. 826; William M. 826
- CLULEY, H. 421; J. M. 421, 424
- John M. 416, 511
- CLUTTS, John 911
- coal 15-6, 23-4
- COALE, Catherine (---) 1112
- Emma R. 1112; Jeremiah 1112
- cobalt 32
- COBB, Miss --- (Mrs. John Oliver) 788; Mr. --- 574; Caroline (Headrick) 1145; Elizabeth 569
- James 375; John 351, 352, 442
- 507; M. E. 844; Margaret A. 1148; Martha A. (Robins) 844
- Mary J. (---) 755; N. M. 363
- COBBLE, Amazon 750; Connie 750; Cora 750; George W. 750
- 773; Joseph Harvey 750; Joseph M. 750; Mamie 750; Mary M. (Kinder) 750, 773; Polly A. (Brown) 750; Sarah 745; Sarah (Welker) 750
- COBLE, Nancy 1155
- COCHRAN, Elizabeth (Byrd) 277
- George 277; Jesse 490; Thomas 253
- COCKERHAM, Henry 550, 551
- COCKERELL, John 359; 5107
- COCKERILL, Mr. --- (Confederate officer) 510; Vard 125-6 5107
- COCKRELL, F. M. 157
- COCKRUM, Pleasant 309
- COE, John J. 429-40
- COERVER, Elizabeth 751; Fred-
erica (Schut) 750; Helen J. 751
- Henry J. 751; Jacob 750; Mamie 751; Mary E. (Justi) Brennecke; 751; William 751; William H. 750-3, port. 410
- COFER, John 834; Serilda (Kin-
der) 834
- COFFEE, John T. 125-6, 130; Re-
becca 779
- COFFER, Elizabeth 1125
- COFFMAN, Judge --- 598; Al-
bert Clinton 1020; Anna P. (Saunders) 922; Charles 591, 921
- 922; Elizabeth 591; Emily (Mad-
ison) 594; Emma (Hawks) :Welch: 1020; Frank 921; Frank E. 595; Frederic 922; George W. 1020; Harry 922; Ida 921; Ida Bell 1020; Ida M. 595, 677
- James W. 595, 921; Jane 591 Jane (Lane) 595; Jane (Smith) 677; Jane L. (Smith) 921-2; Jen-
nie 921-2; Jennie M. 595; Jesse 921; Jesse M. 595; John 315, 591
- 595, 677, 921; John R. 595, 921-2
- John Y. 595; Joseph 315, 316, 591
- 594, 595, 598, 921; Joseph A. 595
- Louisa B. 594; Louise 690; Lu-
Cinda 595, 921; Lucinda (Bales) 1020; Larinda S. (Foster) 1020
- Marie 922; Mary 591; Mary (Yancy) 591; Menard 922; Mildred 591-2; Normante 922; Quin-
tilius P. 1020; Ralph 591; Ru Otto 1020; Yancy 922
- COGGESHELL, Virginia 1176
- COGHILL, Jane 1013; Joe 1013
- COHEN, W. L. 447, 448
- COHN, Peter 479
- COINGTON, Charly (Johnson) 873; John 873
- COKER, A. S. 409, 418, 430, 431 432; G. W. 556, 560; J. A. 417
- Judy 782; Samuel T. 326; & Hon-
ey 430
- COLBERT, S. A. 452
- COLBURN, Samuel S. 535
- COLE, A. H. 868; Alice 755; El-
len D. 681; George B. 681; John 380, 381, 694; Katherine 662, 663
- 675, 681; Levi J. 755; Mary E. 868; Mexico 371; N. A. 515
- Nancy 647; Nathan 158; Sarah (Murphy) 659; Sarah A. 1151
- Stephen 175; Victoria 1001; W. I. 61; William 1001; William C. 470
- Zach (ariah) 351, 659; & Hocka-
day 441
- Cole County 175
- COLEMAN, A. 955; A. B. 1188
- A. D. 955; Addie E. 1189-90; Ad-
elia 964; Albert H. 964; Alice 1188; Andrew B. 964; Andrew J. 964; Ann E. 964; Archibald 964
- Archibald C. 964; Archibald D. 964; Archibald T. 964; Archie 964; Belle 1107; Ben. B. 1188
- Benjamin E. 964; Beverly C. 964
- Caroline (Baker) 955, 964
- Charles R. 964; Clay C. 1188
- Cora O. (Michiel) 1188; Ed H., 507; Elizabeth 964; Elizabeth (Moorman) 964; Elizabeth A. 1188; Elizabeth A. (McClanahan) 1188; Ella 1107; Ethel 964
- Francis D. 964; George C. 964
- George I. 373, 1188; George W. 964, 1188; Gritrude 964; H. B. (f) 1107; H. B. (Goodwin) 1107; Hen-
ry P. 373, 1188; Inah J. 964; J. W. 1188; James 1185; James Walter 964; Jane M. 964; Jennie 1107; Jessie 1107; John M. 964
- John V. 964; John W. 373; Josie 1107; L. B. 1188; Laura V. 1188
- Lee A. 1188; Lenorah 964; Lew-
is 964; Lillie 1107; Lizzie 1107
- Lucy A. (Tipton) 1188; Marcella (Pennington) :Clark: 964; Mar-
garet 923; Marion V. 964; Mar-
tha L. 1188; Martha L. (Almand) 1188; Mary M. (Horn) 964; Mary V. 964; Mildred 964; Mildred A. (Harper) 964; Mozella M. 1185
- Nancy (Davis) 964; Norman J. 155; P. W. 1189; Peter A. 1188
- Peter W. 1188, 1205; R. A. 1188
- R. S. 356; Samuel 514; Sarah (Barnard) 1188; Sarah Ann (Barnard) 1205; Sarah L. 1188
- 1204-5; T. W. 1188; Teresa 620
- 621; Thomas J. 964; Unissa 964
- William H. 1107; Zelia L. 1188
- colleges 452; early 576-7
- COLLETT, W. J. 457
- COLLEY, Clemantine 1021; Del-
aware C. 1020-1; Henrietta (Maloney) 1020; James 1020
- James A. 1021; Jerome F. 1021
- John W. 1021; Laura B. 1021
- Luther R. 1021; Mentora L. 1021
- Sarah E. 1021; Virginia A. (Ash-
by) 1021; Whitfield M. 1021
- COLLIER, Anna 965; Candida (Shelby) 965; Caroline (Miller) 884; Daniel 965; Druscilla 965
- Eliza 965; Francis M. 965; Hil-
ram 965; Isaac 965; Jacob 460
- James 965; Jane 964, 965; John 965; John Henry 965; Julia Ag-
nes 965; Lulu May 965; Margare-
t 965; Mary A. 965; Mary M. 965
- Nancy (---) 964; Rebecca 965
- S. C. 344; S. G. 400; Samuel 964
- Samuel C. 894; Sarah 965; Sar-
ah (---) :Davis: 965; Sarah (Hooker) 964; Sarah A. 965; Sar-
ah Ann (Stacy) 965; Stephen 351
- W. J. 342, 447; William 964-5
- family 255
- COLLINS, --- (Lashley) (Mrs. S. J. 1106; Andrew 1106; Artem-
issa 1096; Charles H. 381; Clara Isabella 751; Emma Ethel 1096
- Emily (Schmitz) 1096; Ezra P. 751; Florence 1096; George W.

- 1096; H. M. 1096; Isadora 751
James A. 472; Jessie J. (Web-
ber) 1021; Joe Shelby 1021; John
J. 1021; John J. A. 1021; Joseph
A. 1021; Kittie J. E. 1021; Ma-
linda 751; Mary (Wells) 751
Mary A. (Potts) 1021; Missouri
Caroline (Randol) 751; Narcissa
1096; Narcissa Ann 751; Nathan
C. 751; S. 1106; Sarah 1106; Ta-
bita A. (Harris) 1096
- CALLIOTT, Philomene 691
COLMAN, Benjamin 448, 629
Bennie 629; Magdaline 624; W.
H. 629, port. 555
COLSON, Anna 894; Charles 894
Lucinda (Winter) 894
COLTER, Sarah Ann 895
COLYER, Athie W. 751; Clara E.
(Gilliland) 751; Curtis L. 751
Hugh W. 751; Keziah P. (Reid)
751; Linnie A. 751; Ray W. 751
Sarah (Bonney) 751; William 751
William B. 751; Zona B. 751
COMB, Victoria 695
COMBE, Claudine 725
COMBS, Artie M. 963; Eliza J.
963; Francis 963; James H. 963
Missouri (Broaden) 963; Orison
G. 963; Phelan B. 843; Philas A.
843; Susan 963; William 963
William R. 560
commandants, French 153, 154
United States 154
Commerce 354, 462-3; newspa-
pers 462
Common Pleas Courts 146
"The Common School Fund" 147-9
Commonwealth, Ironton 456
COMP la slave 297
COMPANY, Catherine 723
"Company of St. Phillips" 240
"Company of the West" 240
COMPASS, Christiana (Schlat-
man) 729; Morand 729
COMPTON, Judge --- 1066; De-
liah 1149; Mary R. A. 1139; W.
541
Compton's Ferry 124; battle of
124-5
CONANT, F. A. 99
CONARD, C. E. 633; Mary (Fer-
guson) 633
CONCANNON, Mr. --- 407
Concordia College 152, 576-7
Confederate States of America
84-6; Missouri delegation to
Congress 159-60
CONGERS, Pope 503
CONGLETON, Millie C. (How-
ell) 934
Congregational Churches 151, 582
Congregationalist and Universa-
list Churches 582
CONKLING family 1097
- CONLEY, A. 1036; J. P. 881; Liz-
zie (Schulte) 881; Mary A. (How-
ell) 1036
CONNARD, Judge --- 822; Polly
(Bollinger) 822
CONNELL, Asenith (Mayfield)
1204
CONNELY, Hugh 265; Thomas
401; W. B. 514, 517
CONNER, Cordelia 1118; Elijah
541; Ephraim 286; John B. 339
L. (f) 874; Rachel 1127
CONNOLLY, Timothy 264
CONNOR, Martha J. 1127
CONNOVER, Davidella 945
CONOVER, Catherine S. (Conov-
er) 627; Cornelia (DeLisser)
629; Emily D. 629; George S. 629
Gertrude (DeLisser) 629; W. H.
C. 629-30; William D. 629; Wil-
liam J. 629
CONRAD, Anna 826; C. W. 348
Clara 826; D. L. 556; Daniel E.
826; David 573; David J. 826; D.
R. 379; David R. 826; Elizabeth
826; Emeline (Burnes) 826
Frances J. 826; George E. 400
826; Ida 826; J., J. 378, 451, 574
Mrs., J., J. 574; Jacob 826; Jacob
J. 378, 826; John 826; John C. 826
Mary (Bollinger) 826; Mary M.
1138; Maude 826; Mettie 826
Peter 826; Peter R. 826; Rebec-
ca 573; Rudolph B. 826; Sally
573; Sarah (Abernethy) 826; Wil-
liam 348
CONRAN, N., J. 405
CONROW, Aaron H. 159
Conservative, Fredericktown
447, 450
"Constitution" lsteamship 57
407
constitution of Missouri, amend-
ments to 142; revising of 142
constitutional conventions 58-9
73-4, 136; of 1845 73-4; of 1865
136-40; of 1874-5 142-3
convention of 1861 89-91
CONWAY, Anna C. 841
CONYER, Almata Elizabeth 1022
Drucilla Mary 1022; Fannie
(Like) 1022; Harriet Ann 1022
James I. 1022; Laura 1022
Martha Jane 1022; Nellie Ada-
line 1022; Rosalin (Butler) 1022
Sarah (---) 1021; Sarah Ellen
1022; Susan Catherine 1022
Thomas 1021; William D. 1022
William F. 1021-2
CONYERS, Bartlett 355; Pope
372; Thomas 64; Virginia 973
COOK, Alvan 402; Anna (Lim-
baugh) 866; Annie 1072; Belle
1076; C. B. (f) 866; Calvin 451
Charles 464; Charles D. 356, 403
Columbus C. 1158; Eliza Davis
754; Elizabeth 969; Fannie 866
Frances H. 866; George 866
George B. 866; George jr 866
George W. 1122; Grover C. 866
Henry 866; Henry jr 866; J. A.
735; J. K. 363; John D. 365; Jen-
nie A. 1122; John
735; J. K. 363; Jennie A. 1122
John 402, 754, 1122; John B. 1158
John D. 59, 350, 359, 365, 389-90
402, 403, 419, 535, 873, 1013, 1046
John Newton 866; Louraney
(Limbaugh) 866; Loretta (Rice)
1158; Lydia 1122; Lydia (---)
1122; Malinda 664; Margaret
861, 1144; Margaret (Miller)
1122; Martha (Raines) 866; Mar-
tha Iva 1122; Mary (Feister) 866
Mary C. 866; Mary E. 1122; Ma-
tilda 866; Nancy 873; Nathaniel
59, 253, 310-1, 339, 341, 342, 352
447, 873; Pernicia A. 866; Rho-
da 954; Robert Lee 866; Rosetta
A. 1158; Samuel B. 866; Sarah
786, 866; Susan E. (Walker) 735
Theresa 1091; W. H. 575; Wil-
liam W. 1122
Cook Settlement 253, 532
COOKE, Charles 1203; John D.
156; Mary S. (Stephens) :Ger-
man: 1203; W. M. 159; William
F. 1203
COOLEY, Ann B. 983; W. G. 366
466
COONS, Malinda 1030
COOPER, Capt. --- 489; A. E.
472, 1038; Ambrose 1022; An-
drew F. 1022; B. C. 343; Cath-
erine 901; Cordelia 1022; D. H.
126; Deborah 966; Elizabeth
1022, 1089; Elizabeth (Temple)
1022; Henry 1022; James 265
1022; James A. 1022; James
Penimore 1089; John 490; Lib-
bie 1022; Lydia 1014-5; Martha
1022; Martha (Dowdy) 1022
Mary (Kitchel) 1106; Mary E. 866
Peter 161, 1089; R. C. 343; Ra-
chel 1022; Samuel 327, 328; Sar-
shell 61, 175; Thomas 339, 341
343, 536, 866, 1022; & Jorndt 472
Cooper County 175
COPELAND, Eliza 936; Emeline
886; Frances 1132; J. 540
James 541, 542; Jane 1137
copper 32, 215, 233
COQUETTE, Le Febre du 242
CORD, John 533
CORDELL, C. H. 446
CORNELIUS, Jephtha 265
CORNELL, John 351
CORNYN, F. M. 519
Correspondent and Record, Ste.
Genevieve 407

CORSE, Alonzo 694; Arthur 694
 Ceran 694; Charles 694; Emma
 Jane 694; Henry 694; Mary
 (Cashion) 694; Mary E. 694; Nan-
 cy (Favell) 694; Nancy (Mason)
 694; Noah 694

CORTOBONA, Silvio Francisco
 481

CORWIN, Alvin B. 630; Angeline
 (Brown) 630; Emma (Grant)
 :Phillips: 630; Levi 630

COSBY, L. T. 861

COSGROVE, John 159

COTEAUX, Louisa 727

COTTE, Andre 298

COTIE, Alexander 490; Baptiste
 490

COTNER, Ann 816; Conrad 340
 George 816; Jacob 275; John 275
 Martin 266; Sarah (---) 816

COTTE, Jacques 298

COTTERELL, Catherine 927
 cotton 109

Cotton Hill 475

Cotton Plant 476

COTTONER, Eliza Jane 735-6

COUCH, Nancy C. 1180; Thomp-
 son 536

COULTER, A. 455
 counties, organization 172-85
 310-406; origins of 172

COUNTRYMAN, Ada (Jaquith)
 1104

COUNTS, Martha 592; Nicholas
 254; Sarah 592; W. J. 518

Courier, Cape Girardeau 418, 766
 Charleston 468, 990; Hickman
 Ky., 958; Jackson 429

Courier-Gazette, Charleston 468
 courts 146, 310, 386-405; circuit
 388; early 145-6; New Madrid
 District 327-36; Ste. Genevieve
 314

COURTWAY, Joseph 765; M. A.
 (---) 787; Mary (Hinde) 765

COUSIN, Bartholomew 264, 271
 272, 410

COUSINS, William 508, 509

COVER, J. M. 850; Mary E. (Ste-
 vens) 850

COVERT, Esther (Basset) 866
 George 866; J. L. 866; James L.
 Jr 866; Mary E. (Cooper) 866

COVINGTON, Charles H. 630
 Harriet 630; J. W. 630, 1036
 James M. 567, 569-70, 574; John
 630; Lizzie 1096; Lizzie (Pe-
 nance) 630; Mary (Shannon) 630
 Nannie 1095

COWAN, E. O. 435; Eleanor A.
 1134; James 490; John F. 567
 568, 574; R. D. 339

COWDRY, John N. 124

COWELL, James 828; Jane 1003
 Polly (Estes) 827-8

COWEY, Catherine 961

COWHORN, Rebecca 668

COX, Alexander 827; Allie 1101
 Amelia L. 612; Arley J. 827; Ca-
 leeb 343, 447, 595, 596; Catherine
 E. (Brown) 596; Claudius 827; D.
 R. 475; Daniel R. 1158; Elsworth
 827; Emeline (Lewis) 827; Em-
 ily M. (Janis) 596; Fannie L.
 (Sarver) 1158; George Leslie
 1158; Hettie E. 827; Inez 1158
 J. T. 1101; James 264, 856; Jane
 943; Jesse 1158; Joshua B. 596
 Lizzie (Hitt) 765; Lustetta 827
 Mahlan 826-7; Malinda (Sears)
 827; Mary C. 596; Mattie M. 1158
 Moses 343, 447; Nathaniel 595
 Ollie 1158; Pearlle (Shelton)
 1174; Phebe 765; Robert A. 1158
 S. P. 135; Sarah P. 976; Sarah R.
 (McWhorter) 1158; Scarlet 827
 Susan 766; Taylor 765; Virginia
 A. (Woodfin) 856; W. F. 343
 William 316, 447, 490; William
 F. 596; William W. 357; Zeffie
 M. 827

COZENS, Maj. --- 718; Jennie
 593

COZZENS, Didema (Williams)

CRABB, B. 127

CRABLEBAUGH, Joseph 405

CRABTREE, Mr. --- (bandit) 35

CRACRAFT, W. C. 325

CRADDOCK, Emily 831

CRADDOCK, John 215; Juliet
 871-2; Thomas 339, 341, 343, 872

CRADER, Daniel 451

CRADICK, Zurilda 953

CRADY, Miranda 1064

CRAFTON, Amelia 844; Susan J.
 (Huston) :Spradling: 804; Thom-
 as 804

CRAIG, Charles 993; James 158
 John 507; Marinda (Presson)
 993; Mary (Ramsey) 273; Peter
 273, 489, 490, 491-2, 495; R. E.
 456; Robert H. 993; Susan A.
 (Presson) 993; White 507

CRAIN, Caleb 536; Mary 855

CRAMER, George H. 251-2, 282
 417, 421, 425, 511; Ludwig 282
 M. 398; Maurice 282, 751-2
 Theodore 282; William 282, 699
 Wilson 282, 397, 804

CRANE, Caleb 535; J. H. 210
 John 315; William 534

CRANK, Mary 1110

Craven Pottery 479

CRAVENS, George L. 364, 366
 Jeremiah 343, 344; Jerry 354
 John K. 193; William 341

CRAWFORD, A. P. 844; Ann
 (Roberts) 844; Correna 959; E-
 liza 795; John C. 368; Moses
 1198; Nancy 1198; Nancy M. 1165

Thomas 339; William H. 175; &
 Duncan 456

Crawford County 175

CREAMOR, Rev. --- 547

CREASY, Alexander 1123; Bash-
 aba 1123; Bashaba (Taylor) 1123
 Beersheba (---) 1141; Charlotte
 1123; Columbus 1123; Delia
 1123; Drue 1123; Ed. 1123; El-
 len (Smith) 1123; Esther 1123
 Esther C. 1141; George 1123
 Harriet 1123; Joel William 1123
 John 1122, 1123; LaFayette
 1123; Laura 1123; Lee 1123
 Lixa 1123; Martha 1123, 1144
 Mary (Mason) 1122; Mary A.
 1123; Mary Alice 1143; Permel-
 ia 1123; Robert 1123; Tabitha
 1123; William 1122-3, 1141
 William Jr 1122-3

CREATH, C. E. 459; Carroll 1123
 Charles 1123; G. W. 1123
 George 1123; George W. 337, 460
 Malinda (McClintock) 1123; Mar-
 tha (Atkins) 1123; Mary (Ham-
 mel) :Banks: 1123; Nancy Jane
 (Johnson) 1123; Pernecia (Plotz)
 1123; Willard 1123; William 325
 458, 1123

CREEK, Catherine (Masters) 840
 Solomon 840

CREIGHTON, James A. 570

CRENSHAW, Archie E. 966
 Catherine E. 965; Cosby 965
 Ella (Oliver) 966; G. 467; Henry
 M. 965; I. Albert 965-6; Isaac A.
 965; J. 939; J. A. 467; J. C. 467
 468, 966; J. C. Jr 966; James C.
 965; Joseph 871; Joseph C. 965
 Joseph M. 965; Margaret S. 965
 Martha (Bridwell) 971; Martha
 A. (Bridwell) 965, 966; Marvin
 B. 965; Mary 971; Mary E. 965
 Mary J. (Moore) 965; Mattie E.
 869; Rachel A. (Lusk) :Marbury:
 965; Rachel Ann (Lusk) 939
 Richard 965; Richard S. 965
 William C. 965

Creole, St. Louis 407; Ste. Gen-
 evieve 407

CRESAP, J. D. 464

CRESAT, Joseph D. 889; Mary C.
 (Boyce) 889

CRESSWELL, Hugh 264

CREWS, Adar R. 1023; Cyrus G.
 1023; Elizabeth A. 1022; Har-
 riet F. 1022; Isaac H. 1023; Jes-
 se 1059; Louisa F. 1023; Lu'her
 R. 1023; M. 1022; Mary J.
 (Pearman) 1023; Mary V. 1022-3
 Melissa J. 1023; Nancy 1059
 Permelia (Cardwell) 1022;
 Samuel S. 1023; Susan D. 1023
 Virginia 1023; Walter C. 1022-3
 William A. 1023

- CRIDDLE, Alexander 422; Edward 322, 325, 428, 430, 432, 433 461; Mrs. Edward 432; M. 570 Sarah A. 788
- CRIDDELLE, Jesse 932
crimes in area: see crimes under name of each county
- CRINEHAM, Virginia 1009
- CRISP, P. R. 456
- CRISWELL, Andrew 336
- CRITES, Adaline (Killian) 834
Betsey 750; Davault 795; Elizabeth 749, 824, 825; Elizabeth (---) 844; Jacob 308, 359; John 844; Madison 834; Melissa 795 Peter 275, 308, 750, 824; Polly Ann 844-5; Rilda (Virgin) 850 Sarah 755
- Critic, Bonne Terre 942
- CRITTENDEN, Sen--- 312; John J. 87; Thomas T. 155, 156, 158 192, 243, 3127, 394, 613; administration 143-4; duel 312
- CROCKER, Alfred 1184; Mary D. 1184; W. T. 382
- CROCKETT, Bettie 971; David 'Davy' 70, 1140
- CROMEY, Emma 1201; William 1201
- CROSNO, Maris 1061
- CROSS, Elijah W. 1189; John 422 423; Kate 1215; Leda 1189; Minerva (Tansil) 1189; Ophelia (Peacock) 1189; Samuel T. 1188-9; Thomas T. 1189; William 422
- CROSSER, Candace M. 1023
George 1023; George H. 1023 Henry 1023; Lucretia 1023; M.B. 1023; Martha (Horton) 1023
Mary E. 1023; Minnie (---)
:Hight: :Slaughter: 1023; Orleans 1023; Theresa 1023; Wiley L. 1023
- CROSSWHAITE, Anna 966; Bertie 966; Cassius 966; Leborah (Cooper) 966; Estella 966; Exa 966; Francis M. 966; George W. 966; George W. Jr 966; Ida May 966; Josephine (Jones) 966; Olive 966; Robert M. 966; William 966
- CROUCH, William B. 460
- CROW, --- (---) :Hunter: 461
Albert W. 891; Albion 356, 476 Amanda A. (Radden) 922; Basil 890; Basil B. 890-1; Charles A. 922; Charles B. 891; Clarence R. 867; D. W. 546; Ebert 922 Edward 922; Edward D. 922; Elizabeth (Hopkins) 922; Ellen 867; H. W. 352, 442; Henry A. 891 Henry W. 866; Isaac F. 931; Jacob 298; James L. 922; John C. 867; Joseph F. 891; Levi S. 922 Lucy 867; Luke A. 891; Maria Ann 993; Mariah (Blandford) 890 Mary 867; Mary A. 891, 922 Mary A. (Man) 922; Mary F. 931 Nellie (Buford) 863-4, 867; Parnalee (Radden) 922; Parnecia J. (---) :Sammons: 891; Rachel (Overby) 891; Robert G. 922 Robert P. 864, 866-7; Thomas B. 891; Virginia (Moore) 866-7 William 922; William H. 867; & Buford Brothers 448, 863; & McCrary 461
- CROWDER, Jennie (Coffman) 921-2; Jennie M. (Coffman) 595 John 595, 966; John C. 644
- CROWE, S. J. 517
- CRUCE, Molly 959
- CRUCHON, Louisa 914
- CRUMB, C. B. 401, 1068; Caleb B. 363; D. S. 364; George H. 364 471, 479, 1068; Nellie 1068; Sallie A. (May) 1068; Sarah J. (Peck) 1068
- CRUMP, Robert 316; William 490
- CRUNCLETON, W. M. 352; William M. 351
- CRUNK, Eliza 1184
- CRUZAT, Francisco 47, 49, 50 154
- CRUTES, Mollie 1037
- CRYTS, Peter 265, 275
- CUCLE, Martha 1181; Tennessee J. 1181
- CUDE, James 473; John 309
- CULBERTSON, Mr. --- 307
- CULLUM, Ada W. 945; Cecile G. 945; Davidella (Conover) 945 Fannie V. 945-6; George W. 945
- CULP, Anna A. 1103; David Henry 1189; Lelia Nora 1189; Mary 1189; Mary E. (Green) 1189 Nancy H. 1189; Nutty Maranda (Lewis) 1189; Oliver 1189; Suesie 1189; Timothy 1189; Timothy N. 1189
- CULVER, Alva 315
Cumberland Presbyterian Church 574-5
- CUMMINGS, C. H. 517; H. G. 366 Henry G. 364, 465; J. H. 540, 541 James 541; John 346
- CUINLEY, C. P. 366
- CUNNINGHAM, Burl 1007; Cyrus 645; George M. 638; H. E. (f) 665 H. Lee 630; Harriet J. 630 James 253, 350, 630; James W. 630; Jane (Harris) 630; John B. 630; Lucinda 1014; Mahala 1007 Mahala E. 630; Mary (---) 1007 Mary E. 661; Mary E. (Hamilton) 638; Nancy M. (Williams) 630; Rees Bowen 630; Sarah (Hopkins) 645; Van B. 630
- CUNDIFF, James 562
- CUPPET, Sarah (Whitt) 617
- CUPPLES, --- (Thomas) 427 Samuel 427
- CURBY, Naman 1019; Rosena (Cline) 1019
- CURD, Austin 922; Benjamin S. 922; Charles 922; E. B. 922; E. G. 950; Elizabeth 922; Ella D. 950; Emma 1014; J. R. 1000 James E. 922; Kate (Price) 922 Lattie P. 922; Lyman 922; Mary 922; Richard 922; Sarah (Martin) 922; Sarah Russell 922 Thomas 922
- CURRAN, James 303
- Current River, naming of 491n
- Current River News, Doniphan? 942
- Current River Railroad 385
- CURRIER, Warren 157
- CURRIN, James 266 116, 324
- CURRY, A. R. 570
- CURTIS, Gen. --- 120-1, 133, 1116 communication to 126; D. E. 574 David E. 570; J. F. 571
- CURTLEY, William 555
- CURTNER, Addie E. (Coleman) 1189-90; Amanda J. 1189; Ellen 1189, 1190; George W. 373, 1189-90; Hattie 1189, 1190; Malinda 1184; Mary A. (Popham) 1190 Nannie (Reed) 1190; Sallie 1189 'Sallie' (Relfe) 1190; Samuel 1189; Sarah A. (Relfe) 1189, 1190 Susan A. (Harrington) 1189, 1190 Thomas D. 1189, 1190; Virginia J. (Hughlett) 1189, 1190; Williamson 1189, 1190
- CURVER, William 416
- CUTHBERTSON, R. 1043; Sarah E. (Miller) 1043
- D'ABADIE, Gov. --- 154; M. 45 46
- DACE, A. P. 457
- DADE, Maj. --- (Seminole massacre) 176
- Dade County 176
- DAFFRON, Julia 1133; Mary A. (Kelly) 1133; Nazey 948
- DAGGETT, Julia (Grifford) :Rigdon: 609; Peter 609
- DAGUET, Peter 315, 316
- DAHMAN, Fr. Francis X. 523 Rd. X 522
- DAILY, Mary 735
- Daily Herald, Dallas, Texas 816
- DAIRMONT, John 299
- Daisy, Doniphan 942
- DALE, I. L. 1146; Martha (Stephens) 1146
- DALEY, Cornelia Ann 967; Francis 966; Francis M. (Hall) :Ramsey: 966-7; Marshall 966; Martha (Ramsey) 966-7; Martin L. 967

- DALLAM, Aquilla Ann (Brown)
-Mason: 940; Franklin Richard
940
- DALLAS, George M. 176
Dallas 451
Dallas County 176
- DALLMEYER, William Q. 156
- DALTON, Adam H. 1124; Buckner
1124; Charles B. 1124; Clara
(Wright) 1068; E. 962; E. jr 338
339; Edward N. 967; Elbert 967
Elijah J. 1123, 1124-5; Eliza
(Ward) 630-1; Elizabeth 967
Emma (Marks) 631; Enos 967
Evaline (White) 1123; Guy R. 967
Hattie J. 1125; Henry C. 1124
Isam 1123; Isam M. 1124
James F. 1068; James H. 967
John 365, 967, 1123; John jr 1123
John E. 1124; John H. 1124; Josephine
1124; Judith (Chapman)
962; Julia P. 1124; Laura 967
Laura B. 1123; Laura I. 1124
Laura J. (Grigsby) 967; Lieuro
967; Louisiana (Mathews) 967
Martha 1124; Mary Alice 631
Mary C. (Myatt) 1068; Mary J.
(Chapman) 967; Mattie 1124
Mildred (Sebastian) 1125; Mora
E. 1125; Nancy T. 1124; Nancy
T. (Wakefield) 1124; Olive 1124
Oliver 1124; Oliver D. 1123-4
Pauline (White) 1123-4; Reuben
630-1; Sarah (Murray) 1123
1124; Terrell 1123-4; Thomas
507; Thomas J. 967; Thomas O.
967; Thomas T. 630-1, 656
Timothy 630; Walter 967; Wil-
liam 1068, 1124; William S. 967
Zillah 1124; & Marks 441, 656
- DALY, John 528
- D'AMOUR, Phil. Louvierre 299
- DAMOSS, Agnes M. 1183
- DANFORTH, A. H. 466, 467, 967
968; A. J. 337; Albert L. 968
Augusta N. 967; C. W. 967; Eli-
za 967; Emma 967; Florence 967
George W. 967; Gracie D. 967
Henry A. 967; Jane W. (Jones)
967, 968; L. F. 467, 968; L. V.
967; L. W. 367, 967, 968; Leander
F. 967; Lewis 972; Mary J.
(Yates) 967; Mollie 967; Nettie
B. 967; R. C. 967; Rebecca H.
(Lynn) 968; William H. 968; &
Lee 466
- DANIEL, Caledonia 1125; Char-
lotte 1125; Clara (Ostner) 979
Daisy M. 1125; Eli 1125; Ellen
Jane 1125; Barrieta A. 1125; Har-
riet A. (Graham) 1125; J. B. 546
James E. 1125; James F. 1125
Jane (Williams) 1125; John 926
1125; John M. 323; Lydia J. 1125
Margaret C. 1125; Mary 926
- Mary A. 1125; Molly 919; Nancy
J. 1125; Rebecca 1125; Susan
1125; Susannah 780; Wiley 1125
"Daniel E. Miller" (steamship)
502
- DANIELS, Ann (Alexander) 782
C. 891; Caroline (Hutton) 891
Ed. 503; Edgar R. 891; Emma
782; George 782; James 511
James A. 518; James P. 891
Jane (Anderson) 685; Louis J.
891; Minerva (Shy) 891; Robert
782; Sarah L. 631-2; Wiley 338
William A. 685
- Danielsville 459
- DANLY, Nancy 1125
- DANNELL, John 844
- DARBY, Albert King 923; Amer-
ica (Ballard) 923; Casper 923
Charles M. 923; Delpha C.
(Kirkpatrick) 922-3; Effie E. 923
Grady C. 923; James A. 923
James William 923; John F. 157
John W. 923; Margaret Ann 923
Martha Jane 923; Mary C. 923
Mary L. 923; Nancy E. 923
Samuel E. 923; Samuel F. M.
922-3; W. C. 561; William 923
William T. 922-3
- DARNALL, H. M. 373; Joseph
373; R. M. 332
- DARNELL, John S. 377
- DARNES, W. P. 357, 358
- DARRITY, Andrew J. 1190; Eva
May 1190; Frances M. (Hamby)
1190; James 1190; John J. 1190
Mary (Howell) 1190; William W.
1190
- DAUGHERTY, --- (Bollinger)
:Frizel: 278; Abraham 277, 489
490; Agnes 923; Alexander 924
Ashley 924; Barney 752; Bede
752; Benjamin Robert 923; Bet-
sy 923; Catherine (Summers)
924; Columbia 924; E. 464; Eli-
jah 265, 277, 923, 924; Elijah M.
923; Elizabeth (Price) 923; E-
lizabath (Ramsay) 278; Ella 924
Emily 923; Eva 924; Fannie 924
H. H. 356, 917; Henry R. 924
Holcombe May 923; Horace 752
J. J. 451; James A. 924; Jane
(Griffin) 923; Jarvis 923; John
277, 315, 553, 752, 924; John
Alexander 923; John H. 923, 924
John W. 923; Joseph 923; Leda
924; Lewis 752; Llewellyn 924
Luella 752; Luttice (Singleton)
924; Margaret (Drum) 752
Margaret Elnora 923; Marshal
Ernest 923; Martha 923, 924
Maryin 924; Mary 790; Mary
Alberty 923; Matilda 923; Min-
nie 924; Mollie 752; Mollie
(Powers) 752; Patty 923; Patty
- (---) 923; Paul Batten 923
Pauline (Mansfield) 923; Pearl
Edward 923; Ralph 276, 278, 328
525; Ruth 924; Sarah 768, 923
Sarah (---) 571; Sarah (Batts)
917, 924; Sarah (Bollinger)
:Frizel: 276; Sheba 752; Sidney
752; T. N. 471; William 265, 272
277-8, 317, 318, 321, 426, 799
923; Willie 924; William Thom-
as 923
- DAUGHTON, Susilda 649
- DAVENPORT, James 434
- DAVID, Alice L. (Macksey) 1186
Alice M. G. 631; Francis S. 631
Julian 631; Julius J. 631; Mary
Luella 631; Philophean (John-
eas) 631; Rhoda B. (Jennings)
631; William W. 631
- DAVIDS, Mary Ann 1205
- DAVIDSON, Gen. --- 502, 515
A. W. 480; Abraham L. 1069
Alexander W. 1069, 1070; David
1068, 1069; Eldridge 809; El-
dridge G. 752; Eliza S. (Stewart)
1069; Elizabeth 1003; Ellen Ann
752; Firza A. (Greene) 1069
Francis D. (Penn) 752; G. M. 448
Henry C. 1069; Hugh C. 1068-9
Hugh G. 1070; I. M. 480; Isaac
M. 480, 1069-70; J. T. 480
James 1109; John A. 377; Joseph
1068-9; Josephus M. 1069; Lir-
zie C. (Atkins) 1070; Lucinda
(Hill) :Martin: 1109; Lucinda
(Ross) 1069; Lucy (Brooks) 752
Lucy A. 752; Martha A. (Higgins)
1069, 1070; Mary (McCullough)
1070; Mary A. 752; Mary L.
(Barfield) 1069; Rebecca
(Rhodes) 1184; Robert 752; Sa-
rah (Epley) 1069; Sarah J. 752
809; Theresa (Green) 1068; Vi-
ola 1069; William G. 752; & Ed-
wards 477
- Davidson, Fort, battle of 503-4
- DAVIES, Joseph H. 176
- Davies County 176
- DAVIN, Veuve 298
- DAVIS, Dr. --- 430; Judge ---
52, 145; Mr. --- Union officer
120; A. J. 363; A. M. 473; Ada
W. (Cullum) 945; Adaline 798
Alice R. 753; Amanda 1024; An-
drew Jackson 172; Anna (Hul-
ing) 891; Arminia V. 968; Ar-
thur 968; Augustine (Hodgee)
1024; B. F. 398, 753; Ben 753
Benjamin 345, 348; C. B. 753; C.
G. 549; C. W. 945; Caleb 968
Caroline 1024; Catherine (---)
571; Charles 440, 753; Charles
N. 754; Chesley B. 752-3; Chir-
ley W. 1125; Clara 893, 894
Clinton 967; Cloussy E. 1033

- Cora V. (Wilkins) 1159; Daniel 798; David H. 535; Dora A. 1024
 Effa B. 1125; Effie 891; Elgie 891; Elias 490; Eliza 969; Eliza (Bartlett) 893, 1023; Eliza (Wheatley) 1023-4; Eliza Davis (Cook) 754; Eliza H. 1023; Elizabeth 941, 968, 1094; Elizabeth (Coffer) 1125; Elizabeth (Evans) 694; Elizabeth (McGuire) 780
 Elizabeth M. (Campbell) 753; Elizabeth P. 1087-8; Ella 894; Ella V. 754; Emily 916; Emma 1023; Emma L. 754; Enoch J. 891; Erastus 694; Eugene 968
 Eunice Golden (English) 968
 Eva M. 754; Fanny L. 1125; Floy E. 753; Francis J. 1125; Francis M. 753; Frederick 968
 Frederick A. 1158; G. W. 429
 433; Gabriel 374; Garah 411
 George 372, 1024; George W. 753; Georgie Ella 753; Greer R. 753; Greer W. 323, 330, 396, 535
 753, 780, 1062; Helen (Wood) 891
 Hop Ross 1023; Isabella 1125
 Isabella Ann 1161; J. B. 694; J. C. 742; J. T. 332; James 253, 740
 James B. 732; James E. 514
 James M. 1125; James W. 1128
 Jane 968; Jane (Coghill) 1013
 Jane F. (Childress) 1158; Jeanette N. (Hatfield) 752-3; Jefferson 85, 87; Jennetta 1125
 Jennie (Alexander) 742; Jennie F. (Hoffman) 1125; Jesse 365
 753; Jesse P. 341, 442; John 320
 490, 754, 955; John A. 334, 891
 John B. 399, 450, 1023; John C. 753, 968; John L. 375; John Medley 891; John S. 1158; John T. 338, 968-9; Joseph 363, 1023
 1029, 1125; Joseph B. 893, 1023
 Joseph O. 464; Judith 1159; Julia (Willson) 753; Julia A. 1125
 L. H. 327, 753; L. R. 355; L. W. 159; Laura 968; Laura A. 1125
 LeRoy 969; Lizzie 928; Lizzie (May) 1125; Lou A. 796; Louisa E. 1024; Louisa J. 1024; Lucinda 1023; Lucinda (Tankesley) 1023; Ludwell 490; Luke 664
 Lulu A. 753; Luvelia 968; Margaret 955; Martha 910-1; Martha (McLain) 753; Martha (Thorpe) 732; Martha A. 1125
 Martha B. 754; Martha C. (Riely) 1125; Mary (Galloway) 1029; Mary (Kirkpatrick) 1133
 Mary B. (---) 571; Mary F. (Smyth) 1158; Mary J. (Potter) 753; Mary R. 754; Mary J. 1120
 Maynor 1023; Melissa (Slack) 968; Melissa (Frederick) 1128
 Mildred E. 754; Minerva 1024
 Minerva A. 1047; Minerva J. (Jones) 1158-9; N. Monroe 753
 Nancy 796-7, 1024, 1156; Nancy (Danly) 1125; Nancy A. (Sheppard) 754; Nancy C. 1125; Nancy J. 1023, 1024, 1047; Nancy W. 657
 Naoma 968; Nancy 964; Nora M. 753; O. L. 460; Olivia (Maples) 753; P. H. 326, 418, 425; Philip 532, 533; Pinkney B. 753; Pleasant R. 1024; Rachel 1145; Rachel (---) 664; Rebecca A. (Ford) 752, 753; Rebecca Ann 753; Robert 1125; Robert N. 968
 Robert W. 753-4; Samuel T. 928
 Sarah 1134; Sarah (---) 965
 Sarah (Ansell) 965; Sarah (Barks) 754; Sarah A. (Bettes) 1125; Sarah E. 1023, 1125; Sarah E. (Barnhill) 969; Sarah E. (Utley) 968; Susan (---) 941; Susan (Froman) 968; Susannah 889
 Susie 891; Tandy 941, 968; Tandy J. 968; Thomas 533, 968, 1125
 Thomas D. 1024; Thomas F. 968
 Thomas H. 1158-9; Thomas J. 753, 1023-4, 1125; Thomas K. 377; Thomas W. 754; Tina E. 754
 Timothy 396; Ulysses G. 753; W. A. 338; W. J. 369; Washington 1125; Watson S. 752, 753; Will E. 891; William 299, 969, 1125
 William A. 1024; William J. 1158
 William Jefferson 1158-9; Zetia Alice 753; & Company 475 & Smyth 1174
Devis and Durrie's History of Missouri 1875 11n
 DAVISON, Eliza J. (Walker) 1070
 Joseph T. 1070; Lela (Greer) 1070; William R. 1070
 DAVY, Jacob 960; Mary E. (Brown) 960
 DAWSON, --- (Walker) 301; A. H. (Laforge) 892; Agate 892
 Agatha (Laforge) 288; Alice 969
 Benjamin H. 969; Birdie May 892; Charles C. 969; Elizabeth (Cook) 969; Ella (Hunter) 892
 G. W. 897; George 892; George W. 969; J. Doyno 892; Jeanette 658; John 365; John W. 969
 Laura 288; Leander 969; Lena A. 897; Mary D. (Howard) 892
 Melcena 969; Nellie 892; R. A. 334; Rebecca (Munfort) 969
 Robert D. 59, 288, 301, 333, 335
 438, 439, 891-2; Shirley 969
 Sophronia 969; Sylvester 969
 Thomas 288, 969; Thomas H. 334
 892; W. R. 417, 423; Washington 335; William 159, 334, 336, 891-2
 William B. 969; William R. 422
 DAY, Mr. --- (a saddler) 440
 Absalom 867; Alexander 1024
 Andrew J. 1024; Avis 813
 Caroline (Willey) 867; Caroline M. 867; Carrie (Campbell) 867
 D. A. 1024; Deborah 1024; Deborah (Shew) 1024; E. H. 448, 449
 867; Eliza 680; Elizabeth (Statter) 843; Henry N. 210; J. H. 1024; James 434; L. A. (Hammond) 1024; Leecil B. 1024; Lot 1024; Martha 1024; Mary E. (---) :Wookey; 1024; Mary Jane (Shook) 1024; Myrtle 867; N. J. 1024; Nicholas 849, 1024; Nighton 813; O. C. 1024; O. M. 1024
 Orinda (Hauls) 1024; Susannah 1024; Thomas M. 1024; Walter 867
 DEAL, Alma 971; Andrew 970
 Anna (---) :Randall; 970; Anna M. 970; Charles 970; Daniel 969
 E. J. 402; E. P. 965; Edwin 970
 Edwin J. 971; Edwin P. 970; Elvira 970; H. J. 367, 383, 469
 969-70; Henry 971; Henry J. 514
 970; Israel 970; Jeremiah 970
 John D. 970; Louisa 970; Martin 970; Mary (Crenshaw) 971
 Mary (Smyser) 969; Mary E. (Crenshaw) 965; Melvin (Walters) 970; Nettie 971; Peter 969
 Sarah 970; see also Diehl
 DEAN, Clotilda 701; Ellen 717
 Leo T. 720; Peter 347, 348
 Robert N. 347; Rosa 720; Sarah E. 691
 DEANE, Lula 758; Mary E. 747
 DEATON, Martha 1144
 DEAVERS, Henrietta 1066
 DEBOLT, Rezin A. 153
 DECATUR, Stephen 181
 Decatur County 181
 DECEUNYNCK, Fr. D. L. 529
 694, 716
 DECK, Augustus N. 754; Bernhard 597; Blanche H. 754; Cadman T. 754; Charles A. 754; Eli 282, 837, 843; Elizabeth (Rhodes) 843; John 283; Guy 754; Jacob 754; Rozina (Duffer) 597; Sallie M. 754; Thekla 597-8
 DECKER & Company 475, 496
 DECKMAN, F. 452
 DECOURVIER, Virginia 703
 DEDRICH, --- (Roussine) 870
 Henry 870
 DEE, 'Father' 536
 DEFORD, Eliza Jane (Bannister) 1025; Frances A. (---) :Watley 1025; George Washington 1025
 Ida L. 1025; Nancy (Davis) 1024
 Nancy (Williams) 1025; Risten 1024; Risten jr 1024-5
 DEGGE, E. E. 539
 DEGUIRE, A. A. 343; Andre 243
 Baptiste 254; John B. 339; Jo-

- seph 343; M. & Company 448
Maggie 624; Paul 217, 243, 254
Peter 243
- DEHAULT *see* DeLassus
- DEHLS, Louis 461
- DEKALB, Baron --- 176
DeKalb County 176
- DELANO, William H. 456
- DELAP, John 427
- DELAPP, Ella 1075; Emily E. 725
- DELARODERX, Alphonse 334
439
- DELASHMUTT, Amanda A.
(Wray) 952; Bazil 1190; Dennis
1190; E. 428; Ellen V. 1191
George M. 1191; J. N. 1190-1
John L. 1191; Lillie May 1191
Lindsay 274; Lindsay 274, 952
Lora E. 1191; Louisa (Castell)
1191; Margaret (Giboney) 274
Mary 780; Mary B. 1191; Mis-
souri 1190; Rudolph 1190; Sallie
B. (---) 1190; Sallie J. 1191; V.
B. 432; Virginia 1190, 1191
- DELIASSUS, Mrs. --- (later Mrs.
Joseph V. Beauvais) 685; A. D.
Alfred A. 695; August 652; Bes-
sie (Shelby) 731; Camille 246
310, 406, 483, 484-5; Ceran E.
694-5; Ceran F. 694-5; Carlos
see Charles DeHault De Lassus
Caroline E. 698-9; Charles De-
Hault 50, 51, 52, 154, 204, 246
300, 333, 446, 482-3, 582, 585
586, 652, 736; address to Indians
586-7; communication to 268-9
291-6; correspondence with
Stoddard 582-3; orders to troops
584-5; Proclamation on trans-
fer 585; quoted 287-8, 289, 290
Clara M. 736; Elenore (Bauvais)
694-5; Elizabeth J. (Shelby) 695
Eusebia 695; Felix 695; Felix
E. 695; J. & L. 450; Jesse 695
John F. 695; Joseph 731; Joseph
L. 695; Joseph R. 695; Julia 695
738; Leon 450, 695, 698, 736
Louis C. 695; M. Josephine
(Stewart) 695; Mary 724; Mary
(Clark) 652; Mary (Jeanne
Blanque) 652; Mary L. (Elliott)
698; Mary Louise (Elliott) 736
Mattie E. (Waiton) 695; Pierre
DeHault *see* Charles DeHault
DeLassus; Placide 483, 652
port. 522;
DeLassus 441, 446, 652
Delawares 236-9, 259, 261, 262
268, 284, 473, 489, 586
- DELAY, C. S. 357
- DELEON, Isaac 981; Martha B.
(Hubbard) 981
- DEL'EPINAY, Gov. --- 154
- DELEYBA, Fernando 154
- DELISLE, Alphonso 892, 893
- Charles 893; Clamans (Meatt)
892; Columbus 892; Edward
892-3; Ellen 893; Emma (Le-
sieur) 901; Eustice 892; Hattie
893; Jesse 901; Jonah 893; Lou-
ise 892; Mary (DeLisle) 893; Ol-
ive 892, 893; Paralee 892-3
Philine (Pikey) 892; Susanna 892
- DELISSER, Cornelia 629; Ger-
trude 629; Mary E. (Puffer) 629
Richard L. 629
- DELLANER, Parley F. (Clubb)
825; William 825
- DELLINGER, Barbara 641; John
F. 837; Louisa 1131; Tabitha
(Lessley) 837
- DELUZIERE, Mr. --- 585
- DEMENT, Mary E. (Applegate)
1154; Monroe 1154
- DEMETRIO, C. H. 578
- Democrat, Cape Girardeau 419
477, 740, 741; Charleston 468
1004; Gayoso 477, 741, 1143, 1187
1204, 1209; Greenville 458
Jacksonport 942; LaCrosse, Wis.
1209; Ste. Genevieve 611
- DEMOSS, Charles 265
- DEMPSEY, E. J. 528; Ella (O'Reg-
an) 754; P. H. 416, 754
- DEMUN, Auguste 312; Jacques
312; Louis 336
- DENIZER, Mary 725
- DENIZET, Clara (Rousand) 695-6
Emily 696; Emma 696; Felix 696
Frances 696; Jules 695-6, 715
Justine 695; Louise 696; Mary
695; Melina (Callier) 695; Peter
C. 695; Reuben 696; Victoria
(Comb) 695; Vincent 696
- DENNINGTON, Ann 1047; John
1031; Mary Alice (Hambleton)
1031
- DENNY, Charles 1025; Elizabeth
1025; John M. 1025; Leher L.
1025; Mary A. (Reed) 1025; Nan-
cy (Reed) 1025; Rhoda 1025
Robert 1025; Rosa (Walker) 1025
Samuel A. 1025; William 1025
- DENT, Absalom 349; Alice 631
Edward 631; Elizabeth 631; El-
len 631; Ferdinand 631; Francis
631; Jane (Hill) 95.; Leroy 351
Lewis 176; Mark # 10; Maud C37
Sarah (Sherrill) 631; Thomas 631
Walter Scott 631; William 352
William P. 934
- Dent County 176
- DENEYON, M. 45, 46
- DENHART, W. J. 334, 335; Wil-
liam J. 334
- DENNIS, Christopher C. 867-8
J. B. 397; Elizabeth 825; J. D.
479; James 868; James D. 401
Jonathan 867, 868; Mary 868
Mary (Dollar) 868; Minnie 868
- Nancy S. 666; Ruth (Pettit) 867
Samuel B. 405, 476; Sarah Ann
(Gross) 867; William 868
- DENNISON, G. 431
- DENNY, James W. 363, 1025; John
M. 1025-6; John M. jr 1025; Ju-
lia A. 1011-2; Nancy R. 1025
Sarah 1025; Sarah C. (Ferrell)
1025
- DENOYER, Louis 298
- DENTON, James 1203; Martha
E. 1203; Mary 1211
- DENVER, J. W. 80
- DEPESTRE, Ed 406; Julian 406
- DERBIGNY, Pierre 297
- DERBRAAK, John 527
- DERHAM, Lydia 648
- DERICKSON, S. W. 555
- DERLAC, Girard 298
- DERR, Mary B. 839
DESALCEDO, Juan Manuel 582
585
- DESHA, Elizabeth 880
- DESKEN, G. B. 478
- DESLOGE, Firmin 204, 207, 210
- Desloge Company 207, 445, 528
- DESON, E. 1177; Ella M. (Sum-
mers) 1177
- DESOTO, Ferdinand 40-1; 227-
35; expedition 222-3, 226, 227-
35
- DESROCHER, Mr. --- 296; Pi-
erre 297
- DETCHEMENDY, Clement 316
P. 310; Paschal 310
- DETJER, Engel 772
- DETLIT, Bertha T. 702
- DETRO, Thomas E. 189
- Deutscher Volks Freund, Jack-
son 430
- DEVENPORT, Eliza (Whitten-
berg) 754-5; John 754; Joseph
754-5; Lydia D. 755; Mary J.
(---) Cobb; 755; Matilda (Eth-
eridge) 755; Nora 755, 808-9; Z.
A. 754
- DEVER, Abijah 971; Amos 971.
Charlotte W. (Parent) 971; Eli-
jah 971; Henry 971; J. P. &
Sons 467; John L. 971; John P.
971; Joseph 971; Linn M. 971
Louisa (Wright) 971; Mary 971
Mary (Dillender) 971; May E. 971
Nathan 971; Roy L. 971
- DEVILLARS, Marcelite 597, 599
- DEVINE, Nancy 1011
- DEVOL, Isabella (Porterfield)
945; John P. 945
- DEVORE, Alice (Cole) 755; Dai-
sy 755; Ella C. 755; Ira L. 755
John M. 755; Margaret (Strong)
755; William 755
- DEW, Catherine (Yates) 1010
Robert 1010
- DEWEIN, John 450, 705; Lena

- (Hoosa) 705
 DEWINT, Ada 924; Alma 924; Al-
 ta 924; C. F. 462; Carter F. 924
 F. 463; Frederick 924; Grace
 924; Harry C. 924; John 924
 Maggie (Arnold) 924; Maggie
 (Billing) 923; Sarah (---) 924
 Sarah A. 924
 DEWITT, Emily E. 896; Jacob
 896; Sallie Ann (---) 896
 Dexter 471-2; lodges 472; news-
 papers 472; schools 472
 DICKERSON, Charles E. 963
 Emily C. (Clayton) 963; Luella
 803; Robert 803
 DICKEY, Dr. --- 458; Dona 1088
 DICKINS, Temperance 1012
 DICKINSON, Daniel S. 87; John
 F. 713; Martha 728
 DICKMAN, Fred F. 379
 DICKNEITE, Fr. Rainerius 526
 DICKSON, Emma 738; James 835
 Margaret 835; Sarah J. (Welch)
 835
 DICUS, Mahala 1192
 DIDIER, Peter 155
 DIEHL, Amber 971; Anna M. 971
 E. P. 518; Edwin P. 514; Ida 971
 Isabel (Aubright) 971; Jeremiah
 971; Laura 971; M. S. 971; May
 S. 971; William A. 971; Worth-
 ington 971; see also Deal
 Diehlstadt 199
 DIEL, Henry 408
 DIFANI, B. Lawrence 696; Cath-
 erine C. (Brown) 696; Columbus
 F. 696; Frances (Cissell) 696
 Frank X. 696; George 696; Hes-
 ter 696; Isabella (Milster) 696
 James H. 696, 734; Jane F. (Cis-
 sell) 693; Joseph 696; Joseph jr
 696; Julia (Pannen) 696; Kate
 (Hoggard) 696; Matilda
 (Litteral) 696; Monica
 (Tucker) 696; Roxie (Milster)
 696; William 693; William An-
 drew 696
 DIGGES, Agnes 893; C. W. 893
 Elizabeth (McClannagan) 893
 Henry 439; Lemuel 893; Lizzie
 (Laforge) 893; T. H. 439, 890
 893; Thomas H. 893; William L.
 893
 DILL, A. R. 512
 DILLARD, A. N. 333; Ida 1078
 J. D. 565; J. L. 1078
 DILLENDER, Mary 971
 DILLEY, William 480
 DILLINGER, Margaret 933
 DILLINGHAM, Allie 1191; Ben-
 jamin C. 1191; Cintha H. (Han-
 non) 1191; Cynthia Ann (Gossett)
 1191; David 939; Demarus C. 939
 Edward L. 1191; Eliza J. (Bes-
 sy) 939; Elizabeth (Brotten) 1191
 Elizabeth (Gates) 1191; Ider 939
 Ider J. 939; Irene T. 939; J. P.
 403; James C. 1191; John J. 1191
 Lenora 939; Louis B. 939; Louis
 O. 939; Mary Ann 939; Michael
 939; Minnie 939; Mysts 939
 Nannie 1191; Oliver L. 939; Or-
 ville C. 939; Richard E. 1191
 Theodore 939; Tomzib 1191
 Walter B. 939; William H. 1191
 DILLON, Daniel 861; William 254
 339, 341, 343
 DILLS, Col. --- 1064; Emma D.
 1064; & Avery Company 215
 DILLYARD, John 1077; Sophron-
 ia A. 1077
 DINGER, Agnes 1096; Alice 671
 Amalia (Weise) 1096; Amelia
 1096; Annie M. 1096; Bertha
 1096; Christian C. 1096
 Christina (Schwiebeinger) 1096
 Christine (Schaefer) 671; Ed-
 ward F. 1096; Eva 684; Franz
 381-2, 457, 458, 514, 517, 671
 1096-7; Harry A. 1096; Herman
 O. F. 1096; Ida 1096; Jacob 1096
 John 671; Margaret 1096; To-
 bias 671, 1096
 DINNING, Louis F. 392
 DIONBERGER, Adam 939; Mary
 (Lebrand) 939
 DIPOLD, Ar' ur H. 697; Bar-
 bara 696; Elizabeth 696, 705
 Ernest P. 697; Frederick 696
 J. M. 696; John 696-7; John
 Frederick 696; John T. 697
 Lena (Poehner) 696; Lucy C. 697
 Mary (Poehner) 697
 Disciples of Christ 151, 154-6
 564-6
 discoveries, early 38-43
 DISINSON, Mary Ann 863
 Dispatch, Commerce 462, 741
 766; St. Louis 634
 districts, French 250-1; Spanish
 251
 DITCH, Catherine 597; Cather-
 ine (---) 596; David 596; Eliza-
 beth C. (Fultz) 596; Goford J.
 597; Julia A. (Hipes) 597; Price
 597; Spurgeon 597; William 596
 597
 DITTLINGER, M. 325, 384, 421
 Michael 511, 520
 DIVINEY, Nancy A. 1009
 DIXON, Mrs. --- 264; Harriet
 Baker (Gordon) 778; Hezekiah
 265; James H. 407; Lewis 265
 Thomas 361-2
 DXSON, Americus 735; Mary M.
 (Walker) 735
 D' LASHMUTT see DeLashmutt
 DOAK, Thomas 515
 DOBBINS, Edward 419
 DOCKERY, Alex M. 159; J. M. 334
 DODD, Elizabeth 1171; Sally
 (Runnels) 797; Warner 797
 DODDS, Cynthia 1062-3
 DODGE, Augustus C. 245, 597, 599
 Charles J. 597; Christina (Mc-
 Donald) 245; Clara (Hertich) 245
 597, 599; David E. 925; Emma
 924; Georgianna (Clemson) 921
 Granville M. 135; H. F. 599
 Henry 59, 244-5, 310, 311, 313
 315, 408, 410, 489, 614, 733; Ida
 925; Israel 243, 244, 245, 310
 315; Jerrod 924; John 243, 244
 John M. 925; Lucinda E. 932; Lu-
 cinda E. (Bacon) 934; Mabel 932
 Martin B. 924; Mary (Martin)
 924-5; Melvina A. 923; Nancy
 (Hunter) 244; Raymond 921
 Thomas B. 924-5; Thomas R. 925
 William W. 597; Company 185
 DODSON, Allen E. 1026; Allie
 1026; Allie (Malaskey) 1026; E.
 H. 1026; Elizabeth R. (Hardin)
 1026; Elsie 1026; Ida Bedford
 1026; James H. 1026; Jesse 1026
 Martha 1119; Mary A. 1026
 Mary C. 919; N. C. 507
 Doe Run 446
 Doe Run Lead Company 219-1
 DOERR, --- (---) : Phillips 723-
 4; Augustus 724; Andrew 697
 Augustus 697; Arthur 697
 Chloe 697; Christina (Doerr)
 697; Henry 697; Ida 697; John C.
 347, 697; Julia Ann 697; Louis
 450, 697; Louise (Greenwell)
 : Mattingly 697; Philip 697
 Ross (Pfeiffer) 697; William 697
 William J. 697; Zeno (Brown)
 697
 DOERRIS, Henry 548; Henry jr
 548
 Doerr's hotel 449
 DOGGETT, Rachel 654
 DOGGOTT, Charlotte P. (Smith)
 847; Isaac 847
 DOHERTY, Alice 1027; Evaline
 1027; John P. 1027; Mary (Peo-
 plea) 1026; Mary L. (Roberts)
 1027; Thomas 1026; Thomas N.
 1026-7; William T. 1027
 DOHOGNE, Adolph 925; Angeline
 925; Clementine 925; Constan-
 tine 925; John 925; John Joseph
 925; Josephine 925; Louis 925
 Mary Ann (---) 925; Victoria
 (Heisserer) 925; William 925
 DOLAN, Mary 441
 DOLE, Catherine 659; John W.
 534
 DOLL, Francis Joseph 601-2
 Johanna (Long) : Huck 601
 DOLLAR, Mary 868; William 868
 DOLLE, John H. 379; Mary Ann
 811

DOMER, Anna C. 645
 DONALDSON, Judge --- 1159
 Anna M. 945; Isam F. 1159; J. F. 369; Judith (Davis) 1159; Mabel 1159; Penola (Rayburn) 1159
 Thomas H. 1159; Company (proposed) 185
 DONIPHAN, Alexander W. 65, 71-2 174, 183
 DONNELL, Adelia 868; Amanda 957; Charles 868; Edna 957
 Ella 957; Florence 957; Georgia A. 868; Harriet E. (Byrd) 957
 Hattie B. 868; Iva E. 957; J. G. 344; James G. 448, 867; Kittie J. (---): Roberts: 868; Leander N. 868; Mary (McCormick) 957
 Mary E. (Cole) 868; Mary L. 868
 Mildred 957; Nannie (Hill) 868
 Rebecca (Ewing) 868; Sarah 957
 Thomas 566, 568, 569, 574, 957
 1107; Thomas L. 957; William 957
 DONOHOE, J. 310
 DONOHUE, Joseph 310; Thomas 310, 550, 551
 DONOVER, James 997; Sarah (Mansfield) 997
 DOOLEY, A. J. 506
 DOOLITTLE, Jane E. 662
 DORMAN, A. B. 384; George 352
 DORMEYER, Ella (---) 429
 DORNELL, William 563
 DORRIS, Dolly 476; Marie J. (Bouneau) 289; Mary J. 1182
 Mary J. (Dorris): Foust: 1182
 DORSEY, --- (Thompson) 289
 Elizabeth (Thompson) 280; Micajah 1120; Richard S. 450; Samuel 286, 288, 289, 297, 333, 438
 DORTCH, Mary 897
 DOSS, Mary 683; William P. 315 683
 DOSSELMAN, Charles 578
 DOTSON, John 490
 DOUARION, Joseph 299
 DOUGHERTY, Col. --- 498; John 72
 DOUGHTY, D. T. 441, 443; Emma (Hopkins) 645; Joseph 544; M. 442; Marcus 645
 DOUGLAS, Alexander E. 421
 Henry 652; Louisa (Lawrence) 652; Stephen A. 77, 78-9, 81, 84 87, 160, 176
 Douglas County 176
 DOUGLASS, A. T. 1159; A. W. 1160; Alexander T. 1177; Asa B. 1159; Asa B. Jr. 1159; Belle (Phelan) 1160; Benjamin H. 1159
 Blanche H. 1160; Earl H. 1159
 Elizabeth (Mott) 1159; Ella 1159
 Fannie 1159; Fannie M. (Barksdale) 1159; Harry M. 1159; Hattie A. (Argo) 1160; Hattie F. 1177
 Hulda E. 1160; J. M. 369; James 461; James M. 369, 1160; John A. 1159; Kittie Pearl 1159; Mary D. 1159; Mary E. 1160; Mary E. (Lamb): Richardson: 1160
 Mary H. (Marshall) 1159; Norwell A. 1159; Rebecca J. (Wagster) 1160; Robert H. 1159-60
 Robert S. 1160; Rose Lee 1159
 Senath (Hale) 1160; Thomas J. 1160; Walter E. 1159
 DOUTHETT, Stephen E. 565
 Thomas E. 565
 DOUTHIT, Ellis 627
 DOUTHITT, S. E. 440; Thomas E. 351
 DOVER, Mr. --- 616
 DOW, Lorenzo, letter to 304-6
 Thomas 438
 DOWD, Adaline (Jones) 1192
 Ann Eliza (Mills) 1191; Annie 1192; Arthur 1192; Carrie 1192
 Charles H. 1191, 1192; Cullem A. 1192; Edward 1192; George F. 1192; Henry 1192; James L. 1192; John 1192; Madira E. 1192
 Mamie 1192; Mary C. (Chandler) 1192; Mary E. 1192; Nellie 1192
 Robert H. 1192; Sidney H. 1191-2
 William A. 1192
 DOWDY, Albert J. 1027; Amanda (Galloway) 1027, 1029; Amanda (Hambleton) 1031; Arminda (Castleberry) 1192; B. F. 1027
 C. M. 1027; Caleb M. 363; Cora (Patterson) 1047; Frances 1027
 G. W. 1183; George William 1192
 H. F. 1031; J. 1047; J. J. 471
 James 362, 1022, 1192; James P. 1027; Martha 1022; Martha A. 1183; Mary (Antony) 1027
 May 1027; Sarah Jane 1192, 1206
 Susan Josephine (Lee) 1192; W. P. 1029; William P. 1027; & Company 471
 DOWLIN, Hugh 490
 DOWNEY, Sarah 789
 DOWNING, Adaline (---) 1010
 C. 561; J. L. 405; Joseph 1010
 Mary E. 1010; Rhoda Ann 1010
 DOWNS, C. B. (Cook) 866; James 866
 DOWTY, Ann 279; James 264, 279
 DOYL, Terence 317
 DOYLE, Eva (Helderman): Morrison: Slinkard: 846; H. S. 416
 John 522; Leo 776; Miles 846
 Brothers 416
 DOZK, Saloma 616
 drainage canals 970
 DRAKE, Charles D. 137-40, 157
 Drake Constitution 137-40
 DRAPER, Daniel M. 156, Giles F. 931
 Dred Scott decision 82
 Dresden 576
 DRINN, Caroline 648
 DRIVER, Elizabeth 949; Frances 906; Martha 906
 DRUM, Andrew F. 755; Anna A. 755; Cerilda C. 755; David 755
 Iva I. 755; J. 790; John 325, 326 327, 752, 773; John P. 755; Joseph 755; Margaret 752; Marion 755, 764; Robert 379, 451
 832, 843, 849; Sarah 764; Sarah (Crites) 755; Sarah A. (Hinkle) 755, 764; Sarah E. 773; Susan 790; Thomas W. 755; William 764
 DRUMTRA, Lydia 698; Margaret (---) 698; Mary (Miller) 697-8; Theobald 698; William 698
 William J. 697-8
 DRURY, Amos 597; Bertha 597
 Catherine 703; Charles F. 597
 Clem 597; Dumas F. 597; Jane (Hipes) 597; Jules C. 597; Landra 597; Mary 597; Mary (---) 597; Moses 597; Peter 597
 Drury College 151
 DRYBREAD, John 264
 DRYDEN, John D. S. 157
 DUBOURG, Bishop W. L. 408, 524 527
 DUBS, Anna 745
 DUBUE, J. D. 523n
 DUCKETT, Effie 1161; Elijah 1160-1; Jefferson N. 1160-1
 Lawrence 1161; Sarah Ann (---) 1160-1; Susan E. (McCown) 1161
 Tennie D. 1161; Zula 1161
 DUCKOUQUETTE, J. B. 344
 John B. 866
 DUCKWORTH, J. C. 561
 DUCLEN, Heminna 1058-9
 DUCOME, Mrs. Phil 298
 Dudley, Anna B. 1192; Edwin 1192
 Elizabeth 916; Frank W. 1192
 Fred T. 1192; Guilford 1192
 James H. 356; Louie Marshal 1192; Lulu Docia Bland 1192
 Mahala (Dicus) 1192; Marshall G. 1192; Mary F. (Warrington) 1192; Mattie A. 1192; Milton T. 1192
 duels 312-3, 412
 DUERR, Apalona 698; Hulda 698
 Joseph 698; Mary (Broeker) 698
 Michael 698; Rosa (---) 698
 William 698
 DUFF, Narcissus (Talton) 1077
 DUFFIE, Capt. --- 509
 DUFFNER, Rozina 597
 DUFFY, J. J. 379, 451
 DUFOUR, Parfait 243, 405
 DUKE, Henrietta (Gupton) 930
 John C. 1000; John M. 930
 DUKES, Benjamin M. 386
 DULANY, J. H. 541

- DULEY, J. P. 457
DUMAS, Jemima 1182
DUMAY, Ambrose 292
DUNAWAY, Carrie (Thomas) 676
Josephus Hareson 676; Mary Ann (Thomas) 675; George W. 675
DUNBAR, Minerva T. 1128
DUNCAN, A. A. 338; Adam J. 1125-6; Alapher (Breecce) 1070
Allen 348; Andrew A. 1126; Andrew J. 1126; Andrew L. 1126
B. 1070; B. & Company 479
Benjamin 969; Eyrd 1070-1; Eli 1125-6; Eli A. 1126; Elizabeth 1085; Elizabeth (---) 969; Elsie 969; Emeline 969; Emma (Bloch) 1089; Finus E. 1126; George T. 1126; Henry C. 1126; J. 558
John 340, 1126; John W. 969; Josiah 1128; Lee P. 1126; Lizzie B. 969; Lovinia (Tabor) 969; Lucinda 1121; Lucinda J. 1126
Lydia A. 1133; Margaret 969
Margaret (---) 1128; Margaret C. 1126; Mariah I. 1126; Martha A. (Mann) 1137; Martha L. 1126; Mary Ann 969; Martha (Mann) 1126; Mary E. 1126
Maude 969; Melvia (Mann) 1126
Millie (---) 1133; Mollie (Spence) 1071; Nancy Catherine 1126; R. 1130; Rebecca (Johnson) 1125-6; Rebecca J. 1126
Richard A. 1126; Richard M. 1070; Robert H. 1126; Robert W. 969; Robert W. jr 969; Samuel 357, 535; Sarah 969; Susan 969
1126, 1128; Thomas 969; Uriah 344; William 969, 1133
DUNEGAN, Sarah 1108
DUNHAM, Julia 1113; Susan 807
Susanna 746; William 365
DUNIFAR, C. W. 448, 468
DUNKER, Tereza 713
DUNKLIN, Cassandra A. (Anderson) 631; Daniel 155, 176, 427
631-2; Ella 632; Ella (Hunn) 631-2; Emeline 898; James L. 631
Lucile 632; Mary 897; Stella T. 632; William 898
Dunklin County 176, 199-200, 362
biographies 1152-82; courts 368
crimes 368; officials 369; organization 367-9; settlement 368-9
Dunklin County Advocate, Clark-
ton 474; Kennett 475; Malden 475
Dunklin County Herald, Kennett
474
Dunklin County News, Kennett
475
DUNLAP, Elizabeth 555, 849, 962
James 349, 352; W. A. 517
DUNLEAVY, Rev. --- 536, 537
538; James G. T. 535
DUNN, --- (Renfroe) ---; 324
Anna 324; Christa Myrtle 827
Eleanor F. (Hamilton) 827; Elizabeth 273; Elizabeth (Neal) 324; Elizabeth E. (Hudson) 827
James 286; John 281, 323-4
John S. 827; Mamie 827; Mary B. (Linville) 827, 1134-5; Nancy (Snider) 324; S. G. 320; Samuel 324; Thomas 827; W. A. 1135
William 324; William A. 827
DUNSCOMB, Ann (Rayburn) 1154
DUPEN, C. Fran's Riche 298
DUPINS, Isidor 298; Jean B. 299
DUPONT, Joan 804
DUPIUY, Emma W. 678; Virginia C. 627
DURFEY, Eunice 1034
DURHAM, A. Jessie 1127; Andrew J. 1126; Catherine E. 1126
Clementine (---) Noble: 1127
Emily J. 1127; Evaline (Johnson) 1027; Ezra 1027; J. W. 1126
James A. 1027; James T. 1127
John C. 1127; Juda E. (Welch) 1126-7; Laura Elizabeth 1027
Lucy J. 1126; Mary J. (Murphy) 1027; Martha 1126; Martha Ervaline 1126; Mintie A. 1127
Nancy (Smith) 1027; Nancy (Virent) 1027; Robert 1126; S. Robert 1127; Sally (Jones) 1126
Sarah M. 1126; Sophia (Hooks) 1027; Thomas C. 1126-7; William 1027; William P. 1027
William G. 1126; William W. 1126; Willis F. 1126
DUROCHER, Emily 590; Francoise (Janis) 244
DURRETT, F. R. 1120
DUSTIN, Hannah 870
DUTCH, Ezra J. 418
DUTCHER, C. H. 421
Dutchtown 282
Dutchtown German Evangelical Church 581
DUVALL, Charlotte 719; Christina (Villard) 698; Clement S. 348; Diana (Flynn) 698; Effie (Bull) 698; Elizabeth (---)? 714
Essie 698; Francis 698; Francis jr 698; Frederick 979; John 550, 551; Louisa 698; Ophelia 604; Phoebe C. (Harris) 979
Polly (Cissell) 693; S. C. 348
Samuel 698; Sinnet 693
DYAL, Terence 266
DYCUS, Elizabeth 758
DYE, James 461
DYER, David P. 158; Frank M. 468
DYSON, Joseph 367
EADS, Alfred 1127; Alvin 1127
Annie (McDaniel) 1127; Gran-
bery 1127; Hannah 634; James 1127; John 1127; John jr 1127
Margaret 622-3; Margaret A. 627, 638; Martha E. 1119; Milly 1127; Nancy 1127; Pinckney 1127; Polly (Massey) 1127; William F. 1127
EAGER, Catherine (Shaefer) 637
William 637
Eagle, Cape Girardeau 417
Jackson 429
EAKER, C. J. 379; Caleb 842
Christian 534, 537, 848; Daniel 842; Elizabeth 1214; Fanny J. (Mouser) 842; J. 540; Jane (Wilson) 848; John 308, 358, 363, 536
Jonas 308, 338, 358, 362, 363
544; Joseph 842; Margaret 848
Peter 842; Rhue (Mouser) 842
Savannah (Mouser) 842
EARICKSON, James 155
EARLS, James 316
EARNST, Joseph A. 316, 408
earthquakes 53-5, 304-8; land grants to victims 307-8
EASLEY, George W. 191; John G. 371
EASTMAN, Mary 610
EASTON, A. R. 71; Eliza J. 1082
Rufus 156
EASTWOOD, Arthur 1183
James 369; Margaret 1183
EATON, Elder --- 559; C. M. 575
E. K. 408; Mary E. 1137; R. S. 558
EBERT & Emory 463
EBLER, Charles 548
EBLIN, Henrietta 896
EBRECHT, Caroline 632; Catherine (Hersinger) 632; Charles 632; Emma 632; Frederick 632
Frederick jr 632; Henrietta (Lindermann) 632; Henry 632
John 632, 658; Katie 632; Lizzie (Miller) 658; Maggie 632
ecclesiastical history see churches and names of individual churches
Echo, Marquand 868, 869; Williamsville 869
ECHOLS, J. W. 462; Joseph W. 463
ECKHARDT, Mr. --- Jackson merchant 426-7; Otto 424
ECKHART, Otto 421
EDDIE, Cynthia 823
EDDLEMON, M. S. 512; Michael S. 511
EDENS, D. A. 367
EDGAR, Harriet M. 1097; Henrietta R. 1097; James 1097
Maude 1097; Pressia S. (Whitworth) 1097; Rebecca G. (Tiokenor) 1097; Sarah P. (Whitworth)

- 1116; W. R. 403, 457, 1115; William R. 1097; William R., jr 1097
- EDGE, Benjamin 531
- EDINGER, George 785; J. P. 325
John P. 326, 803; Maradia 785
Z. C. (f) 803
- EDDLEMAN, C. H. 514
- EDMISTON, Julia D. 958
- EDMONDSON, Albert 894; Catherine 893; Clara (Davis) 893, 894
Eddie 894; Ellie 894; Emma 894
James 893; Jane (Beavore) 893
Jennie 894; John 893-4; Louey 893;
Nancy (Ellis) 893; Samuel 894
- EDMUNDS, Charles L. 456; Moses 381, 456
- EDMUNDSON, Joseph 533; Poin-dexter 361
- EDNINGTON, Ann E. 971-2
- EDSALL, Amanda 1196; Charlotte (---) 1196; Clarissa 1206
Henry R. 1180; James 1186
James R. 1206
- education 146-50; see also
schools
- EDWARDS, America E. 1161
Anna 998; Bertha A. 1161; Emma J. 632; George T. 1161; Hannah 551; Isabella Ann (Davis) 1161;
J. E. F. 870; J. F. T. 457
J. P. 553; James 427, 550
James F. 326, 431; James P. 550
551, 552; James W. 1161; Jesse J. 632;
Jesse R. E. 632; John C. 71, 72, 156, 156, 157; John E. F. 860;
John F. 400; John F. T. 380
381, 382, 454; John Orton 632
Joseph T. 1161; Leechey F. 1161
Lizzie F. 632; Lorenzo 533
Loretta 632; Louisa 1039; Maggie (Ebrecht) 632; Mary (Lane) 1161;
Mary Jane (---) : Crawford; 1161; Mary L. 1161; Mary M. 686;
Minerva J. (White) 1180
Moses 379; Nancy (Moren) 1161
Priscilla T. (Straughn) 632
Reuben 1161; Samuel P. 632
Susan J. (Orton) 632; William 471, 632
- EFFINGER, Elizabeth 1097
Henry 1097; Joseph 1097; Josephine (Motzel) 1097; Lizzie 1097;
Louisa 1097; Magdalena (Seawood) 1097;
Sylvester 1097
Valentine 1097; Valentine jr 1097;
Willie 1097
- EGAINS, Pitre 299
- EGAN, Josie (---) 1153
- EGAR, William 343
- EGGEN, Mary 968
- EGGIMAN, Benedict 581; John 581
- EGGIMANN, Emily F. (Michele) 756;
John 755; John jr 755-6
- Louisa (---) 811; Mary (Scholl) 755
- EHLEBE, Emma 819
- EHRET, Magdaline 598
- EIFERT, Eva B. 915
- EIKERAM, Caroline 688
- EISENBERG, George 441
Eisleben Lutheran Church 581
- EISNER, Charles S. 455
- EL Camino Real 301, 463
- ELBIN, Mrs. --- (Lashley) (Mrs. M. I.; M. 1106
- ELBOLI, Mary A. 670
- ELDER, Guy 345; John 700; Katy 701;
Lavina (Fenwick) 700
- ELDRIDGE, Catherine (Killian) 834;
Jacob 834; S. P. 506
- ELEAZOR, Comfort 972
elections: of 1864 144-5; of 1884 144;
presidential 160, 162-72
- ELFRANK, Henry 451
- ELFRANT, Herman 527
- ELIGOOD, Anna 975
- ELIOT, Charles William 736
Elkhorn Tavern, battle at 121
- ELLEGOOD, Ollie M. 1179
- ELLET, John 1006-7; Mary A. (Turley) 1006-7
- ELLIFF, E. H. 450
- ELLINGTON, Sarah M. 1047
- ELLIOT, Emeline 961; John 736
Mary Louise 736; Aaron 405, 406
408; Alice V. 1028; Caroline (Askew) 1028;
Charles N. 1028
Clara Edith 1028; Eliza Ann 1027
Elizabeth (Brandon) 1027; Emma Bell 1028;
George S. 403
Henry 1027; Isabel Jane (Smith) 1027-8;
James S. 1028; Martha (Johnson) 1027;
Martha Ann 1028
Mary Ann (---) : Tuggle; 1027
Mary E. 1052; Mary L. 698
Missouri May 1028; Stephen 363
1027-8; William H. 1027-8
- ELLIS, Dr. --- 427; Alfred P. 414
418; Amelia 1028; Benjamin 925
Betsey (---) 1087; Charles 345
1028; Charles C. 347; Charles G. 320,
389, 411, 413, 414; Earlie P. 925;
Edmund J. 122; Edward 925, 948;
Eliza 925; Eliza A. 925; Elizabeth 709,
925; Elizabeth (Wilson) 1028; Emily 925;
Erasmus 411; Fannie 925
Freeman 1028; George F. 827
George W. 1028; Harriet 925
Harriet (Gaither) 928; Harriet (Nelson) 928;
Harriet R. (Nelson) 925; Ida M. 827;
Jackson 925, 928; James F. 827; James K. P. 827;
John I. 379, 827; John I., jr 827;
Joseph F. 925; Margaret (Sample) 827;
Martha Jane (Ansell) 925; Mary 925
Mary E. 827; Mary I. (Manung)
- 714; N. O. 356; Nancy 893, 925
Nelson O. 925; Prudence (---) 627;
S. E. 827; Sallie 1087; Samuel 1028;
Samuel A. 714; Sarah 925;
Solomon 410, 411; Stephen 1087;
Susan 628, 925, 928; Susan A. 627;
Theodore F. 925; W. W. 561;
William 827, 925
Ellis Hotel, Cape Girardeau 419
- ELLIJON, E. 836; James 326
Jesse 508; Leuella A. (Laird) 836;
William 375
- ELMORE, William 1066
Elmwood Seminary 444
- ELSWORTH family 1098
- ELVINS, J. M. port. 618; Jesse M. 632-3;
John 633; Linn 633
Moses 632; Politte 633; Ralph 633;
Rice 633; Sarah (Flannigan) 632;
William 632, 633
Zelma (Politte) 633
- Elvinsville 445
- ELY, Lulia (Page) 1161; T. R. R. 366,
405; Thomas R. R. 1161
Thomas S. 1161
- emancipation 103, 104-7; in Missouri 136-7;
proclamation 105
- EMERSON, Dr. --- 82; Judge --- 255; --- (Young) 1097-8;
Clousy E. (Davis) 1023; J. W. 499
549; John 1023; John W. 392, 403
514, 517, 1097-8, port. 1098
title of poem by 1098
- EMERY, James B. 906, 910
- Emigrant Aid Company 79
- EMMONS, Benjamin 559, 59
- EMORY, Catherine 887; Charles W. 887,
900; Elizabeth 887; H. P. 464;
Martha 957; Mary Ann 873;
Nancy 957; Rachel R. 900
- ENGELMAN, Adeline B. M. (Weiss) 756;
August D. 756; E. D. 579, 756;
E. H. 756; Edward 579;
Frederica (---) 756; Pauline (Tirminstejn) 756
- ENGELMANN, Ed. D. 398, 416
Edward D. 425
- ENGLAND, Abbie (Wimp) 894
Amanda E. 894; Anna (Colson) 894;
Charles W. 894; Daniel R. 894;
Eliza L. 894; Emily Ann (Powell) 894;
James Isaac 894
John T. 894; Joseph D. 894
Mattie Noble 894; Nora Ethel 894;
Ollie May 894; William 894
- ENGLISH, A. J. 554; Albert 777
Charity 280; Charity Jane 942
Columbia (McFerron) 280; Elizabeth (Howard) 280, 756;
Erna (McFerron) 280; Eunice Goldena 966;
F. M. 541; H. R. 326
Hannah 280; Jane 280, 281, 549
John 280; Joseph 280; Louisa 280;
Louisa (Brooks) 1041
Mary (Eggen) 968; Mary (Link)

777; Mary (Morrison) 756
 Mary E. 794, 1121; Nancy (Hunter) 280; Nicey E. 1041; Patsy 280; R. M. 554; Robert 280, 281 550; Robert S. 968; Simeon 280 325, 396-7; Susan (Summers) 756; T. W. 554; Talitha 280
 Thomas 280, 549, 756, 942, 1041
 Thomas jr 280; Thomas B. 326 390, 391, 396, 428, 434; Thomas W. 756; William 280
 English in control of area 44-5
 enlistments from Southeast Missouri counties 514-5
 ENOCHS, Angeline 1032; James 1032
 Enquirer, Poplar Bluff 1004
 Enrolled Missouri Militia 513-4
 Enterprise, Charleston 468, 990
 Clarkson 474; Dexter 471, 472
 Kennett 474
 Enterprise Messenger 1166
 Bloomfield 1048; Dexter 472 474, 1037
 ENTLER, Evelyn 723; George W. 348, 450
 Episcopal Church 151
 EPLER, Abraham 533
 EPLEY, Sarah 1069
 EPPS, Carroll 377; Daniel 309 374, 377; Obadiah 477-8
 ERDERS, G. 580, 581
 ERMANN, Elenora (---) 899
 Frances 899; Frank 899
 ERMERTZ, Ida 787
 ERNST, Adaline M. (Hechinger) 597; Agnes 687; Francis 597
 Joseph 697; Joseph A. 597; Mary Ann (Wilmes) 597
 ERWIN, Adaline 951; Asenath (Brown) 690; Aseneth (---) 707 C. C. 707; Clinton 690; Eli 766
 Elvira C. 766; Jasper 690; Mary L. 707; Nancy N. 1015, 1016
 Rhoda (Brown) 690; Sarah E. 851
 ESHORE, Emily 843-4
 ESKEW, Benjamin 1071; D. F. 377; DeWitt F. 1071; M. (Van Hooser) 1071; P. (Sparkman) 1071; Ruthford; 1071; W. 1071
 ESLING, John 853
 Espial, Fredericktown 447
 ESPINASSE, Gen--- 978; Elizabeth 979
 ESPY, T. 861
 ESSEX, Thomas 456
 ESSICK, Carolyn 784
 ESTEL, E. 736; Emanuel 513
 ESTELL & Weinhold 737
 ESTES, A. 775; Allen 1071; Asa 1071, 1127; Barzilus 827; Catherine (Miller) 827; Clara (Smith) 1072; Columbus 828; Cora A. 828
 Cordelia 828, 1071; Cynthia Adie 828; Elizabeth (Johnson) 1071; Elizabeth E. (Johnson) 868
 Ellen L. 869; Emma J. 1122; G. 350; H. M. 1071-2; Hezekiah 379 827-8; Horace G. 869; Horace M. 868; Ida 1071; J. H. 744; Jacob H. 828; Jefferson 828; Jessie 1127; Jesse E. 1071-2; Joseph 827; Juda Rue (Slinkard) 828; Judia R. (Slinkard) 828
 Laura (Campbell) 1072; Liza 1127; Lourana E. (Bust) 744
 Malinda 827; Martha J. 828
 Mary 1127; Mary (Kurre) 775
 Matilda 827; Mattie E. (Crenshaw) 869; Minerva (Long) 127 1071; Noel A. 1127; Pinkney C. 828; Polly 827-8; Rachel (Conner) 1127; Ransom B. 828; Ransom E. 828; Rilla 827; Ruey Ida 828; Sarah K. (Barks) 828
 Thomas 1071; Thomas F. 868-9
 William 827; Willie 1127; Willie E. 869; Young W. 1127
 ESTIS, H. T. 1012; Mary A. (Barham) 1012
 ETHERIDGE, Matilda 755
 EUDALEY, Hester O. 1084; John 377, 1084
 EUSTACHE, Lewis 264
Evangel Lutheran Schublatt German Evangelical, St. Louis 152
 Evangelical Churches, German 581-2
 Evangelical Lutheran Church 570 575-81
 Evangelical Missouri College 152
 EVANS, Bartholomew I. 355
 Catharine (Murphy) 640, 677
 Catherine (---) 747; Catherine A. 656; Cinda (Woodward) 894
 Cora N. 1028; Cordelia E. (Collier) 894; David 640, 656, 677, 1028; David jr 1028; E. F. 425
 Edward 344, 694; Edward H. 342
 Elizabeth 694, 927, 1044; Emily F. 1028; Enoch 334, 353, 357
 Evan 309; F. S. 363; George S. 380; J. R. 747; J. Y. 1040; James 58, 411, 413; James D. 1028
 James S. 351, 391, 395; James Y. 1028; Jemina 1128; John B. 514; L. K. 443; Laura V. 1028
 Louisa 944; M. B. 535; Margaret E. 1028; Margaret Frances 677-8; Marion W. 1028; Mary 650, 901; Mary (Whicker) 1028
 Mary J. 947-8; Mary S. 1028
 Mattie (Watson) 894; Nancy A. 691; Perry 691; Perry C. 694
 Rossey M. 1028; Ruth C. (Boyd) 592; Sarah A. 1028; Sarah J. 1028; Susan (Lewis) 1040; Susan A. 640; Susan N. (Lewis) 1028
 Susanna D. 1028; Talitha (English) 280; Viana 1115; Walter M. 1028; William 592; William C. 351; William E. 894; William Watson 894
 EVENS, John 655; Mary 655
 EVERRIGHT, Annie (Hubbs) 1193
 Cleveland 1193; Cora 1193; Dorra 1193; Harriet (Orton) 1193
 Lela 1193; Rosa L. 1193; Samuel Allen 1192-3; Thomas 1193
 EVERSOLE, Cyrus 424
 EVERTS, Martha L. 1064
 EVINS, Elizabeth (Withrow) 925
 Elizabeth J. (Pigg) 926; James F. 925-6; Louis 925; William S. 925
 EWING, Ephraim B. 155, 157
 Ephraim W. 156; H. C. 156, 420
 Hugh S. 503, 504-5; Patrick 63
 Thomas 127-9, 131
 "Excision Act" 567
 explorers and explorations 38 40-3, 227-35
 explosion 419
Expolor, Cape Girardeau 418
Express, Benton 461; Puxico 473 843
Express-Record, Benton 461, 942
 EZELL, John 490; W. J. 514
 FABER, W. L. 455
 FADLER, Abraham 847, Amanda C. (Smith) 847
 FAGAN, Gen. --- 504
 FAGG, Thomas J. 157
 FAHERTY, Blanche 698; Caroline E. (DeLassus) 698-9; Leon P. 698
 Lonette M. 698; Mary M. 698; Matilda (---) Mattingly; 698; Peter 698; William P. 347, 450, 698-9 729; William W. 698
 FAILT, Joseph 298
 fair, Cape Girardeau District 424
 Fair Play, Ste. Genevieve 408, 598 601
 FAIRCHILD, G. W. 456
 Fairview Female Seminary 151
 FAIVRE, Alfred 725; Donalle (Prost) 725; Joseph 725; Rosallice (Prost) 725
 FALCONER, Francis 297
 FALK, Mrs. J. & Son 409; Jacob 597; Thekla (Deck) 597-8
 FALKNER, Annaretta 1170; Caroline 591
 FALLENASH, Charles 265
 FALLER, Charles 598; Felix 598
 Francis C. 598; Josephine (Gegg) 598; Magdalene (Ehret) 598; Mary M. 598; Peter P. 598; Susan 598
 FANNAKALD, Elizabeth 757
 FARIS, Absalom jr 363; R. P. 572 W. W. 571
 FARLEY, J. W. 1142; Minnie (Rhodes) 1142

FARMER, Columbia 679; E. S. 889; Ella (Bishop) 889; Jesse 679 John C. 565
Farmer, Cape Girardeau 429
Farmer and Minor, Fredericktown 447-8
 Farmington 440-4, 659; lodges 442-3; schools 443-4
 Farmington College 444
FARNHAM, A. C. 344, 380, 381, 457
FARRAGUT, David G. 724
FARRAR, Gen. --- 121; --- (---) (Venable); 699; A. 1113; Agnes W. (Barnett) 1098; B. G. 516; Bernard G. 55n; Beulah May 700; Cora (Abernathy) 684; Douglas C. 699-700; Edgar G. 699; Edward 1098 Elizabeth 780; Eudora 1098 Francis M. 1098; George W. 1098-9; George W. jr 1098; Gertrude Bell 700; Hannah (Finley) 699 Harriet (Russell) 1113; Harriet P. (Russell) 1098; Herschel D. 699 Imogene 698; James H. 699; Jane (Black) 731; Jasper N. 699; John 550, 551, 699; John B. 699; John C. 699; Lafayette 684; Lucinda 780; Martha 780; Martha E. (Venable) 699; Marvin N. 699; Mary (Abernathy) 699; Mary J. (Cissell) 700; Mary L. (Noell) Tate: 699-700; Mary Lucinda 700 Miles 1098; Miles jr 1098; Miles C. 1098; Moses 348, 368; N. E. 450, 686, 724, 731; Noell E. 699 Robert B. 699; Robert Y. 699 Sarah E. 699; Susan (Abernathy) 699; Susan (Clifton) 699; Theodore P. 1098; William H. 1098; family 254
FARRELL, Frank 1127; Franklin 338; James 1127, 1142; Martha 1127; Martha (---) 1142; Martha J. (Connor) 1127; Mary 1127 Mary Ann (Wormack) 1127; Nancy 1127; Nancy P. 1127, 1142, 1143
FARRIS, Adaline 971; Agnes S. 971 Benjamin F. 971; Benjamin P. 972 Bettie (Crockett) 971; Bettie A. 972; David W. 972; Emma P. ? 972 Henry H. 972; Isaiah A. 971, 972 James N. 972; James W. 971, 983 John C. 971-2; John C. jr 972 Katie 972; Lenora A. (Jordan) 983 Margaret C. 971; Martha E. (Kerr) 971-2; Minerva L. 1105 W. W. 570
FATH, Barbara 705-6, 707; Ellen H. 834; Leonard 450; & Ewald 410
FAULKNER, Andrew 1128; Ira 1128; Jake 1128; James D. 1127-8 Jim 1128; John 1128; Joseph 1128 Lee 1128; Liew 1128; Lucy Ann 1128; Samuel 1128; Margaret 1128; Susan (Carpenter) 1127-8 Susan (Duncan) 1128; Thomas 1128; V. A. 338; Vincent 1127-8 Virginia Elizabeth 617; William 1128
FAUST, Elizabeth 809; John 809 Mary 612
FAVELLA, Nancy 694
FAVORS, George 1110; Jimmie 1110
FAY, Ida 904; Louis P. 904; Orrin 334, 335; W. H. 549
FEARS, Benjamin F. 828; Dora Iona 828; Elizabeth (Bates) 828 John Wesley 828; Pleasant 828 Rebecca A. (Ladd) 828; William 828; Wilson P. 828
FEASEL, Elizabeth 833
FEIG, Chris. 513
FEIST, Catherine 705
FEISTER, Mary 866
FELTZ, Albert 700; Amelia 700 Anton 700; August 700; Clovis 700 Eugenia 700; F. 695, 700; Florence 700; Lawrence 700; Leon 700 Louisa 700; Mary 700; Mary (Jennet) 700; Mary Anne (Shupfler) 700 Vincent 700
FENIMORE, Anna 756; Charles R. 756; Corrine 757; Cynthia (Morgan) 757; George 757; Henry 756-7; Ira 757; J. W. 756; John 756 Mary 756; Mary (Howard) 756 Matt 757; Omar 757; Robert 757 Sarah J. (Sheppard) 756-7; Sarah N. 756
FENTON, Alsie 1108
FENWICK, Mr. --- (involved in a duel) 312; --- (Valle) 243; Annetta 711; Cecilia C. (---) 727 Cecelia Candace (Moore) 700 Clement 727; Clement J. 700 Clotilda (Dean) 701; Ellen 701 Evelina 700, 713; Ezekiel 274 312-3, 345-6, 389; George 701 George Louis 700; George W. 700 Isabella (Giboney) 274; James 312 345; Jennie 701; John Z. 700-1 Joseph 700-1; Kaite (Elder) 701 Lavina 700; Margaret 720; Margaret (Hayden) 700; Mary A. 701 Mary C. 701; Mary C. (Swink) 701 Mary E. 701; Mary Lunetta 701 Mary M. 701; Mary O. (Brewer) 689, 701; Melissa 700; Melissa J. 727; Peter 701; Reuben 701; Reuben R. 689; Rosetta 701; Rubena 701; Thomas 312; Walter 311, 312 313, 406, 408
FERGUSON, --- (Williners) 441 Annie Cook 1072; Bellzora 1072 C. J. 633; D. Lloyd 633; Elizabeth (Kittrell) 1072; Elizabeth (Ward) 633; Fertha 1157; Frank L. 1213 George W. 431; J. S. 376, 377, 470 480; James 507, 633; James S. 377 1072; John L. 896; Lizzie B. 1072 M. 108; M. N. 1073; Mamie 896 Margaret 779; Martha M. (Ward) 1213; Martin 277, 1072-3; Mary 570, 633; Mary Alma (Proffer) 1049; Mary J. (Williams) 633 Minnie (Sparkman) 1073; Missouri (Harviell) 1073; N. C. 354 Nancy (Johnson) 1072, 1073; Nimrod 1072, 1073; Nimrod G. 1072 P. G. 407; Phillip G. 611; Pochontas 633; Rachel 780; Rebecca (Davis) 633; Robert 450; Sarah Elizabeth 633; Sophia H. 745; Susan 1145; T. D. 1063, 1073, port. 859; Thomas 633; Thomas D. 376 1072; William 480, 1063, 1072-3 William M. 1049; William Thomas 633; & Wheeler 479
FERRELL, Levi 1025; Sarah (---) 1025; Sarah C. 1025
ferries 317
FERTNER, F. C. 578
FETLEY, George J. 517
FEUERHAHN, Minnie 774
FEVERSTON, Dona (White) 1059 GEORGE 1059
FICHAFFER, Eliza 814
FIDDEMAN, Sarah A. 1177
FIELD, James 598; James L. 598 Jennie (Coleman) 1107; John R. 598; Josephine (Griffith) 598 Mary (Jackson) 598; Mildred (Wood) 598; Ralph 598
FIELDS, Abasaom 1193; Eliza (Jones) 1193; Eliza J. 1193 James 892; Jane 849; Louise (DeLisle) 892; Lucy Ann J. P. (Hester) 1193; Matilda 1193 Mickey 1193; William R. 1193
 fifteenth amendment 140
FILLMORE, Millard 160
FINDLAY, Jonathan S. 58
FINDLEY, Charles 266, 303
FINGER, Polly (Whitener) 1150
FINK, V. P. 534
FINKELNEBURG, G. A. 158
FINLEY, Charles 317; Frank 930 H. H. 342, 514; H. L. 997; Hannah 699; James 344, 699; Jane (---) 699; Julia A. 917; Martha (Whitener) 1150; Nancy E. (Stone) 950 Richard 950; Sophia (Grojean) 930 & Spauld 441
 Finley Resolution 538-9
FINN, Johanna 869
FINNANTG, William 266
FINNEY, Arabella (Kinder) 834 Green P. 828; J. G. 834; J. M. 1161 James G. 452; James M. 1162 John M. 828-9, port. 828; John M. jr 829; Louisa N. 829; Maggie (Fletcher) 1162; Martha E. (Clippard) 825; Mary A. (Smith) 1161 Mary G. (Manning) 829; Nola N.

- 1162; Norman J. 829; R. M. 405
R. Millington 1161-2; Rachel 829
Rachel (Latham) 828; T. M. 542
W. B. 825; W. N. 416, 424, 828, 829
FIREBAUGH, Catherine Minnie
1008
Fires 445; control at Ste. Gene-
vieve 405-6; Great fire in St.
Louis 189
"The Firsts" 426, 476
FISCHER, A. W. 71; Anna 739-40
Ferd. F. 346; Julia 723; Mary S.
(Clippard) 825; Mary U. 602; Ro-
salie 595; W. J. 825; W. L. 581
FISCHOVER, Conrad 823; Dora
(---) 823; Eleanor 823
FISH, Elizabeth 618; Sarah 848
Sophronia P. 1170
FISHBACK, Hannah 674
FISHER, Arnold A. 1193, 1194; C.
1193; Charles 1207; Charles W.
1193-4; Electa (---) 1207; Electy
1193; Electy (Fisher) 1193; Ella
V. 1194; Ernest L. 1194; Estelle
Beckwith 634; Fannie L. (Lewis)
1194; Genevieve Eads 634; Han-
nah M. (Eads) 634; Horatio A. 634
James 1193; James H. 1194; Jen-
nie (Himmelberger) 1031; John F.
1194; John J. 1194; John W. 1193
Lucinda Caroline 1207; Mary Ann
1193; Mary A. (Nix) :Thompson:
1194; Mary U. 616; Nancy (Yar-
bro) 1193; Nancy Jane (Moody)
1194; Nettie 1200; Patrick 1200
S. A. 1031; Sarah (Nix) 1194; Sus-
sie (McKibben) 634; Sylvanus
1193; T. D. 442; Theodore D. 634
Theodore D. jr 634; Thomas 634
William C. 1194; William J. 1194
FISK, C. B. 132, 454
FITE, Ettie 634; Helen 654; Jacob
654; Jacob W. 634; Leslie V. 634
Ruth (Turley) 634, 654; Sallie A.
(Johnson) 634; Stella R. 634; Wil-
lis D. 634; Willis E. 634
FITS, John L. 375-6; Richard 375
FITZGERALD, Candanza 938
Laura 1057
FITZPATRICK, James 457; Su-
san 594
FLAGET, Bishop --- 524
FLANNAGAN, Willis 489
FLANNAGAN, Sarah 632
FLAUGHERTY, James 55n
FLEENOR, H. C. 544
FLEMING, Dr. --- 711; Bellzora
(Ferguson) 1072; Emma (Wilson)
1010; George Ann (White) 1009
Harvey 1010; Mitchell 568; Nich-
olas L. 440R. S. 1009
FLEMMING, Elizabeth (Nifong)
878; Samuel P. 878
FLENTGE, William 325, 502, 512
FLETCHER, Col. --- 505; Alex-
ander 339, 1099; Alma 1099
Blanche 1099; Dickson 1099
Mrs. E. 466; Edgar 1099; Emily
1203-4; Henry 985-6; Isaac 1162
John W. 516; Lena 1099; Maggie
1162; Maude 1099; Nancy (Tall-
man) 1099; Nettie Jane (Clayton)
:Left: 985-6; Rachel 943; Sadie
F. (Ringo) 1099; Thomas 357
Thomas C. 140, 155, 384-5, 516
517; W. A. 381, 1099; William 455
FLINN, E. 326; Ebenezer 322, 326
568, 569; Elizabeth 1055; L. H. 337
338; Lysander 458; William 345
FLINT, Austin 1026; Charles 362
Timothy 566, 571, quoted 426
FLOOD, Daniel 505
floods 49-50
FLORENCE, Cynthia J. (Greer)
975; J. B. 975
FLOWERS, Ella L. (Haile) 634, 638
Frances (---) 633; H. D. 369; J. F.
638; John F. 633-4; Lena F. 634
Paul T. 634
FLYNN, Delia B. 869; Diana 698
Joseph 395, 408, 598; Mary Ann
(Sullivan) 598; Mary M. (Roy) 598
Sallie 731; Thomas 869; William
253
FOLEY, Caroline (Wilson) 895; E-
liza (Poe) 895; Ella 895; Eura 895
John 453; Mary 1119; Mason 894
Mason H. 894-5; Maud 895; Ollie
895; Thomas 382, 407; Virginia
(---) 894
FOLKS, Susie (Baker) 888; Wil-
liam 888
FOLLY, Frances (Gum) 1162
FORBS, Benjamin 972; Eliza J.
(Butler) 972; Frances E. (Spinks)
972; Francis M. 972; George W.
972; John B. 972; Mary J. (Choate)
972; Mary V. 972; Rebecca
(Broomfield) 972; Robert C. 972
Seneca C. 972; Thomas B. 972
Virginia (Robinson) 972; William
H. 972
FORBY, Hannah 965; Harriet
(Fowler) :Stacy: 965; Mary M.
(Collier) 965; Moses 965; Wil-
liam 965
FORCHER, Pierre 250-1
FORD, A. C. 434; Ada 757; Albert
C. 757; C. B. 555; Chesley 757
Daniel 746; Eliza 895, 992; Eliza
J. 746; Eunice (Sheppard) 757
Giles Zadus 1045; J. T. 434; John
555; John F. 1021; Lou 757; Lou-
isa E. 1172; Martha E. (Brantley)
1045; Mary 757; Mary F. 812
Mora F. 757; N. 159; Nancy H.
1084; Newton D. 757; Nicholas 144
161; R. D. 1045; Rebecca (Canter-
bery) 757; Rebecca A. 752, 753
Robert U. 757; Samuel H. 422
Sarah E. 808; Tacie 757; Vara
Belle 757; W. F. 401; Walter W.
757
"Ford Boys" 144
FORDE, O. G. 1021
Ford's Repository, St. Louis 150
FOREMAN, Jonathan 265
Forge, Ironton 456
FORGEY, Comfort 972; Comfort
(Eleazer) 972; George W. 972
James G. 972; Lizzie 972; Robert
B. 972; Robert L. 972; Susie (Bou-
gard) 972
FORMAN, Elizabeth 991
FORMWAY, Alice J. (Snider) 848
Henry I. 848
FORSHEE, Bell 1137
FORSYTH, John 184
FORSYTHE, Connie 1198; Rachel
D. 1171
FORT, J. L. 401
FORTNER, Andy 1028; Betty 1028
Charley 1028; David C. 1028-9
Dicy 1028; James 1028; John 1028
Lem 1028; Nancy Ann (Vaughn)
1028; Nora L. 1029; Polly
(Vaughn) 1028; Polly A. 1029; Ro-
bert 1028; Sarah (Harty) 1032
Terry 1028; Thomas 1032; Wil-
liam R. 1029
forts: "B" in Cape Girardeau 420
Benton in Wayne County 1140; Ce-
leste 290, 436; Chartres 43, 45
Davidson 503-4; Howard 491; St.
Fernando 294, 300
Forum, Perryville 450
FOSSETT, Solomon 489
FOSTER, Addie Earl(e) 926; Asa
940; Bernard 310; Edith (Byrd)
277; Eliza (---) 940; Emory 125-
6; Eunice (Miller) 926; George W.
926; J. F. 344; J. T., & Company
215; J. W. 206; Jacob 264; Jacob
jr 264; Jeannette 926; John D. 391
926; Laura Ader (Nation) 1044
Loetta A. (Knowles) 926; Lurin-
da S. 1020; Maria J. 940; Martin
G. 343; Mary 926; Mary (Daniel)
926; Mary A. (Williams) 926
Mary C. 1145; Naomi (Stuart)
:Morgan: 1138; Peyton 926; Sam-
uel 490; Simeon 1044; William
926; William H. 926; family 817
FOUCHER, Pierre 291, 292-3, 333
436;
FOUL, Nancy 299
foundry 416
FOUNTAIN, Thomas L. 571
FOUST, A. C. 370, 476; Aladdin C.
1194-5; Dixie A. 1195; George W.
1007; James M. 1195; John 1182
John E. 1195; John P. 371; Lewis
1194; Margaret (McFarland) 1195
Margaret S. 1195; Mary F. 1195
Mary J. (Dorris) 1182; R. E. 1195

- Rebecca (Parmley) 1194; Sophia M. (Vogley) 1007
- FOWKLES**, Roth 974-5
- FOWLER**, Amanda 1196; Ann (Wheatley) 1196; Bridget 1196 Charles E. 921; Charles T. 1196 Edward 355; Elizabeth 1196; Elizabeth (Stephens) 1196; Emeline 1196; Frank 825; G. L. 849 Harriet 965; Henry 825; John 921 1195; John T. 921; Joseph 1195 Josephine M. 1195; Leonard 1195 Lunega 921; Malinda (Clubb) 825 Nancy (Henrick) 921; Patrick 1195 Rebecca A. (Clubb) 825; Samuel 355; Sarah H. 921; Thomas J. 1195 William D. 1195
- FOX**, D. M. 331, 344, 392, 399-400 596; David 822; Delia B. (Flynn) 869; Ellen 869; Emma 869; J. D. 392; James D. 400, 860; James F. 869; Johanna (Finn) 869; Johannah 869; Margaret Gertrude 869; Mary 869; Mary Ellen 869 Michael 869; Sarah 638; William 316
- FRALEY**, Drucilla (Hooker) 965 R. M. 362, 363, 1019; Henry 965
- FRANCIS**, Aletha J. 842; Evan 512 J. A. H. 433; family 255
- FRANCISCO** the Genoese 228
- FRANK**, A. 480; John Adam 757 Katie 789
- FRANKLIN**, Amanda (---) 1207 B. J. 158; Benjamin 176; Cyrus 124; Emma V. 1207; Lena 1153 Robert 1153; Robert G. 440, 1207 Susan 1177; Vincent A. 338
- Franklin County 176
- FRANKS**, Andrew 264; Peter 282
- FRANSIS**, Louisa (Lett) 986; Marion 986
- FRARY**, J. L. 588, 569
- fraternal organizations** see lodges and lodges under names of towns
- FRAWLEY**, Edward 954; Katy 954 Sarah (Buckner) 954
- FRAZER**, Alexander 926; George 926-7; Ida V. (McPeters) 927 Julia 926; Nancy H. 926; Nellie 927; Roy 927; Samuel 926, 927 Sarah 927; T. F. 354, 926-7 Thomas 926; Zariah (Atchison) 926
- FRAZIER**, Edward 858; Ella (Davis) 694; Henry 696; Isabella (Milster) : Difani : 696; J. C. 694 J. S. 542; Katie 693; Laura (Allen) 858; Margaret 1154
- FRAZOR**, Isabella (Kirkpatrick) 1060; Margaret V. 1060; Thomas 1060
- FREAR**, Gen. --- la Mexioanl 496
- FRECK**, Hannah 655
- FREDERICH**, Jacob 581
- FREDERICH**, H. 429
- FREDERICK**, Flora J. 1128 James J. 1128; James W. 1128 Jimena (Evans) 1128; Lewis B. 1128; Lewis P. 1128; Martha E. 1128; Mary J. 1128; Mary V. 1128 Melissa 1128; Nathan C. 1128 Sarah E. (Neighbors) 1128; Sophronia 1128; William R. 1128 Fredericktown 446-9, 873; lodges 448-9; schools 449; skirmish at 498
- Fredericktown & Pilot Knob Gravel Road Company 380
- FREDERKING**, R. 580
- Free Press**, Benton 942
- Free Will Baptist churches 564
- FREEMAN**, Charles 939; Frank 691; Green 359; H. 939; Jennie (Burns) 691; John 365; Maria H. (Goddard) 939; Nettie 939; Thomas W. 159
- Freidensbote**, St. Louis 152
- Freie Presse**, Ste. Genevieve 408
- Freie Press and Freie Blatter** Ste. Genevieve 498
- FREMONT**, John C. 111, 112, 118-20; 174, 511
- Fremont Rangers 511
- FRENCH**, Andrew J. 972-3; C. M. 516; Caroline 693; Charles 973 Eleanor (Smith) 972; Eleanor J. 973; Ella 973; Henry 972; Katie (Campbell) 973; Louis E. 686 Sarah 688; Thomas M. 973
- French and Indian War 44-7
- French control of area 43-7
- French settlers 236-50; 257, 286 287
- FREY**, Christian 581
- FRIAR**, R. M. 343; Robert M. 343 family 255
- FRICHETTE**, Zoe 642
- FRICKE**, Christina 814
- FRICKE**, George 463
- Friede's Cave 35
- FRIEDHOFF**, Christ. 580
- FRIEDRICH**, C. H. 431, 433
- FRIEND**, Aaron 301; Alexander 301; Amelia (Rosenburg) 927 Andrew 927; Catherine 927 Catherine (Cotterell) 927 Charles 266, 301, 328, 927; David 301; Elizabeth 927; Elizabeth (Evans) 927; Elizabeth (Robinson) 927; Emily 927; Francis 927 Hardin 927; Israel 301, 927; Jacob 301, 317, 927, 977; James 927, 928 Jane 927; Jennie 921; Jesse 272 John 301, 355, 927-8, 933; Jonas 301; Malissa Ann (Wiley) Snyder: 927; Margaret 927; Martha 927 Mary 927; Missouri 927; Nancy 928; Nancy Gough 927; Nancy (Snyder) 927, 928; Nannie 933
- Pearle 927; Presley 927; Sarah 917; Teene 301; Thomas B. 927 Virginia 927, 928; William 927
- Friends (Quakers) churches 151
- FRIER**, Gabrielle 877; P. T. 326
- FRIESE**, Henry 282
- FRISELLE**, Mason 390; N. C. 326 Philip 379
- FRISTOE**, J. W. 473
- FRITZ**, Barbara 771
- FRIZEL**, --- (Bollinger) 427 Jane 825; Joseph 276, 278, 325, 326 432, 447
- FRIZELL**, Mary 998
- FRIZZELL**, Mason 331
- Frohna 676
- FROHOCK**, Caroline Melissa (Mahoney) 870; Emily L. 870; J. L. 449, 869-70; Jonathan 869; Julian L. 870; Lydia (Rhea) 869
- FRONBERGER**, Susan 968
- FRONBERGER**, Catherine J. 942
- FRONEBARGER**, Elizabeth 825
- FROST**, Daniel M. communication from 93-101; Lucinda 637; R. G. 159
- FRY**, Harriet Ellen 1205; Henry 252; Tolitha 905
- FRYMIRE**, Allie (Foster) 829; Ella 829; Emma (Hudson) 829; Flora Lee 829; George R. 829; Harriet Cunningham 829; Jacob 379 829; Jasper 379, 829; Wendell H. 829; William 829
- FUERTH**, Ch. 526; Joseph 416
- FUGATE**, Bird 367, 973, 981 Crockett 973; Elbert 973; Elizabeth 973; Elizabeth (Odle) 973 Emily 973; Eudora 973, 981; Harmon 973; Harrison 973; James 973; James jr 973; John 973; John C. 973; Mary 973; Minnie 973 Nancy 973; Nancy A. (Talley) 851 Narcissus 973; Rachel 973; Randolph 973; Reuben 973; Susan (Washam) 973; Theodore 973 Virginia (Conyers) 973; William 490, 973; William A. 851
- FULBRIGHT**, Aaron 760; Margaret 764; Sarah Jane 760
- FULENWIDER**, Anna (Rowland) 757; C. F. 859; C. P. 325; Caleb 325; Caleb R. 757; Eliza (Anthony) 859; Harry 757; James R. 757 John A. 757; John W. 757; Katie G. 757; Maggie J. 757; Margaret (Atwell) 757; Mary 757; William 757
- FULKERSON**, James P. 414
- FULLENWIDER**, Elizabeth (Schlueter) 800; William B. 800
- FULLER**, --- (Dustin) 870; --- (Roussine) : Dedrich : 870 Charles 870; Charles jr 870; Edward 870; Elizabeth (Luke) 870

Jane (Blodgett) 870; John F. 1215
 FULMER, Frances 706
 FULTON, Eliza 1140; Hugh 341
 Robert 174
 FULTZ, Elizabeth C. 596
 FUNDERBURK, Elizabeth 1176
 FUQUA, J. B. 556; Sallie E. 1039
 fur trade 50, 257-60, 284, 291-3
 406, 437
 FURBRINGER, Mr. --- 576, 577
 FURGURSON, Anna 946
 Furnace, Ironton 456
 FURTH, Edith 701; Grace 701
 Hallie 701; Jane C. (Gostorf) 701
 William 449, 450, 691, 697, 701
 712, 739
 FYAN, R. W. 159
 FYGHT, Joseph 264
 FYLENWIDER, Caleb B. 427

G. A. R. 424, 449, 454, 460, 480
 GABLE, Mary 825
 GABOURI, Laurant 240, 243
 GABRIEL, J. P. 342
 Gad's Hill 460; robbery at 829
 GAEBE, Albert 635; Annie (Rud-
 elhof) 634; Carl 634-5; Christian
 634; Louis 635; Louise (Klope)
 635; Maggie 635; Otto 635
 GAGE, Jane C. 648
 "Gale Anne," Ste. Genevieve 249-
 50
 GAILLE, Henrietta (Cissell) 693
 Henry 693
 GAINES, Gen. --- 62-3; Andrew
 829; Ella 829; Emma 829; Henry
 829; Martha 829; Nancy A. 833
 Martha Ann (Harmon) 829; Nancy
 Elizabeth 850; Sarah (Sweazea)
 829; William H. 829
 GAITHER, A. J. 546; Anna 929; Ar-
 thur 929; B. B. 356, 464, 925, 929
 Belle 929; Benjamin 928; Ben-
 jamin B. 357, 358, 462, 928, 929
 Birtie 929; Columbia (Daugherty)
 924, 929; Edna 929; Edward 928
 Eliza 928; Elizabeth 928; Emily
 928; Emma 929; Harriet 928
 Hattie 929; Jackson 928; James
 W. 928, 929; John 928; John T. 356
 462, 924, 928-9; John W. 929
 Margaret 928; Mary 928; Nancy
 928; Nat 929; Nelson 928; Rebec-
 ca 928; Rebecca (Bell) 928; Sarah
 928; Susan 928; Susan (Ellis) 925
 928; William 928
 GALE, C. T. 414, 425; G. Y. 459
 GALLAND, Able 490
 GALLATIN, Albert 176
 GALLEMORE, Malinda 1150
 GALLIAN, Hannah 1060
 GALLION, Josephine 1145
 GALLOWAY, Amanda 1027, 1029
 Frances (Pingerton) 1029; Ida
 (Walker) 1029; Mary 1029; Mol-
 lie E. (Boon) 1184; Nancy 1029
 Sarah 1053; Thomas 1029; Walter
 1184; William S. 1029
 GAMARD, Mr. --- 296
 GAMBILL, Ella 1074
 GAMBLE, Hamilton R. 90, 102-4
 117, 122, 125, 155, 156; John 1090
 Martha 1090; Polly Ann 1203
 GAMBOL, Collestique (Lesieur)
 287; Noah 287
 GAMELIN, Mr. --- 295
 GAMES, Susan 1095
 GAMMEL, Elizabeth 604
 GANS, J. H. 449
 GANSS, O. W. 569, 570, 571
 GANTT, Edward S. 427, 428; Wil-
 liam G. 433
 GARAGHTY, Eugene 414
 GARDENSHIRE, James B. 156
 GARDNER, J. G. 432; J. J. 419, 570
 GARDNER, Anna P. (Owen) 1162
 J. Q. A. 1162; John A. 364, 366
 Lyman S. 1162; Mariah E. (Bobo)
 1162; Winfield Scott 1162
 GARETSON, Catherine (Lemen)
 1073; James L. 1073-4; John 1073
 Robert L. 1074; Sarah A. (Harlow)
 1074
 GARFIELD, James A. 161
 GARITSON, G. L. 479
 GARLAND, Call. --- 510, 511
 GARNER, Albert 1029; Clercy
 1029; Eliza (Ray) 1029; Ida 1029
 J. T. 457; Jesse L. 1029; Jordan
 1029; Rhoda (Singleton) 1029
 Samuel 1029; Sarah (Norman)
 1029; Susan E. 653
 GARRETT, Amanda (Jackson) 1195
 Annie M. (Seavy) 1195; Corydon
 1195; Edgar T. 1195; Eva 1195
 Georgia I. 1195; H. C. 373; Hattie
 Mabel 1195; Henry Clay 1195
 James M. 1195; Martha E. 1195
 Mary K. 1213; Mattie Ellen 1213
 P. R. 432; Peter R. 325, 428; Ro-
 bert 1213; Sarah (James) 1195
 Sarah M. 1195; Walter B. 1195
 Wesley 343, 349; William 1195
 GARRIOTT, Elijah 1205; Kate R.
 1205
 GARRISON, Azariah 1128; Beccy
 1128; Bettie E. 1178; Charlotta E.
 1128; Hattie 1128; John 1128; John
 E. 1128; Mary (Amips) :Rainwa-
 ter: 1128; Rebecca (Phanatti)
 1128; William L. 1128
 GARVEY, Edward 946
 GARWOOD, Sarah E. (Bogard) 958
 William H. 958
 GASCON, Jean Voit die 298
 Gasconade County 176
 GASHWILER, J. S. 444
 GASKIN, Rebecca 1082
 GATES, Elijah 156; Elizabeth 1191
 Squire 1191

GATEWOOD, William 365
 GATTO, John 728; Kate (Schind-
 ler) 728
 GATY, Elizabeth (White) 1008
 Henry 1008; James 1008; John
 1008; John Jr 1008; Lawrence
 1008; Littleton 1008; Nancy 1008
 Robert P. 1008; Ruth 937; Sally
 Ann (Childress) 975; W. W. 975
 and William W. 1008
 GAVITT, Hiram 449
 GAWRONSKI, John 416
 GAY, Ann 1099; Baby May 1099
 John H. 1099; Lucy C. (Logan)
 1099; Martha 1099; Samuel 1099
 Selina (Down) 1099; William, &
 Company 456; William T. 647, 651
 1099
 GAYLE, J. W. 423; John W. 428
 GAYOSO, Don Manuel 476; order
 by 520-1; quoted 238-9
 Gayoso 476-7; "The Firsts" 475
 lodges 477; newspapers 477
 Gazette, Charleston 468; New
 Madrid 438; West Plains 479
 1085
 GEARY, Catherine 820; John W. 80
 GEBHART, Elizabeth 656
 GEGG, Catherine 613; Josephine
 598
 GEILE, Anna 701; Clara 701; Ed-
 ward 701; Fannie (Schindler) 701
 728; Frank 728; Frank J. 701
 Frederick B. 701; Henrietta (Cie-
 sell) 701; Henry 701; Henry M. 701
 John F. 701; Joseph H. 701; Lia-
 zie (Schindler) 729; Mary (Baud-
 endistel) 701; Mury (Henneken)
 701; Theodore 729; William 701
 GEISER, Arnold 757; Caroline
 (Reachars) :Outh: 757; Eliza-
 beth (Schermann) 757; Emanuel
 757; Jacob 757; Oscar 757
 GELLS, Rev. --- 526
 GELTZ, Anthony 1006; Catherine
 (Thurman) 1006
 General Assembly 74-6; at Neosho
 in 1861 102-3; first 60
 General Baptist Churches 563
 "General Pike," Isteamship 57
 407
 "Gen. Putnam," Isteamship 57
 GENET, Edmond C. E. 260
 GENTNER, Amelia H. 852
 GENTRY, Richard 62-3, 64-5, 177
 Gentry County 176
 GEOBERT, Eugenia 734
 geography of Southeast Missouri 12
 197-221; historical 22-38
 GEORGE, Mr. --- 98; Bill 981; J.
 P. 1171; Lucy A. 1093; Matilda E.
 835; Rhoda 659; Sarah 854; Silas
 252; Thomas 350
 GERARD, Maggie 606; Reuben 606
 GERDON, Mary A. (---) 1008

GERHARD, Ernst 576
 GERMAN, John A. 1203; Mark L. 1203; Mary S. (Stephens) 1203
 German Evangelical Churches 581-2
 German Methodists 547-8
 German settlers 255-7, 274-5, 282
 Perry County 576-8
 GERMEY, John 298
 GERRY, Nicholas 286
 GERSIE, Frank 441
 GERSTMACKER, Eva (Bergmann) 686; George 686
 GERSTOCKER, John F. 578
 GERTISER, Theresa 734
 GERVAIS, Jean B. 299
 GERY, Joseph 610; Rosaie (Rigdon) 610
 GESEY, Mary (Rigdon) 609-10; V. 610
 GESSNER, W. 423
 GEYER, H. S. 76, 77, 157
 GEYERD, Herman 581
 GHERMAN, Ignatz 624; Josephine (---) 624; Maggie (Dequire) 624
 Nellie 624; T. 623, 624; Willie 624
 GHOLSON, John M. 875; Sarah F. 875-6
 GIBALT, Louise 523n; Marie 523n; Fr. Pierre 522, 523, 523n
 GIBBS, A. J. 876; Adolph H. 830
 Adolph L. 830; Adolph L. Jr 830
 Adolphus L. 830; Elmira (Zimmerman) 830; Etta 830; George E. 829-30; George H. 830; Grace 830; Julius R. 830; Lulu 830
 Mary A. 830; Mary C. 830; Mary J. 830; Mary R. (Sanders) 949
 Mary S. (Bowman) 830; Myrtle 830; Norah 830; Sarah A. (Marshall) 876; Sarah Louise (Miller) 746; Simpson J. 830; Urban C. 830; Urban W. 830; William G. 830
 GIBLER, Frederick 411, 413
 GIBONEY, Alex 751; Mrs. Alex 264
 Alexander 272, 273, 274, 402, 490
 495; Alexander Jr 273; Andrew 273-4, 303, 401, 414, 768, 807
 port. 274; Arabella 274; Clara Isabella (Cillins) 751; Elizabeth 793; Isabella 274; John 273, 274
 317; Margaret 274; Mary (Hunter) 274, 303, 768; Rebecca (Ramsay) 273; Robert 273, 274, 317, 363, 793
 Robert T. 757-8; Susannah M. (Clark) 758; William 758; family 274
 GIBSON, --- (Stone) 1203; Aurora 1196; Bonnie 1196; Constantine 870; Dovy 1051; Elizabeth (Still) 1195-6; Emily D. 870; Eudore Lee 1196; Gideon 1196; Greenberry 1196; Jane (Champion) 870
 John 1203; John C. 870-1; Lucy J. 870; Margaret 1196; Mary G. (Stone) 1196; Minerva (Stone) 1203
 Roger 1196; Nancy 1196; Newberry 1195-6, 1203; Porter J. 1196; Robert W. 870; Roger 1195-6; Victoria D. (Toler) 870-1; W. P. 540
 GIDDINGS, N. J. 546; Salmon 566
 568; Solomon 566, 568
 GEISE, Charles 479, 1074; Christ 1074; Jennie (Cole) 1074; Kate (---) 1074
 GIESSING, Charles 578, 635, 636
 Charles H. 635; Elizabeth E. 635
 Fred 636; Frederick 635; Frederick W. 635; Henry 635-6; Henry W. 635; John 635; John E. 635
 Johanne (Reuter) 635; Louisa (Markert) Ahnert 635; Mary (Hoehn) 635; Mary B. 635; Peter 635-6; Peter D. 635; Brothers 441
 GIETHING, Ann 1114
 GIPHORN, Nellie 877
 GILBERT, Eliza 902; M. A. 315
 Martha E. 1081; Miles A. 410; W. H. 724
 GILBOW, Eleanor (Arbuckle) 887
 Frances 901; William 887
 GILCHRIST, A. J. 517
 GILES, Hulda (Stubblefield) 950
 John 489, 490; L. E. (f) 1172; John F. 1145; Thomas 950
 GILL, Ann W. 896; Elmira 1136
 Leander S. 876; Lizzie 876; Margaret M. (---) 876
 GILLARD, Sallie Ann (Warren) 1213
 GILLEY, J. A. 478; Jesse A. 363
 375, 377
 GILLIAM, John J. 377
 GILLICK, James P. 350
 GILLILAND, Clara E. 751; Elizabeth 797; Hiram 535, 751; Jane 780; John 568, 797
 GILLION, Elizabeth 707
 GILLIS, Elizabeth (Howell) 1036
 James 1036
 GILLISPIE, Ann 276; David 693
 Elizabeth 276, 748; Mary 276
 William 350, 748; family 276
 GILLOLEY, B. 997; Louisa E. (Mansfield) 997
 GILMAN & Reynolds 478
 GILMORE, S. F. 988
 GILPIN, William ---?
 GIRARD, Stephen 959
 GIRARDOT, Sieur 257
 GIROULT, Andre 299
 GIRVIN, Emma (Broughton) 890
 Thomas 890
 GITT, W. W. 430
 GIVENS, Jane 1074; John 1074; S. D. 1168
 GIVIN, Ella (Douglass) 1159
 GLADISH, Arminta (Mouser) 842
 Smith 842
 GLAIZE, Samuel 533
 GLANVILLE, John 534
 GLASCOCK, Elizabeth 817
 GLASS, Anna 1075; Dudley 1074
 Edmund V. 1074-5; Elizabeth E. (Biggs) 1074; Ella (Gambill) 1074
 George W. 1075; George W. jr 1075; Harriet (Hull) 1074; Lenhart 1074; Hiram 1074; Jane (Givens) 1074; Joseph W. 1074; Margaret (Russell) 1074; Missouri 1075
 Nancy 1075; Salina (Phipps) 1075
 T. W. 543; William Thomas 1074
 GLASSCOCK, Charnel 280, 530
 Elizabeth 817; John 428; L. O. 575
 Sarah Ann 1166; Scarlet 428
 GLAUSS, John 526
 GLAVES, Daniel L. 871; Elizabeth (Goodner) 871; Elizabeth (Sitze) 871; Ella 871; Frank 871; Frederick 871; Jacob 871; Mary 871
 Mattie 871; Reuben 871; Sarah 871
 GLEASON, E. E. (Ward) 1058; I. E. 1058
 Glen Allen 843
 GLENN, D. A. 571; David A. 416
 Eliza E. 786; Joseph 786; Lula (Deane) 758; Sarah (Leech) 758
 William V. 758
 GLORE, S. (f) 1109-10
 GLOVE, Samuel 355
 GLOVER, Joel 1052; John M. 158-9; Margaret 1034; Mary M. 1065
 Peter C. 155, 156; Peter G. 156
 Sarah M. (Shands) 1052
 GODAIR, Pierre 264, 319
 GODDARD, A. P. 943; Eliza J. (Moore) 943; Emma (Ansell) 915
 Maria H. 939; Mary E. 994; Walter 915
 GODER, Andre 298; Andre jr 299
 GODFREY, Francoise Julie 289
 GODSEY, Eliza (---) 1180; Gideon 1180; Sarah E. 1180
 GODWIN, J. F. 555; John F. 555
 GOEHRING, Bertha T. (Detlit) 702
 F. E. 701-2; Ferdinand E. 713
 Gottlieb 701; Rosa (---) 701
 GOELTZ, Anna (Reece) 636; Fred 636; George 636; George J. 636
 Johanna (Heinexius) 636; Louis 636
 GOETZ, J. 525, 526
 GOFF, Dr. --- 649, 061; Carrie 661; Mary Ann 621
 GOFORTH, Basil 1029; Benjamin 1029; Clara 1029; John 1029
 Margaret (Robinson) 1029; Oscar 1029; Preston B. 1029; Robert D. 1029; Samuel 1029; William Bell 1029; Z. 363; Zachariah 1029-30
 Zilphia (Stout) 1029
 GOIN, Charles F. 447; Thomas 512

- gold 32; mines 1090
GOLDER, M. V. 466, 468; S. D. 466
 Solomon D. 514
GOLDING, Thomas 545
GOLDOLPHO, Fr. Hypolite 523
GONNER, Rector --- 577
 Gonzales, battle of 69
GOOCH, J. S. 545
GOODCHILD, M. 424
GOODE, Bettie 948; Elizabeth S. 1005; Margaret A. 433
GOODIN, Albert V. 974; Alfred W. 974; Alice S. 974; Arthur 974
 Catherine A. (Swank) 974; Eliza E. (Swank) 973; Ellen 974; Franklin S. 640, 974; Franklin S. jr 974
 Girard 973, 974; J. S. 467; Jacob 974; Jacob S. 366, 973-4; Jacob V. 974; Jennie (Haw) 640; Jennie E. (Haw) 974; John 974; John H. 974; John W. 974; Lettie (Swank) 973, 974; Lindsay W. 974; Lizzie 975; Louisa 973, 974; Mary 974
 Nathaniel 974; Oliver M. 973, 974-5; Ollie 975; Ruth 975; Ruth (Fowlkes) 974-5; Sallie (Harned) 974; Samuel 974; Samuel G. 974
 Thomas 974; William 968, 974
 William O. 974; William W. 974
GOODMAN, A. T. quoted 258
GOODNER, Elizabeth 871; John 871
GOODRICH, Francis (Skipper) 1162; John A. 1162
GOODSON, Blanche 758; Byrne 758; Elizabeth (Beal) 758; Elizabeth (Brotherton) 758; George W. 758; Iva 758; Joel 758; Kirk 758
 Lora 758; Lum 758; Minnie 758
 Nora 758; Vina 758; William 758
GOODWIN, Benjamin 264; H. 434
 J. S. 467; K. E. (f) 1048; Lloyd K. 1107; Martha 989; Mary (Graves) 1107
GOOL, James 289
GORDNER, Eliza 804
GORDON, A. J. 592; Amanda (Edsall) 1196; Duff 1196, 1198; Edith M. 1196; Edward 779; Harriet Baker 779; James 658-9; John 334
 John A. 373, 510; John T. 1198
 Martha 554; Martha M. (Boyd) 592
 Mary A. 849; Mattie E. 896; Nancy (Crawford) 1198; Thomas B. 1196
 William 330
 Gordonville 435
GORDOQUI, Don Diego 285
GORMAN, Andrew 702; Catherine (Gorman) 702; Daniel 702; Emerson 702; Ida 702; Johanna 702
 John P. 702; K. 466; Keiran 465
 Mary Annastacia (Cissell) 702
 Nonette 702; Rosa 702
GOSNER, William 447
GOSETT, Anna Lee 911; Cynthia Ann 1191; Eliza (Thompson) 1004
 James 1191; John 911, 1005; Mary A. (Bratcher) 1005
GOSSOM, S. C. 352, 441
GOUGH, Nancy 927
GOULDIN, John 461
GOULDING, Elizabeth (Pillsworth) 1099; Elizabeth (Pycroft) 1100
 George 1099-1100; Loanza 1066
 Mary A. (Richardson) 1100; Nellie 1100; Neoma 1100; Richard 1100; Sophronia (Nifong) 1100
 Thomas R. 1099-1100; William 1099; William jr 1100
 government prior to 1803 386-7
 territorial 387-8
 governors 154-5; French 154; rebel 160; Spanish 154; Spanish lieutenant 154
GOWER, David 375
GOZA, Michael 314
GRACY, Samuel 462; William 462 463
GRADY, Eliza (Carpenter) 1075
 Ella (DeLapp) 1075; Grover B. 1075; William C. 479, 1075
GRADY, Caroline (Drinn) 648; Ella 647; Ellen 648; James H. 648
GRAEF, John 578
GRAFE Brothers 479
GRAFTON, J. D. 315; Joseph D. 314
 Joseph W. 314
GRAHAM, Elder --- 559; Anna 904
 Anna (Lee) 871; Anna N. 871
 Birdie M. 871; C. T. 558, 559
 Carter T. 882; E. L. 344; Elijah 871; Elijah Lee 871; Elijah Lee jr 871; Francis J. 871; George 556; Harriet A. 1125; Henry W. 871; J. 423; James A. 311; Joseph P. 871; Mrs. Mary 181; Mary C. (Whitener) 871; Mary E. 871
 Mary Jane 882; Napoleon B. 871
 Susan 999; Tabitha (Twidwell) 1147; Virginia E. 871; William B. 1147; William T. 428
 Grand Army of the Republic 424
 449, 454, 460, 480
 Grand Chain Flouring Mill 462
GRANDHOMME, J. 457
GRANDJEAN, August 636; Eliase L. 636; Emily (AuBuchon) 636
 Lizzie (---) 636; Mark 636; Seelim 636
GRANDSTAFF, P. W. 840; Polly A. (Mayfield) 840
GRANHOMME & Gevonla 456
 granite 212-3, 216, 218, 446
GRANT, Clara (Price) 993; James T. 993; Ulysses S. 120, 161, 185
 499, 500, 501, 686, 1098
GRASSMUCH, Alexander 702; Andrew 702; Caroline (Wimsatt) 702
 Elizabeth 702; Ellen 702; George 602; Henry 702; John 702; Leo 702
 Louise 702; Maria 702; Mary 702
 Mary (---); Thomas; Sapp; 702
 Mary (Siebert) 602; Matilda (Holster) 702; Melissa 702; Rachel (Thomas) 702; Walburg 602
GRASSMUCH, Peter 606; Virginia (Moser) 606
GRATEHOUSE, Elizabeth 965
GRATENHEIM, Albert 520
GRATIO, Charles 586
GRATZ, Elizabeth 778; Mathias 778
GRAVE, Wilmena 778
GRAVELLY, Joseph J. 155, 158
GRAVES, Alexander 159; Alfred C. 1128-9; Cynthia J. (Moore) 1129; D. 1128; D. W. 452, 555; F. P. 210; Fayette P. 636-7, port. 636; Fayette P. jr 637; Frank S. 1129; Gertrude 637; Grace 1129
 H. B. 560; J. A. 570, 571, 572; John B. 637; Julia (Parsons) 636; Louisiana M. 1129; Mabel 1129; Mary 648, 1107; Mary E. (Woodside) 637
 Minerva T. (Dunbar) Bradford; 1128; Sallie 906; William H. 636
GRAY, Lieut. --- battle at Sink Hole 495; Anna (Eligood) 975
 Bedford 975; Beattie E. 1030; Bettie 620, 975; Charles 303; David 281, 290, 297; Dinali (---) 290
 Drakeford 304, 328, 364, 489, 490
 Edward 358; 303, 987, 988; Emily (Harvel) 975; Harrison 975; J. O. 975; James 1030; James B. 975
 James O. 975; James W. 1030
 John 304, 489; John F. 534, 535
 John G. 983; John T. 1030; Joseph A. 1030; Laura 975; Laura (Kincaide) 1030; Lucinda (Woolphinger) 1030; Mary 975; Mary (---) 975; Mary (Byron) 1030
 Mary R. (Jordan) 983; Maud 975
 Naomi 975; Ruthie (Long) 1030
 Sarah O. 905; Sidney (Roach) 975
 Terrell 1028; Thomas F. 1030
 Tillman C. 1030; W. G. 370; William 327, 333, 335, 905, 975; William C. 1030; William E. 420
 William H. 975; Willie H. 515
 Gray's Ridge 1030
GRAYSON, Frank 923; Mary E. 997; Melvina A. (Dodge) 923
GREASON, A. Hewitt 1075-6; Alice (Metz) 1076; J. D. 480; James A. 381, 1117; John 1075; Margaret (Monroe) 1075
GREATHOUSE, Grads 823
GREENE, Mary 811
GREENELEY, Horace 161; Martha A. 1037
GREEN, Judge --- 793; Mrs. --- afterwards Mrs. Henry V. Mabrey) 1136; Albert J. 1129; Alonzo F. 1196; Amos A. 1196; An-

drew J. 1196; Ben M. 758; Betsy J. 1129; Bettie (Calendar) 975
 Charles 608; Cotton 509; D. 150
 D. M. 561; David 325; Duff 58; Elias D. 1196; Elizabeth (Churchwell) 1196; Elizabeth (Dycus) 758
 Eunice J. 916; Fannie E. 1196
 Florence L. 975; Harriet 672
 Henry 298; J. D. 916; James M. 1129; James S. 157, 158, 975
 James W. 758; Jane (Nighton) 1196
 Jane (Ramsey) 1129; Jennie E. (Myers) 975; Jesse 533, 534; John 1129; John F. 380; John S. 81
 John W. 1196; Josie 1129; Katie 758; Levi S. 356, 402-3, 975; Louisa (Johnson) 758; Louisa (Obuchon) 608; Margaret M. 642
 Maria 856; Marvel 758; Mary E. 1189; Mildred J. 975; Rebecca (Jenkins) 1129; Robert 265, 316
 324, 325; S. M. 570-1; Susan 1129
 Tennie C. 1129; Theresa 1068
 Thomas J. 373, 1196; William B. 758-9; William J. 1196; William R. 1129; and Franklin 418; brothers 418
 GREENE, David 549; Firza A. 1069
 George H. 398; James 725; Jesse 533, 534; Leanna 549; Mary 1168
 Martin 506; Nathaniel 177; Polly 553; Samuel M. 397, 551; Thomas 551, 552; Thomas P. 551, 553, 562
 Zoia (Prost) 725; brothers 337
 Greene County 177
 Green(e)ville 458-9, 1123; newspapers 459; lodges 459
 GREENWELL, Catherine (Drury) 703; George F. 702-3; James T. 347, 686, 702-3, 731; Louise 697
 Reubena (Sheiby) 703, 731; Robert 697, 702
 GREENWILL, James T. 347
 GREER, Abner 929; Ansey L. (Shanks) 1052; Benjamin 993
 Beattie 929; Callie 1016; Calvin 357, 463, 929; Charles 929; Cynthia J. 975; Delia E. 929; Emma L. (Jordan) 976; Fannie (Turner) 929; Francis Marion 975; George 929; Greenbury 975; Ezekiah 975
 J. H. 918; James 1052; James A. 975, 976, 1070; James C. 929
 James L. 976; Jemima 976; Jemima (Rushing) 975, 976; John E. 929; John L. 976; John Riley 975
 Jonathan 929; Joseph 929; Lela 1070; Lou (Mason) 929; Louisa J. 993; Lucy 929; Margaret 929
 Martin Luther 976; Mary 929
 Mary (Ansell) 929; Mary (Hopson) 929; Mary (Wyatt) 975; Mary Catherine 975; Mary F. (Bryant) 918; Pascal 929; Rebecca Ann 975
 Sarah P. (Cox) 976; Stella 976; Susan (---) 993; Walker 976; Wilene 929; William 976; William H. 975; William L. 976
 GREGG, John 286
 GREGORIE, Charles 406; Josephine 246n; Mary 605; Mary A. 721 & Leclere 447
 GREGORY, Alexander 1030; Annie E. 1030; Annie E. (Arnold) 1011
 Bell 872, 884; Bertha 872; C. W. 541; Charles 872; Daniel D. 1030
 Elmira 432; Felix G. 871, 874
 Felix G. jr 871-2; Hannah 872
 Hannah A. (Anthony) 872; Isa M. 1030; Isaac 491; James 475, 476
 John 872; Julia 884; Juliet (Cradock) 871-2; Lizzie 872; Malinda (Coons) 1030; Mark 872; Martha (Dalton) 1124; Mary 872; Melissa (Wolfe) 1030; Minnie L. 1030
 Sarah 872; Sue A. 949; W. N. 381
 457; William 507, 872, 1011; William H. 1030; William N. 454 & Gardner 475, 1162
 GREITHER, Louise 615
 GRIDER, C. C. 448; Christopher 657; Elizabeth 657, 678; Nancy W. (Dart) 657
 GRIFFARD, Julia 609
 GRIFFIN, Judge --- 52, 145; David N. 343; Jane 923; Lott 645; Mary Agnes (Hopkins) 645; Sarah S. (McCorkle) 1135; W. 540
 GRIFFITH, Elizabeth 1139; Frances H. (Russell) 1113; George W. 315; Harriet 594; Josephine 598
 Mary (Price) 922; N. C. 1113; Robert 565; W. R. 375
 GRIFFITT, Susan 1006
 GRIGGS, Alonzo E. 976; Clarence E. 976; David 976; John D. 976
 Levantha J. 976; Lydia (Smith) 1002; Lydia A. (Smith) 976; Martha J. 976; Martha J. (Staples) 976
 N. M. 1002; Nathan M. 976
 GRIGSBY, Laura J. 967; Thomas B. 343
 GRILL, Minnie 800
 GRIM, Caroline (Vogley) 1007
 Lee 1007
 GRIMAUD, James 703; Lizzie 703
 Melia 703; Peter 703; Vincent 703
 Zoe (Proust) 703
 GRIMES, Catherine (Moll) 717; Jacob 717; James 472
 GRIMM, A. G. 577, 703; John 703
 Mary (Knoll) 703; Nellie 703; Paul 703; Ulrike (---) 703
 GRIMSLY, --- 98; William 451
 William C. 378
 GRINNALDS, John 334
 GRINSTEAD, Andrew J. 976; David 976; Edward 976; George D. 976; John G. 976; Lorenzo M. 976
 Rachel A. (Brewer) 976; Richard 976; Thomas M. 976; W. F. 976-7
 GRISSONA, Helen 1160
 GRITHER, John 599; Mary 599
 Rosala (Huber) 599
 GROATH, Belle 999
 GROH, Charles 726; Louise K. (Rauh) 726
 GROJEAN, Anna 930; Belle 930
 C. 514; Celestine 929; Charles 930; Constantine 511; David 464
 David E. 929-30; Edward W. 930
 Elizabeth 930; Ella 930; Eugene 930; Frank 930; James 930; Jane 930; Jasper C. 930; John 930
 Maggie 930; Maggie (Winchester) 930; Mary (Jeffords) 929; Mary E. 930; Sophia 930
 GROLL, H. 881
 GROSS, Andrew J. 1129; August 1057; Christian 1129; Christopher 1129; Frederica Doratha Magdalene 1057; Jacob A. 1129-30
 James E. 1129; John G. 1129
 Laura A. 1129; Lucy E. 1129
 Margaret 1129; Martha J. (Jaco) 1129; Mary C. 1129; Nancy M. (Murry) 1129-30; Narcissus 1129
 Peter 1129; Philip 1129; Rachel E. 1129; Rebecca 1129; Rosa A. 1129; Sarah A. 1129; Sarah Ann 867; Sophia (Yount) 1129; Sophia S. L. 1129; Susan E. 1129; Thomas A. 1129; Thomas B. 1129; William 1129; William P. 1129; & Roxier 611
 GROSSHEIDER, Henry 579; Matilda 801
 GROTEHEN, A. 432
 GROUND, Adam 339; Peggy 573
 Peter 573
 GROUNDS, Magdalene 874
 GROUND, George 265, 275; Peter 275
 GROUPE, Francis (Bollinger) 822
 Frederick 822
 GROVE, F. M. 421; Margaret B. 1094
 GROVER, B. W. 90; Benjamin F. 914; Chester A. 637; Cora 914
 Daniel A. 637; G. W. port. 315
 George W. 637; Jessie F. (Blore) 637; Lucinda (Frost) 637
 GRUBB, Jeff 555
 GRUBBS, Nancy 1184
 GRUBER, Carl Friedrich 576; G. 579
 GRUELLE, Wallace 418
 GRUNDY, Felix 177
 Grundy County 477
 GRUNER, Annie 697; Caroline 637
 Catherine 637; Elizabeth 637
 Frederick 637; John 637; Margaret 637; Mary 637; Philip 637
 Rachel (Eager) 637; William 637
 William jr 637

- GRUPE, Arthur 930; Caroline 930
E. D. (Schweer) 930; Emilie 930
Frederick 930; Frederick jr 930
George H. 930; Georgiene (Wie-
brock) 930; Gustavus 930; Henry
930; Henry F. 930; Katharina
(Hoffman) 930; Otto 930; Paul 930
- GRÜPPE, H. F. 581
- GRYMES, Braden Columbus 1197
Harriet (Marsh) 1196-7; Henry B.
1196-7; Martin Luther 1196-7
- GUEMMER, H. 580
- GUERIN, Jean S. 298
guerrillas 122-3, 130-1, 133-5
371-2, 376, 496, 503, 512
- GUETHING, John 266, 316, 319, 324
327
- GUIBEAULT, Frances 287
- GUIBOURD, Eugene 315, 409; Jac-
ques 243, 310, 408
- GUIGNON, Jules E. 314; Louis 406
S. A. 447
- GUILBAULT, Charles 487
- GUILBAUT, Charles 298; Jenny
257n
- GUILBEAUT, Cecile 286; Cecile
(Thiriat) 287; Charles 287, 300
- GUILD, A. B. 1113; Emily W. 1113
Flora A. (Russell) 1113; Ralph 322
428
- GULL, Joseph 298; Suzanne 298
- GUILMORE, John 299
- GUIQUES, Fr. Louis 523
- GUITAR, Col. --- 123, 124, 125
- GULDEN, Amelia 852
- GULEY, Alfred 1014; Mary Ann
1014
- GULICH, Louis 490
- GULLION, Altha 895; Charles F.
895; Edwin 895; Fielding K. 895
George Franklin 895; Isaac 895
James R. 895; Jerry 895; John W.
895; Minnie C. 895; Oscar 895
Sarah (White) 895; Sarah Ann
(Colter) 895; Sarah Matilda 895
William 895
- GULLIVER, William H. 446
- GUM, Frances 1162; James A. 1162
John A. 1162; Lucy 1162; Margare-
t (Ward) 1162; Melinda (Nugent)
1162; William 1162; William N.
1162
- Gun City 189-90
- GUNTHER, August 548
- GUPTON, Abner 930; Albert J.
930-1; Cave J. 930; Ernest 931
Fannie B. 931; Harry 931; Henri-
etta 930; Henrietta (Power) 930
John J. 930; Martha 930; Mary F.
(Crow) 931; Mary P. 931; Robert
T. 930; Sarah Ann 917
- GUTH, Emil 731; N. 347
- GUTHRIE, J. H. 367
- GUYARD, R. T. 57, 407
- GUYOT, Albert 703; Francis X. 703
- Henry 703; Justine 703; Louis 703
Louise 703; Maurice 703; Virgin-
ia (Decourrvier) 703; Victoria
(Prevalet) 703
- GYSELS, Mary 734
- HACK, Ana F. 603
- HACKER, Clara (Bravey) 872
Clara B. 872; Eliza (Miliken) 918
Glenda 872; Henry C. 872; John S.
918; Katie (Maulsby) 872; Louis
H. 872; Mary A. 918; Stephen 872
Willie L. 872
- HACKNEY, W. S. 860
- HACKWORTH, Eliza (---) 1100
John 1100; Mary Ann (Pierpoint)
1100; William 1100
- HADDOCK, Clay 1128; Sophronia
(Frederick) 1128
- HADEN, A. 413; Anthony 281, 318
219, 411, 413
- HADLEY, Jane 1210
- HAEFNER, Anna 644; Ellen (Cas-
ey) 644; George 644; Isabella
(Quigley) 644; James 644; Joseph
W. 644; Joseph W. jr 644; Mabel
644; Nellie 644; Priscilla (Burch)
644; Walter 644
- HAGAN, Adelia 691; Ann 688, 716
Aquila 254, 345, 688; Bernard
449; Christina 688, 693; Eliza-
beth 688, 710; Elizabeth A. 689
James 688, 717; John 688; Joseph
254; Lucretia (Riney) 717; Mary
688; Mary (Tucker) 688; Michael
254, 345, 688; Rebecca Ann 688
Rosetta (---?) 714; Susannah 688
Theresa 688, 717, 719
- HAGAR, Sarah 692
- HAGER, Augusta (Rose) 759
Christian W. 759; Freda 759
Frederica (Sanders) 759; Henry
C. 759; Mary (Nussbaum) 759
Milly 845; Mimie C. 803; William
325, 759, 803; William B. 348
- HAHN, Alfred A. 854; Clara 854
Daniel 282; Eliza (Slagle) 854
Flora I. 854; Henrietta (Buech-
ner) 854; Jacob 838; John 344
John D. 854; John W. 854; Mary
856; Matilda 672, 844; Villie O.
(Lutes) 838
- HAHRENBERG, Charles 581
- HANSLER, Caroline (Kurre) 775
Herman 775
- HAIGLER, J. L. 541
- HAIL, Benjamin 496, 495; Evelin
A. 622; Francis 622-3; Margaret
(Eads) 622-3
- HAILE, Ann E. (Campbell) :Tate:
638; Elizabeth L. 638; Ella L. 634
638; Eva M. 638; Geneva 638
Harvey 634; Harvey B. 638; Jesse
532, 533; Lemon 513; Lizzie (---)
634; Margaret (Eads) :Montgom-
- ery: 637; 638; Margaret A. 638
Oscar L. 638; Samuel G. 638
Thomas 327, 637, 638; Thomas H.
351, 637-8; Virginia Ann Polk
(Hutchings) 638; Wendell G. 638
Will T. 638
- HAINELY, Elizabeth 986; George
P. 986; Mary J. 986; Samuel 986
Thomas 986; Thomas G. 986
- HAINES, Amanda M. 956; Minor
B. 956; Rachel J. (Brooks) 956
- HAINESWORTH, Anna 977; Anna
(Tomlinson) 977; Anna M. 977
Bula E. (Staats) 977; Harry R. 977
Henry 977; Henry jr 977; Mary J.
(Scott) 977; Mary L. 977; Rich-
mond 977; Thomas 977
- HAINLEY, Amberline 977; Bethia
(Jenkins) 977; Bettie 978; Charles
978; Eliza 977; Elizabeth 977; El-
len 977; George 978, 979; Hender-
son 977; Jacob 964; Jacob jr 977
Jeannette 977; Masieth 978; Or-
rie 978; Polly (Clark) 964; Polly
A. (Clark) 978; Thomas 977; Wil-
lie 978
- HAINSLIP, Jonathan 363
- HAKES, Mary 939
- HALBERT, James 552, 553
- HALBROOK, Julia Ann (Doerr) 697
P. L. 697
- HALE, Amanda A. 1030; Ann
(Sims) 1030; Arthur O. 931; Caro-
line C. 1030; Effie M. 931; Eliza-
beth 1013, 1139; Emeline (Nation)
931; Emma C. 1030; Evaline N.
1030; Ethel 931; George 931; Ida
L. 931; J. L. 357, 364; James 364
James L. 931; James M. 1030
John 931; John B. 159; Laura
Belle 931; Lillie May 931; Mahala
(Ledford) 1030; Marillus 781
Marshall H. 1030; Mary Ann 1044
1045, 1197; Mary Ann (Smith)
1130; Mary Ann Mariler 931;
Mary C. 1172; Mary E. (Jackson)
1172; Mary F. 1030; Matthew
1030; Nancy (Stamps) 931; Nancy
Ann 1130; Nancy J. 931; Nicholas
931; Richard 1130; Robert B. 1172
Sanford R. 1030; Sarah C. (Aust)
931; Sarah E. 1130; Sarah Eliza-
beth 931; Senath 1160; Stephen L.
1130; T. DeWitt 1160; Thomas 349
352, 781; Thomas A. 1030; Thom-
as H. 352; Van W. 1030; W. H. 565
William 349; William H. 1130
William M. 931
- HALEY, John 496
- HALL, Alfred L. 978; Alfred W.
978; Alice Elmer 978; Andrew 978
Anse Dell (---?) 897; B. J. 599
Benjamin 966; Benjamin C. 966
Calvin M. 978; Cornelia Ann (Da-
ley) 967; Della F. 978; Eliza 934

- Elizabeth 966; Ella E. 978; Guy L. 978; Hannibal C. 978; Harriet (Waters) 978; James G. 1033 John 302, 355, 461; Julia A. (Chapman) 1018; Laura J. 1033; Mary D. 786; Nancy S. 978; Permelia (---) 978; Rebecca 783; Rebecca (Ramsey) 302; Robert 303, 318; S. T. 714; Sarah (Burgees) 978; Sarah (Holman) : Caldwell: 966 Sarah A. 945; Seth 567; Thomas 490; W. A. 1018; Willard P. 76, 103 155, 158; William A. 158; William G. 966
- HALLADAY, Emeline 1142
- HALLECK, Gen. --- 120, 121, 122 & Brother 408
- HALLER, Mrs. --- 455
- HALTER, A. Frederick 638; Adam 638; Ardelpeit 638; August 638 Dorothea (Weiskapper) 638; Edward 638; Frank 638; Frederick 638; Henry Lewis 638; Ludwig 638 Margaret Ruth (---) 638; William 638
- HALTMAN, Kunendia (Rauh) 726 William 726
- HAM, Allie Hugh 1163; Clara A. 1163; Frances (Branch) 1163 Frances Elizabeth 1163; Gracie P. 1163; John W. 1163; Jones Mc. 1163; Lewis 1163; Maggie Belle 1163; Mary Ann Amelia (Harkey) 1163; Mary L. 1163; Sarah L. 1163 T. H. 1163; Thomas F. 1162-3 Thomas H. 1163
- HAMBLETON, Amanda 1031; Daniel L. 1031; John F. 1031; Joseph A. 1031; Mary Alice 1031; Mary C. (Smith) 1031; Matilda (Campbell) 1031; Samuel A. 1031; William H. 1031
- HAMBY, Frances M. 1190; Jacob port. 235
- HAMERS, Enos 552; Joel 552
- HAMILTON, A. V. 422; Amanda J. (Brown) 638-9; Ben. A. 460 Charles 490; D. J. 432; E. I. 1092 Eleanor F. 827; Elisha M. 639; Elizabeth (Hill) 934; Elizabeth (matkin) 638; Fermes R. 639 Frank 355; Gertrude 724; James 331-3, 471, 490, 638; James V. 639 John W. 638; Lewis 639; Lucretia 918; Lucy (Baldwin) 1092; Lucy Ann 908; Lula T. (Martin) 989 Mahala 638-9; Mary Ann (---) ; Rennick: 639; Mary Ann (Rennicks) ; Merryman: 658; Mary E. 638; Orten P. 639; Sarah Elizabeth 'Jane' (Kinder) 774; Thomas 451; W. D. 658; William 357, 384 989; William D. 638-9; William D. jr 638; William M. 418
- HAMM, Cathrine (Kline) 598; Cathrine (Vite) 598; Charles W. 315 598-9; Louis 598
- HAMMEL, George W. 511; J. C. 517 Mary 1123
- HAMMOND, Daniel 58; L. A. (f) 1024; Samuel 55n; T. G. 1024
- HAMPEL, A. M. (---) 1082; John 1082; Sophia 1082
- HAMPTON, D. D. 429
- HANCOCK, A. C. 1101; Alice 993 Connie (Mitchim) 942; H. H. 468 607; John D. 993; John W. 381 1100-1; Lizzie 1101; Martha 1101 Mary 1101; Mary E. (Pryor?) 993 Nancy M. (Newman) 607; Neeley (West) 1100; Susan (Calaway) 1100-1; W. C. 942; William 1100 1101; Winifield S. 161
- HAND, Henry 265, 768; Katy (Shawnee) 298; William 316, 428
- HANDS, Fany 299
- HANDY, Ella 943; Minerva (---) 1013; Noah 357, 366, 382, 419, 466 943, 998
- HANELY, Antoine 908
- HANESWORTH, H. 542
- HANKMEYER, H. 548
- HANNAH, Drusculla 952; Enos 317 James 317; John 317
- HANNAHS, Harrison 518
- HANNEY, F. 384
- Hannibal & St. Joseph Railway controversy 190-4
- Hannibal Cave 34
- HANNON, Cintha H. 1191
- Lanover Lutheran Church 579-80
- HANSBROUGH, Emma 1086
- HANSEL, William 777; Willie M. 777
- HANSON, Dr. --- 1165; Peter 697 R. H. 546; Sophia (Pochner) 697
- HAPPEL, Anna 784; Theodore 784
- HARBERT, William T. 370, 373
- HARBIN, Angeline (Enochs) 1032 Dona (Stewart) 1032; Elbert E. 1032; Frances E. (Martin) 1032 Hallie E. 1032; James 1032; John W. 1031-2; Margaret A. 1032 Roscoe R. 1032
- HARBEISON, George B. 256; John 356, 461, 531; John C. 317, 319, 395 411, 412-3, 531, 532; & Christie 477
- HARBOLT, Kelis (Rader) 907; W. F. 907
- HARDAY, Delilah 952; Eliza A. 942
- HARDEE, Gen. --- 111, 497, 498 499
- HARDELL, Peter 266
- HARDIN, Mr. --- 376; Ben. 904 981; C. H. 391; Charles H. 155 William 308
- HARDING, Chester 132-3; Mary A. 590
- HARDY, Arminta O. (Bailey) 1012 R. L. 1012; W. C. 363
- HARENBERG, Caroline 759 Charles 759; Elizabeth 759; Lou- is 759; Philippine (Krehben) 759 Rosena (Bartels) 759; William 759
- HARGAN, Benjamin J. 1006; Easter (Childers) 1006; Franklin 1006 Ida R. 1006; Joseph 1006; Laura F. 1006; Martha 992; Mary 1006 Rosa B. 1006; Sarah 1006; Stephen 1006; Thomas F. 1006; Wil- liam 1006
- HARGIS, Ingram 963; Mary (Clay- ton) 963
- HARGRAVE, Lemuel 282
- HARGROVE, Benjamin 264
- HARKAMALLER, Mary 729
- HARKEY, A. Jasper 1163; Bascom S. 1163; Daniel 1163; Edward L. 1163; Margaret (McEachern) 1163 Mary A. (Bangston) 1163; Mary Ann Amelia 1163; S. J. 457, 1163 Thomas F. 1163; W. M. 475; Wil- burn D. 1163; Wilburn O. 1163 William L. 1163; William M. 369
- HARKLEROOD, Daniel 316, 489 490
- HARLAN, G. W. 570; William 443
- HARLOW, Sarah A. 1074
- HARMENING, H. 579
- HARMON, Ann 1130; Bridget 1130 Byrd 1130; Elizabeth (Thompson) 1130; Ellen R. (Wells) 1130; J. 1130; John 1130; John J. 1130 Margaret 1130; Margaret (Car- ney) 1130; Margaret M. 1130 Martha Ann 829; Mary 1130; Mary E. 1130; Nancy 1008; Pat 1071 Patrick 1130; Patrick A. 1130 Sarah A. 1130; Thomas H. 1130 William 1171
- HARMS, Ernest 579
- HARNED, Salle 974
- HARNES, George W. 912
- HARNESS, Hannah A. (Sheppard) ; Thompson: 1005; John 1005 Mary E. 912; Tabitha (Bukey) 912
- HARNEY, Malinda 1007; William S. 94, 98-9, 111
- HARPER, Altha 889; Althea E. 978 Alvis R. 932; Andrew J. 1032 Cynthia A. (Castlebury) 978; Cyn- thia S. 978; David H. 931-2, 979 Elizabeth 931, 1032; Elizabeth (Jennings) 1032; Eunice Blanche 979; Fannie (Ostner) 979; Farm- er 836; Green 931; Greene H. 979 Hellen L. 978; Henry H. 889; Hen- ry H. 978; James 931, 979; James B. 978; James W. 978; John B. 931 979; John D. 978; John H. 362, 979 1028, 1032; Joseph 931, 1076; Jo- seph A. 1032; Josiah 377, 979, 1076

- Lillie M. 1032; Louisa 1032; Louisa (Branham): Price 1076; Louisa K. 978; Lucinda E. (Dodge) 932
 Lucy J. 1032; Mabel (Dodge) 932
 Maria 931; Maria F. 979; Martha J. 978; Mary P. 978; Mary S. (Evans) 1028; Mildred A. 964; Mildred Ann 978; Minerva 1032; Minnie E. 1032; Nancy (Smith) 978-9
 Nancy (Williams) 931; Otis W. 932
 Polly Ann (Stitt) 1076; Reuben 363
 Robert 931, 978-9; Robert Ferdinand 979; Robert H. 979; S. J. 1032
 Sarah (Kitchen) 836; Sarah A. 1032
 Sarah E. 979; Susan R. (Patrick) 1032; Thomas 931; Thomas H. 932
 Thomas J. 979; Thomas M. 1032
 W. B. 438; William 316, 931; William A. 1032; William F. 979
 William L. 978-9; William W. 978 & Christy 470
- HARRAL, John W.** 381
- HARREL, J. D.** 909; Lucy (Riley) 909
- HARRINGTON, Annie** (Hubbs) Everright: 1193; D. A. 1193, 1203
 Elizabeth 1203; George W. 441
 452; Harriet R. 788; Susan A. 1189
 1190
- HARRIS, Capt.** --- 328; --- (Martin) 941; --- (Newman) 905; A. C. 979; A. K. 351; Alfred E. 979; Almiral (---) 1054; Alvin C. 979; Amanda (Brown) 760; Amanda Caruthers) 639; Amelia Irene 933
 Andrew K. 639; Ann (Owens) 932
 Anna 932; Anna (Pullan) 932; Anna E. (Shepperd) 760; B. 895; Barbara (Martin) 979; Belle 1130
 Benjamin 933; Benjamin F. 932
 Beulah 760; C. C. 918; Caldonia 1054; Christopher C. 932; Clorinda 1200; Cora C. 572; D. J. 541
 David 317; E. W. 568, 759; Ed L. 568; Edith 639; Edward 760; Edward L. 760; Edward R. 760; Edwin S. 932; Elam 568, 569, 570
 Elijah 325; Elizabeth (Blanks) 639
 Ella 933; Ella J. 921, 932; Emeline 639; Emily 740; Emma (Dodge) 924; Emma A. 932, 933
 Estell D. 639; Estell D. (Harris) 639; Eugene W. 932; Eugenia 933
 950; Fillmore 351; Francis C. 932
 933; Frank 639, 760; George 1054
 George O. 639; George W. 932
 Grover O. 639; H. P. 345; Hannah (---) 722; Howell 932; Howell jr 932; Howell J. 932; I. Gertrude 933; Irl H. 933; J. S. 546; Jackson 1130; James M. 932; Jane 630, 762
 Javie (Reed) 639; Jennie 1130
 Jesse 760; Jesse L. 932; John 533
 534, 568, 905, 932, 933; John E. 760; John K. 351-2; John T. 932-3
- John Thomas 933; Johnnie E. 933
 Joseph 1130; Josephus F. 639
 Julia (Russell) 760; Kate E. 932
 L. J. 439; Lillie (Parker) 639
 Littleton W. 639; Lulu 760; M. S. 464; Mamie L. 639; Margaret (Hempstead) 932; Margaret E. (---) 760; Mariah 1052; Marinda 996; Martha 639, 1130; Martha (McGhee) 1130; Martha V. 979, 995
 Martin V. 932; Marvin J. 933
 Mary 995, 1130; Mary (Alexander) 759; Mary Edens 979; Mary I. (Towms) 919, 932; Mary Jane 639
 Mary S. 932, 933; Matilda 1164
 Mattie B. 932; Millard F. 639
 Myrtle 932; N. B. 344; Nancy (Friend) 928; Nancy (Madkiff) 1130; Nancy (Springfield) 1130
 Nancy Jane 1152; Nancy (Friend) 933; Nannie E. 932; O. D. 202, 315
 408; O. S. 434; Oliver S. 568, 572
 Paul 639; Phoebe C. 979; Priscilla (Shelton) 932; Priscilla S. 932
 R. P. 740; Richard 923; Richard B. 973; S. A. 1130, 1182; S. P. 352
 S. S. 506, 759-60; Sallie Josephine 1039; Samuel P. 351; Sarah E. 932
 Sarah E. (Hicks) 639; Sarah N. 932
 Stella J. 639; Stephen 328; Sue (Himman) 933; Tabitha A. 1096
 Thomas A. 159; Timothy 328
 Tomie Lee 932; Travis 355; U. Ethel 933; Virginia H. 932; W. B. 459; W. E. 938; Walton 1130; William A. 1200; William B. 932
 William E. 932, 933; William H. 210; William M. 367, 979; William P. 511; Willie P. 933; Winifred (Baldwin) 932, 933; Z. G. 457
 & Chinn 456; & Rosenbaum 464
- HARRISON, A. A.** 464, 954; A. G. 174; Agnes W. 1164; Albert G. 157
 177; Andrew J. 930; Arthur S. 1164; B. F. 460; Benjamin 286; Elizabeth 857; Emma Lee 1164; Ernest F. 1164; Ethel (Bedford) 1013
 Ezra 357; Felix 365; Felix G. 366
 Henrietta 930; Hester 988; Isham 343; James E. 927; Jason 334
 Jesse 1163; John 930; John W. 1013; Lawrence 286; Lucinda (Clements) 1090; Margaret 1167
 Margaret (Tulsey) 1163; Martha (Gupton) 930; Missouri (Friend) 927; N. C. 326, 421, 431; Oscar S. 1164; Paschal C. 1164; Robert 930
 Robert E. 1164; Roxanna (Stokes) 1164; Susan (Allstun) 954; Theodosia (Mann) 1137; Thomas J. 365
 V. H. 572; Van H. 1163-4; Virgin 930; William 286; William H. 160
 William Henry 52, 145, 154, 316
 651; proclamation by 251, 317-8
 Zalma B. 1164
- Harrison, skirmish at 505
 Harrison County 177
- HARROLD, Valle** 408
- HART, Amanda** 669; Cecelia (---) 895; Charles 252, 351, 352; Edward J. 704; Eliza (Ford) 895; Elizabeth 704; Ellen 704; Francis J. 704; Ida 895; J. W. 703-4; James 895; James H. 460; James W. 713
 John 286, 297, 431, 486, 895; John E. 328, 895; Joseph 466, 988; Josephine (Bassett) 895; Josie 895
 Lizzie 895; Louisa (Tropp) 704
 Louisa C. 704; Mary (Steel) 849
 Mary (Steel) 804; Mary T. 704
 Michael 252, 350, 351; Odine T. 704; Pierce C. 895; Ross J. 704
 Sallie (McElmurry) 988; Thomas 703-4; W. K. 434; William 531
 William K. 326; William B. 704
- HARTER, Barbara** 608; Emily B. (Rigdon) 610; John 610
- HARTKOPF, B. T.** 448
- HARTLE, Barbara** (Seabaugh) 830-1; Carrie A. 761; Christancy (---) 849; Corie A. 761; Emanuel 761; Francis M. 760-1; James T. 831; Jefferson 849; Jesse 760, 761
 830, 857; Jessie M. 761, 831; Jessie P. 760; John F. 761; Katie M. 761; Lavina 849; Mariah E. 857
 Mary E. 831; Mary E. (Welty) 815
 830; Mary J. (Baker) 760; Matilda (Seabaugh) 831; Minnie P. 760
 Myrtle E. 761; Pearley Edward 831; Peter 760, 830-1; Priscilla (Stadler) 831; R. E. 815; Ransom B. 830; Revie R. 761; Thoad C. 831
 Rillie I. 760; Robert L. 831; Sarah (---) 857; Sarah (Seabaugh) 760
 761, 830; Sarah Adeline (Yount) 761; Sarah E. 760; Sophia Jane (Fulbright) 760
- HARTMAN, Charles T.** 1101; David H. 1101; Donnie I. 1101; E. W. 1101; Emily S. (Carty) 1101; Etha (Black) 1101; George W. 1101
 John 1101; Leona 1101; Mary M. 1101; Ollie C. 1101; Philip 1101
 Rosa 1101; Sallie 1101; Vianna 1101; William 1101; William D. 1101
- HARTNER, Anna** (Price) 993; D. G. 993
- HARTSHORN, David** 639; David E. 640; John 442, 639-40; John C. 640
 Mary (Baird) 639; Susan 640; Susan A. (Evans) 640
- Hartsville, battle of 127
- HARTWELL, Ann Eliza** (Hudson) 1197; Arena Ada 1197; Barbara Ann (---): Smith: 1197; Eliza Ann 1197; Elizabeth Ann 1197; Elizabeth Ann (Tobias) 1197; Ephraim 1197; Evaline 1050-1; H. 1005

- James Alexander 1197; James H. 1197; John 1197; John E. 1186
Lemuel Elsworth 1197; Lewis L. 1197; Louisa Jane 1186; Mary A. (Stratton) 1065; Mary J. 1005
Nancy (---) :Powers: 1197; Susan (---) 1197
- HARTY**, Alfred 1032; Amanda 1032
Andrew I. 1032; Andrew J. 1032
Daniel 1032; Dora 1032; Elizabeth 1032; Frank 1032; John 556; Polly 1056; Robert 1032; Sarah 1032
Sophia 1032; Susan (Moore) 1032
W. C. 363; William C. 1032; Willie 1032
- HARVELL**, Emily 975
- HARVEY**, D. W. 893; G. J. 362
Jennie 1084; Lucretia Jane 1033
Nancy (---) 1033; Samuel 1033
- HARVIELL**, Missouri 1073; S. R. 377, 478; & Rainbolt 478
Harvill 1082
- HARWELL**, Frances (Lewis) 776
O. L. 776
- HASE**, F. C. 347, 348, 450; Fred C. 348; John F. 347, 730
- HASSLER**, Thomas 377
- HATCH**, Deborah 960; Emily L. (Frohook) 870; George S. 739
Jennie (Wilkinson) 739; Thomas H. 870; William H. 159
- HATCHER**, Ann W. (Gill) 896; C. H. 896; Charles H. 934; Charles R. 933-4; Christiana (Baldwin) :Owen: 934; Effie (Robb) 727; Elizabeth (---) 571; Ellen 934
Fanny 288; Harriet 571; James M. 727; Julia 572; M. G. 439
Mamie (Ferguson) 896; Margaret (Dillinger) 933; Milton G. 895-6
R. A. 333, 335, 970; R. A., & Company 438; R. H. 335; Richard H. 334
Robert A. 158, 159, 404; Rosanna (Myers) 934; Samuel 933; Thomas 933
- HATFIELD**, George 752; Jeanette N. 752-3
- HATHAWAY**, Amos R. 909; Ellen (Riley) 909; James L. 206
- HATHORNE**, Elizabeth 792
- HATLER**, Morris 434
- HATLEY**, Louisa J. (Davis) 1024
R. M. 1024
- HATTEN**, James F. 338; & McSpadden 459
- HATTLER**, Dr. --- 824; Marzilla J. (Clippard) 824
- HATTON**, J. F. 332, 338;
- HAUERT**, Mary 801
- HAUG**, Rosa 607
- Hau's Mill Massacre 68
- HAUPT**, Adaline L. 761; Bertie 761
Charles 579, 761; Chrisjohn 579
Christian C. 761; George C. 761
John 579; John H. 761; Martha A. 761; Mary E. 761; Mary E. (Maintz) 761; Minnie (---) 761
Minnie C. 761; Mollie 775; Polly A. (Seabaugh) 761
- HAUR**, George 299
- HAVENS**, Harrison E. 158; M. K. 457
- HAW**, Catherine (Logan) 640; Catherine A. (Logan) 974; Elizabeth (Moore) 640; Euriel 974; J. L. 476
977; James 640; Jennie 640; Jennie E. 974; Joseph L. 640; Mary A. (Vernon) 640; Uriel 534, 535
536, 537, 640; Mrs. Uriel 535
- HAWKINS**, Gov. --- 1164; A. 1039
A. L. 988; Alonzo 402; Augusta (Waltrip) 1164, 1177; Augustus 640; C. P. 332, 405; C. W. 996
Charles P. 1164; D. L. 391, 753
David L. 745, 818; Elizabeth 1054
Elizabeth (Pinson) 640; H. P. 519
Henry P. 518; J. W. 540;
James M. 1164; James P. 1164
John 310; Katie (McCormack) 641
Lucy 1164; Mary J. (Marshall) 988; Mary Julia 745; Matilda (Harris) 1164; Mildred (Sloan) 641
Millon 640-1; Newtie 641; Newton 640-1; Valney 1181; Virginia E. 818
- HAWKS**, Emma 1020; G. 1020; & Evans 473
- HAWN**, Aaron M. 831; Alfred 831
Almer Z. 831; Andrew Jefferson 641; Ann 831; Barbara (Dellinger) Caroline E. (Whitener) 831; Catherine 831; Charles 831; Christian 831; David 831; Dora 831; Edward Knox 641; Eliza R. 831; Elizabeth 840; Emily (Craddock) 831; Emily S. 831; Ephraim 822; Eppe M. 831
Ethel C. 831; Felix 831; Harriet J. (Yount) 831; Henry B. 831
James C. 831; Jessie D. 831; Joseph Alonzo 641; Josephine 831
Luvare E. 831; Margaret E. 831
Martha D. (Ball) 641; Martha J. 831; Mary C. 831; Matilda A. 831
Mettie V. 831; Nannie A. (Hevron) 831; Nathan G. 831; Nellie 641
Oliver B. 831; Otto D. 831; Priscilla (Bollinger) 822; Rhoda (Petersen) 641; Rochester H. 831
Rosa A. 831; Rufus J. 641; Samuel 641, 831; Samuel D. 831; Samuel Luther 641; Sarah E. 831; Sarah J. 831; Serepta O. 831; Thomas 831; Thomas C. 831; William 831
Xenia 641
- Haw's Chapel 535
- HAY**, Cynthia (Miller) (Henderson) 1197; Diamack 1197; Hannah 1001
Lowry 1001; Mary A. (Stout) 1001
- HAYDEN**, Anthony 395; Blivens 272, 373; Charles 349; Christena (Seabaugh) 718; Elizabeth 720
Florence 959; Hannah R. 901; Harlam 806; James 718; John P. 380-1; Kendrick 711; Laura M. (---) :McClellan: 959; Levica 806
Margaret 700; Rachel M. 959
Solomon 281; Susan B. 717; Thomas 345, 348, 720; Tresa (Litach) 711
- HAYDOCK**, Clara 741
- HAYER**, James 548
- HAYES**, Elijah 1201; Frances E. 1145; Frances M. 1167; Granville M. 372; Hartford 469; Julia A. 1201
Phillip T. 1021; R. B. 161; R. C. 334; & Bartlett 466
- HAYLEY**, T. C. 460
- HAYNES**, Annie Elizabeth 684; Asa 1164; Daniel 475, 476, 1164; Inez 1164; Irene 1164; John 684; John A. 1164; Judith E. (McConnell) 1164; Louisa 1067; Nancy (Turney) 1164; Nannie 1164; Rebecca (---) 684
- HAYNIE**, Nannie 1079
- HAYS**, --- (McCarty) 280; Christopher 265, 279, 316, 318, 324
George 265, 277, 279-80; J. B. S. 366; John 266, 279-80, 316, 325
Martha (Pharris) 906; Mary 1038
Robert 349; Sallie (Byrd) 280; Sallie (Byrd) 277; Samuel 156; Solomon 355; William 906
- HAYTHORN**, Edward 282
- HAZARD**, R. 863; Rowland G. 214-5
- HAZELBUD**, Joseph B. 726; Missouri L. (Quick) 726
- HAZELTINE**, R. 159
- HAZLETON**, Allie 1080
- HEAD**, John 460
- HEADLEE**, E. B. 540; J. B. 539, 540
J. H. 541, 542
- HEADLEY**, Abigail 990; Andrew 990; Elizabeth 990; James 990
Lucinda 990, 991; Lucy 991
Mary 990; Newton 991; Rebecca 991; Sarah 990; Sarah (Northern) 990; William 990; Winifred 990
Winifred (---) 990
- Headlight**, Poplar Bluff 478
- HEADRICK**, Caroline 1145
- HEARD**, John T. 159
- HEARST**, Capt. --- 510
- HEATH**, Adaline (---) :Downing: 1010; Celia A. 1010; Charles 311
Elizabeth 1147; James B. 1010
John G. 58; John H. 1010; Nancy (Heath) 1147; P. J. 1010; Reuben 1010; Richard 1010; Robert N. 1010; Sarah J. 1010; Telfah C. 1010; Thomas M. 1010; William 534; William H. 1010
- HEBERLIE**, Mary 879; Nicholas 873

- HEBNER, L. M. 448
 HECHER, John 303
 RECHINGER, Abigail (Lords) 597
 Adaline M. 597; Protase 597
 HECK, Eliza (Chapman) 962; Randall 962
 HECKMAN, Catherine 729
 HECTOR, Cynthia (Ross) 1208
 Frederick 490; Gilbert 265
 HEDENBERG, J. V. 541
 HEDGEPEETH, Keziah C. 1067
 HEEB, Anna 761
 HEGGLE, A. 986; Archibald 979-80
 Arthur W. 980; Bessie F. 980; Eula B. 980; Fannie M. 980; James 979, 980; John 366, 986; John P. 980; John T. 979-80, 997; Lillian M. 980; Martha 986; Martha A. 980
 Mary E. 980; Mary P. 963; Mary T. (Rushing) 980, 997; Mattie E. 980; Melvina (Rushing) 997; Nancy (Love) 979-80, 986; Richard A. 980; Robert E. L. 980; Susan L. 980; W. Z. 997
 HEIFNER, Valentine 323
 HEINEXIUS, Johanna 636
 HEINS, Loutsca C. 595, 596
 HEISA, Henry 778; Minnie (Lowe) 778
 HEISE, Albert 761; Anna 761; Anna (Heeb) 761; August F. 761; Ernest 761; Gustav 761; Henry 761
 Henry F. 761; John Henry 761
 Laretta (---) 761; Mary (Schroeder) 761; Robert 761; William 761
 HEISSERER, Victoria 925; Vincent 356
 Heisserer's Hotel 461
 HEITMAN, Clara (Conrad) 826
 William 826
 HELBER, C. 517; Catherine (Pretzinger) 641; Christian 641
 Edward 641; Emma 641; Emma (Carlton) 641-2; J. 441; Jacob 641-2; John W. 641; Laura 641
 May 642
 HELD, Alverda R. (Jackson) 762
 Charles 762; Jehoidia H. 761-2
 Laura (Sams) 761; Loretta (Williams) 762; Peter 761
 HELDERMAN, Eva 846
 HELENS, Mary J. (Spradling) 1090
 William 1090
 HELLAKER, Elizabeth 879
 HELLWEGE, Martha A. 737
 HELM, Annie (Warren) 1131; Alexander 1131; Annie R. E. 1131
 Cornelius D. 1131; Emma E. (Huffman) 1199; Henry 1131; John Franklin 1131; Tempy C. (Hinkle) 1131
 HELS, Jacquin 299
 HEMBREE, Adaline (Miller) 704
 Charity (Webb) 704; Davis 704
 Effie L. 704; Hattie L. 704; Ida M. 704; J. C. 555; Joseph C. 704; Joseph P. 704
 HEMPHILL, John 286
 HEMPSTEAD, Benjamin R. 762
 Edward 56, 154, 311, 489; H. E. 555, 560; John B. 762; Margaret 932; Margaret D. (Thompson) 762
 Permelia 555
 HENDERSON, Dr. --- 274; --- (---) :Blair: 412; --- (Giboney) 274; A. S. 274, 356, 461, 462; Adam 339; Albert G. 1033; Altha May 1033; Amelia (McKnight) :Shackelford: 763; Anna (Moore) 763; Becky 1120; Betsy Ann (Miller) 1198; C. K. 344; Charles K. 343; Charles S. 478; Charles W. 763; Clara 1033; Clarence 763
 Clarence Arthur 1033; Cynthia (Miller) 1187; Cyrus 762; DeWitt Talmadge 1033; Elizabeth 685
 Emma G. 763; George 325, 326, 411, 412, 418, 747; George S. 763
 Harry 1198; Isabel 1139; J. B. 157
 J. M. 480; Jacob M. 1197; James 344, 1198; James C. 572; James Cleveland 1033; Jane (Harris) 762
 John 1197-8; John R. 325, 762-3
 Julia 1033; Laura 1198; Laura (Adams) :Kirkland: 1198; Laura J. (Hall) 1033; Lee 1198; Malinda M. (Hollick) 1032; Margaret Josephine (Underhill) 1033; Marshall H. 1032-3; Mary A. 572
 Mary C. 1104; Mary F. (Steel) 762-3; Mary Jane 763; Mosa S. 763; R. T. 423, 435; Riley 1198
 Robert Esmond 1033; Robert T. 763, 769; Sally 887; Stephen Chester 1033; Stephen Francis 1032; Thomas B. 71; William 1197
 William D. 763; William P. 1197-8
 HENDLEY, Henry M. 1033; James 1033; James L. 1033; Lucretia Jane (Harvey) 1033; Sarah (Flemming) 1033
 HEADRICK, Anna 1198; David G. 1198; David Glen 1198; Ellen 1198
 Etta 1198; Hance 1198; Iola 1198
 Isaac B. 1198; Julia N. 1198; Julius H. 1198; Lillian 1198; Nancy (Crawford) :Gordon: 1198
 Sarah (Nevela) 1198; Sarah (Pittman) 1198
 HENDRICKS, Anna B. (Dudley) 1192; Charles F. 376; David 436
 John 325, 326; John R. 436; John W. 1192; Louis 416; Mollie 1001
 P. L. 523; Polly 815
 HENDRICKSON, N. W. 377
 HENEAUX, Louis 490
 HENECKE, August 318
 HENJDON, Charles 698; Matilda (Mattingly) :Faherty: 698
 HENKEL, P. C. 580
 HENLEY, Anna (Willie) 832; Benjamin William 831; Elizabeth (Bowman) 831; Ida A. 832; Mary 832; Robert Lee 832; Thomas 831
 Thomas A. 832; William 359
 HENLY, William 477
 HENN, Susan 522
 HENNEKEN, Mary 701
 HENNESSY, Fr. --- 1115
 HENNING, H. R. 520
 HENNON, Louisa (Northcutt) :Watkins: 1008; Marcella H. 1008
 Samuel 1008
 HENRICK, Nancy 921
 HENRIET, Cornelia M. J. 1117
 HENRY, Andrew 310, 408; Cornelia A. (Burford) 747; John H. 457
 John S. 747; John W. 157; Malcolm 58; N. 534; Nelson 535, 536
 538, 544; Patrick 48, 177
 Henry County 177
 HENSEN, Tennessee 887
 HENSLEY, --- (Burgess) 642; C. M. 542; Cline D. 763; Eliza P. (---) 642; Geneva C. 642; George C. 763; Mary Edna (Rudy) 670
 Meddie E. (Rudy) 642; Mollie (Shaner) 763; Richard D. 763
 Sarah (Hon) 763; Simeon J. 642
 670; Solomon D. 763; William W. 642
 HENSON, Judge --- 364; A. G. 379
 Andrew 381; Isabella 950; Jesse R. 378; Nathan 1013; S. D. 362, 363
 Samuel D. 358; Solomon W. 366
 W. G. 561
 HENTE, F. 580
 Hephzibah Church 552
 HEPLER, Catherine 1139
 HEQUEMBOURG, C. W. 468
 Herald, Bloomfield 470-1; Farmington 441; Ironton 452, 456
 Lutesville 453; Marble Hill 452
 Ste. Genevieve 408, 597; Troy 634
 HERBERT, Amanda 885; Thomas 377
 HERBST, F. 647; F. H. 642; Henry C. 642; John 642; Louise 642
 Mary (Siebecker) 642; Millie (Hillebracht) 642; Minnie 642
 William 578
 HERDE, J. 526
 HERMAN, Rev. --- 581; H. 647
 Henry 642; Johnny 642; Joseph 642; Magdaline (Raumshub) 642
 Zoe (Fricchette) 642
 HERNERICK, Barbara 724-5
 HERR, Ben F. 417
 HERRMAN, Luther 708; Mary E. (Hughes) 708
 HERRON, Elizabeth 683
 HERSHMAN, David 637; Mary (Gruener) 637
 HERSINGER, --- (Anthony) 860
 Catherine 632; George P. 860

HERTER, C. A. 409; Charles A. 599
 Henry 599; Josephine (Herter)
 599; Mary (Grither) 599
 HERTICH, Augustus C. 600; Bar-
 tholomew J. 600; Blanch 600
 Charles J. 600; Charlee S. 599-
 600; Clara 245, 600; Clara A. 599
 Edith 600; Henry 599, 600; Joseph
 408, 597, 599, 600; Joseph Paul
 599; Louis Villars 599; Marcel-
 line (deVillars) 599; Marcelite 599
 Marcelite (deVillars) 597; Mary
 L. (Rozier) 599-600; Sarah (Viv-
 ian) 600; Villars J. 600
 HERZINGER, John 638
 HESS, Catherine H. (Hill) 980; E-
 liza (Rader) 907; F. J. 366, 467
 Ferdinand J. 980; George E. 907
 J. H. 466, 980; Nelson I. 980
 HESSON, Rachel 1150
 HESTER, Lucy Ann J. P. 1193
 HETTIG, Catherine (Meyer) 603
 Fedale 603; Mary J. 603; Theresa
 H. 603
 HEUCHAN, R. B. 462
 HEUER, Anna Malinda 764; August
 763-4; August A. 764; Augusta
 (Meyer) 764; Charles W. 764
 Clara Ella 764; Fermandena (---)
 764; Freda Louisa 764; George
 Washington 764; Johan 764; Ro-
 bert Lewis 764; Ross Matilda 764
 HEURIG, Francis 465
 HEVRIN, Nannie A. 831
 HEWARD, Hugh, letter to 259-60
 HEWITT, Henry 364; Solomon 336
 HEYER, Theodore 547
 Hibbard 470
 HEWITS, E. H. 351; Ebenezer H.
 642; Lewis B. 642-3; Lizzie
 (Wheitt) 643; Margaret M. (Green)
 642; Ollie May 643; Walter Morris
 643
 HIBBS, Amanda (Wells) 1034; Babe
 1034; Cora 1034; Isaac 1033
 James 1033-4; James S. 1034
 Jesse 1034; John W. 1034; Susan
 (McCleinn) 1033
 HICKERSON, Connie (Forsythe)
 1198; Dicey (---) : Randall: 1198
 Henry 1205; Henry L. 1198; John
 Henry 1198; Leonard C. 1198
 Martha (Reaves) 1198; Mary M.
 (Lawson) 1198; Nancy 1205; Ro-
 bert L. 1198
 HICKMAN, Belle 1045-6; Benja-
 min 1186; David M. 63; E. S. 473
 Edith (Smith) 1034; Elizabeth 555
 1186; Emily J. (Norrid) 1034; H.
 W. 1034, 1046; Hartland H. 1034
 Ira R. 542; J. A. 473, 1053; J. P.
 556; John 1034; John A. 473, 1034
 Margaret (Glover) 1034; Mary L.
 (Howard) 1034; Ollie I. 1034; T.
 S. 473; Theophilus S. 1034; W. H.
 473; William 310
 HICKOK, Dr. --- 599
 Hickory County 177
 HICKS, Benjamin F. 1164-5
 Blanche A. 1165; Clinton C. 1165
 Elizabeth (Biggs) 1199; Emir-
 retta T. (Williams) 1165; Francis
 1199; George A. 1165; George Y.
 1199; Hattie B. 1165; James 1199
 James R. 1199; John 1165; Lucy
 E. 1199; Martha J. 1006; Mary S.
 1180, 1199; Matilda J. 1199; Nan-
 cy C. (Langford) 1165; Nannie
 (Fisher) 1200; Ransom 1199
 Samuel S. 1199; Sarah 1199; Sar-
 ah E. 639; Susan (Sanford) 1199
 Taylor P. 1165; Thomas E. 1199
 William 1200; William W. 359, 362
 HIGDEN, Dollie (Thompson) 1044
 HIGDON, Cordelia (Berry) 862; J.
 R. 457; James 862; John R. 455
 William H. 343
 HIGGINBOTHAM, J. B. 1024; Lou-
 isa E. (Davis) 1024
 HIGGINS, Martha A. 1070; Martha
 Ann 1069
 HIGGS, Mary E. 689
 HIGH, Farmer 375
 HIGHER, John 844
 Highland County 184
 HIGHLEY, Ardella C. 643; Ava G.
 643; Eliza (McHenry) 643; Emma
 E. 644; James 643; Jennie R.
 (Thomasson) 644; Jeremiah E. 643
 John B. 351; John D. 643-4; John
 H. 643; John Hugh 644; John W.
 352, 643; Katie J. 643; Laura A.
 644; Loudica (McKee) 643; Mary
 A. 668; Mary (Wildman) 643; Otto
 A. 643; Otto C. 643; R. R. 442; Ro-
 bert 644, 668; T. C. 644; William
 M. 643
 HIGHSMITH, Abijah 490
 HIGHT, Edna R. 1023; Minnie (---)
 1023
 HIGHTOWN, Mary 1145
 HIGNIGHT, Thomas 329
 HILARE, Fr. --- 523
 HILDERBRAND(T), Sam 503, 660
 HILDRETH, George 945
 HILL, A. C. 184; Allie (Cox) 1101
 Alonzo D. 1034-5; Amanda 1109
 Andrew 468; Bettie 1101; Caleb
 1034; Catherine H. 980; David B.
 1034; Dean B. 832; E. G. 405; E-
 lijah B. 934; Elizabeth 934, 1081
 Emily E. (Montgomery) 1035
 Emma L. 832; Emmerson 832
 Erastus W. 1034; Ethel 1101; Eu-
 nice (Durfey) 1034; G. W. 1077
 Granville A. 934; Haughel 934
 Henry Clay 934; Henry H. 1101
 Hester (League) 1101; J. W. 343
 James A. 934; James C. 1101
 James D. 934; James W. 1077
 Jane 934; John S. 832; John
 Smith 832; Katie 934, 1101; Lu-
 cinda 1109; Luther F. 934; Mag-
 gie 1101; Maggie E. 1108; Mar-
 garet D. (Launies) 934; Margaret
 F. 1077; Margaret J. (West) 1077
 Mary 832, 1053; Mary E. (Smith)
 :Limbaugh; 832; Mary J. (North-
 cut) :Holt; 1077; Mattie 1101
 Mattie L. 832; Nancy 934; Nancy
 (Lawson) 934; Nannie 868; Nellie
 1101; Polly Ann 934; Priscilla
 (Mills) 934; Priscilla Mollie 934
 Robert J. 382, 1101; Rudolph 1077
 S. A. 326; Sallie A. 1101; Samuel
 299, 934; Samuel A. 419, 423, 430
 Samuel H. 934; Sarah B. 1077
 Sarah E. 832; Sarah L. (Adams)
 1118; Sophronia A. (Dillyard)
 :Moseley; 1077; Susan 935; Susan
 (Agee) 1077; Thomas 1077, 1101
 1108; Thomas jr 1101; Wallace A.
 1101; Whitwell 1101; William 265
 375; William A. 934; William
 Pearl 934; Zoe E. 1035; & Nell
 1135
 Hillard 1077
 HILLE, Christina 812
 HILLEBRACHT, Millie 642
 HILLIS, Elizabeth (Osborne) 1077
 Levi 1077; Narcissus (Talton)
 :Duff; 1077; Sallie (Huskey) 1077
 Samuel 309, 1077; Thomas 1077
 HILLMAN, Henry 575
 HILLS, Jane 1133
 Hilltown 445
 HILTEBRAND, Joseph 335
 HILTON, Mariah 664; Mary 663-4
 William 299
 HIMMEL, Jane 1172
 HIMMELBERGER, Catherine
 (Hoak) 1031; I. 1031; Jennie 1031
 John H. 1031; Lillie 1031; Nettie
 1031
 HIMSTEDT, F., & Company 416
 HINCH, Catherine 643; Elizabeth
 643; Francis E. 643; J. C. 643
 John C. 643; Maggie May 643
 Mary (O'Farrell) 643; William
 643
 HINDMAN, Gen. --- 126
 HINES, Capt. --- 328; Augusta 797
 C. C. 435; Edwin 797; Emily (Rus-
 sell) 797; Thomas D. 398
 HINK, Ernest William 764; Ger-
 bart Albert 764; John 764; Mary
 M. (Schilling) 764; Rebecca L. M.
 764
 HINKLE, Amelia (Clodfelter) 764
 Anna C. (Pauch) 765; Charles 340
 555; Cordelia 600; Daniel 755, 764
 Darling 1131; Easter 600; George
 B. 68; George C. 765; George W.
 69; Gideon 600; Gilbert 600; Har-
 ry H. 765; J. L., & Company 819

- Jacob 283; Jacob L. 764-5; Lavinia (Ramsey) 600; Lewis 804
Lewis R. 600; Lou (Wilson) 765
Louis 764; Lucinda (---) 1131
Margaret (---) 600; Margaret
(Fulbright) 764; Martha J. 764
Mary 765, 1020; Mary Ann 764
Mary E. 804-5; Nancy S. 764; Peter
764; Sarah 755; Sarah (Drum)
764; Sarah A. 764; Susan C. 764
Tempy C. 1131; William 600, 764
Stadler & Company 804
- HINMAN, Cora C. 933; Effie 933
Emily (---) 933; Emma 933; Ida
933; Jane 933; Sue 933; William
M. 933
- HINRICHS, Belle (Cook) 1076; C.
D. 1076; Charles F. 1076; Louise
(Priester) 1076; Malinda (Moye)
1076
- HINSSON, W. 526
- HINTON, Elizabeth 952; Emily J.
919; Henry C. 765; John 952; Phe-
be (Cox) 765; Pentha (Payne) 952
Vachel 765
- HIPES, Jane 597; Julia A. 597
- HIRSCH, C. 384, 765; C. jr 765
Christ 773; George 416; Lizzie
A. 773
- HIRES, Amanda M. 673
- HISE, James J. 478
- History of Ohio, quoted 258
- HITTE, Elizabeth E. 1169
- HITT, Benjamin 553, 766; Brad-
ford 765; Cynthia (Williams) 765
Dona A. 765; Elizabeth 1040; Es-
senth Mariah (Ventres) 765
Francis 549; Greer D. 765; Isaac
Cooper 765-6; Jesse L. 765; John
549, 776; Lizzie 765; Martha
(Lewis) 776; Mary E. 783; Minnie
Grace 765; Priscilla (Randol) 765
Samuel 325, 766; Sarah 553; Susan
(Cox) 766; Wilbur V. 765; William
765
- HIX, William 336
- HOADLEY, Russell H. 210
- HOAG, Emlen W. 1078; Isaac 1078
Mary E. (Hudgens) 1199; Nancy
(Ballard) 1078; Sarah (Badgley)
1078; Stella (Whitaker) 1078
Walter M. 1199
- HOAK, Catherine 1031
- HOBBS, Addie 1056; Charles J. W.
766; Charles O. 1035; Cora (Slack)
1001; David 644; Edwin 644; Ella
M. 766; Elvira C. (Ervin) 766; Er-
nest M. 766; Fannie P. 644; Fran-
ces L. (Brooks) 766; Green B. 766
1035; Isaac H. 766; J. M. 1035
John 1001; John D. 644; Joseph E.
C. B. 766; Joseph V. 766; Justice
B. 644; Martha M. (Bean) 644
Mary Jessie J. 766; Nancy (Keith)
644; Nancy K. 644; Nora J. 1035
- Robert 644; Robert E. Lee 766
Sarah F. 766; Sarah F. (Penn) 766
1035; Solomon 1056; Solomon B.
363; Sophia E. (Miller) 1035; Wil-
liam J. 644; & Company 416
- HOBRAY, W. H. 540
- HOCKADAY, John A. 143, 156
- HODGE, John 491; Mahala 1043
- HODGEN, John T. 643
- HODGES, Augustine 1024; P. A. 517
Pleasant A. 338, 514; R. L. 1165
Tabble L. 1165
- HODGMEILLER, Joseph 514
- HODSON, Francois 299
- HOECH, C. 547; Christoph 548
- HOEHN, Barbara 732; Dora (Raah)
726; Elizabeth (Mfnch) 721
Ferdinand 726; John M. 721
Mary 635; Peter 635
- HOF, Barbara 705; Catherine
(Schmidt) 704; Elizabeth (Dip-
pold) 696, 705; Emma 705; John
696, 704-5; Katie 705; Lena 705
Leonard 705; Louis 705; Martha
705; Theodore 705; William 704
William jr 705
- HOF, Christina 1082; Harrison
1013
- HOFMAN, A. 434; Adam 581; An-
drew 705, 707; Barbara (Huber)
707; Bricka (Huck) 600; Catherine
(Feist) 705; Catherine (Schnuerr)
600; Catherine S. (Swartz) 766
Charles 950; D. L. 418; David Loy
766-7; Elinora 705; Elizabeth
(Roth) 600; Ellen 705; Ellen I. 705
Emily M. 601; Emma B. 705; Eu-
nice (Tomlinson) 950; Frances
705, 709; Frank 708; Mrs. Frank
736; Frank J. 601; G. A. 585
Heien (Huber) 707; James 605
Jennie F. 1125; John 705, 707, 709-
10; John G. 766; Joseph 600; Jul-
ia (Hunt) 708; Kate (---) 605
Katharina 930; Laura L. 705
Leonard P. 708; Lillie (McCone)
767; M. William 600-1; Magdale-
na (Zimmerer) Walter: 705
Mary (Gregorie) 605; Mary (Hu-
ber) 707; Mary A. (Huber) 705
Mary F. 705; Mary H. (Prevallet)
705; Mary B. (Rousseau) 705; Mary
K. 767; Mary L. 601; Otto 795
Paulus 600; Peter 705, 707; Re-
becca A. (Adams) 767; Rosa C.
(Roziar) 601; Sarah A. 767; Sophia
(Riemann) 795; William H. 410
William F. 705; & Sucher 409, 600
614, 615
- HOFFMEISTER, C. H. 432
- HOGAN, Edmund 266, 303, 318, 324
John 158, 659; Mena (Mullermann)
659; Peter 510, 512; T. 561
- HOGARD, Ann E. (Manning) 714
John S. 714; Mary 735
- HOGENMILLER, Felix 598; Julius
598; Mary M. (Faller) :Karl: 598
Susan (Faller) 598
- HOGG, Ida (Dillard) 1078; James
R. 1078; Marion 1078; Marion L.
1078; Martha J. 1151; Mary B.
(Winslow) 1078
- HOGGARD, Kate 696
- HOGUE, Carl 1102; Cora B. 1102
Dora (James) 1102; Hesman D.
1102; Iris M. 1102; John A. jr 1102
Jane D. (Robinson) 1101-2; John
A. H. 1101-2; John B. 1101-2
Mary M. (Howell) 1102; Maury S.
1102; Mortimer S. 1102; Rabley
H. 1102; Rebecca E. (White) 1102
- HOHENTHAL Brothers 1122
- HOHMANN, Barbara (---) 601
Caroline (Bebion) 601; Henry 601
Jasper 601
- HOIN, Anna 741
- HOLBERT, John 344
- HOLBROOK, Lottie (Kalfus) 991
P. 991; P. F. 347
- HOLCOMB, Mr. --- 309; Francis
553; James 553; John 490; Lewis
368; Mary 1185
- HOLCOMBE, Nancy 770
- HOLDEN, Ed. M. 346; Edward M.
398
- HOLDER, A. C. 886; Christian 526
Hurburt M. 886; John M. 886
Mary A. (Wilson) 886; Mathias 526
Sebastian 526
- HOLIDAY, Annie (Allen) 858
Thomas 858
- HOLLADAY, H. N. 1139; Hiram N.
1122, 1137; Thomas 156, 344
- HOLLAMAN, Allen W. 380
- HOLLAND, --- (---) :Day: 1024
H. R. 459; John 1024; M. W. 560
Mary 1204; Peniah 1004
- HOLLATZ, Caroline 1104
- HOLLAWAY, Polly A. 1132
- HOLLEY, Mariah J. 1091
- HOLLICK, Malinda M. 1032
- HOLLINGSWORTH, Charles 896
Cora Ann 896; Emily E. (DeWitt)
896; Henrietta (Eblin) 896; Hen-
rietta (Miner) 896; Ira Jacob 896
Sadie Emily 896; William Edward
896; William S. 896
- HOLLIS, C. P. 363; Laura 1083
Seth G. 363
- HOLLMAN, Charles 547, 548
- HOLLOMAN, A. W. 382; Allen W.
315, 316; Edmund 1102; Joel B.
1102; John W. 1102; Josie 1102
Lucinda J. 1102; Lucinda S.
(Holmes) 1102; Mary (Barrett)
1102; Mary A. 1102; Robert F.
1102; Thomas E. 1102; Brothers
455
- HOLLOWAY, A. M. 386; Thomas
342

- HOLLY, James 449
 HOLMAN, F. J. 607; James 341
 Sarah 966
 HOLMES, Benjamin 338, 339; Ida
 916; John 338; John B. 450; Laura
 1008; Lucinda S. 1102; Nathaniel
 157; Sarah E. 915; William 253
 1102
 HOLMS, Paralee 1008
 HOLSEWORTH, Ellen 673
 HOLSTEAD, Lemuel 350
 HOLSTER, Andrew H. 705; Augus-
 tine S. 705; Julia A. (Tucker) 705
 Louise 689; Mary Angela 705
 Matilda 702; Peter 345, 705; Sar-
 ah V. (Tucker) 705; Vinesse
 (Smith) 705
 HOLT, A. 377; Andrew 1078-9
 David Rice 177; Eliza (Pfecher)
 1078; Griggs 1184; Hannah (Reed)
 1078; Jerome 1078; Lucinda
 (Boon) 1184; Mary J. (Northcut)
 1077; Parmelia (Parsons) 1078
 Pearl 1078; Philomen E. 1078
 Holt County 177
 HOLTMAN, William 450
 HOLWEG, John 527
 HOMBERG, H. 581
 Home Guards of Missouri 511
 HOMER, Temperance 1169
 HON, Sarah 763, 876
 HOOD, Dr. --- 1014; John Bell 516
 Sallie 1087; Samuel H. 1148; Sar-
 ah (Twidwell) 1148
 HOOKER, Gen. --- 511, 516; Sarah
 964
 HOOKS, Sophia 1027
 HOOPER, Amanda 1063
 HOOS, Thomas 347
 HOOSS, Amelia 706; Barbara 705
 707; Barbara (Fath) 705-6, 707
 Charles A. 706; Charles Albert
 706; Emma 706; Henry 685, 705-6
 707; Ida 706; Isabella Mary 706
 J. 714; J. & L. 450; John 686, 687
 705, 706, 708; Josephine 706; Jul-
 ia 706; L. P. 714; Lena 705; Louis
 P. 686, 706; Louise 705-6; Mary
 A. (Koch) 706; Mary J. (Caden-
 bach) 706; Mary M. (Kiesler) 706
 Mirta Grace 706; Rosa 706
 Thomas 347, 513, 705-6; Brothers
 450
 HOPE, Mrs. --- (superintendent
 of Cape Girardeau schools) 422
 Amos Cross 787; David 435; E.
 L. 435; James 568; James Robert
 767; Margaret A. (Baldridge) 767
 Margaret B. (Walker) Torrence:
 767; Maud Y. 767; Robert Y. 767
 Thomas D. 767
 HOPP, Bernard 659; Catherine 659
 Catherine (Dole) 769
 HOPFER, Gabriella 784; Mary 799
 Sophia 734
 HOPGOOD, John 1022-3; Mary V.
 (Crews) 1022-3
 HOPIES, Minerva (Kirkpatrick)
 1133
 HOPKINS, Albert 1165; Alice 645
 Andrew M. 645; Anna C. (Domer)
 645; Anna Mary 645; Archie Ward
 645; Benjamin 644; Benjamin R.
 1165; Blair 645; Catherine
 (Smith) 644; Elizabeth 922; Edie
 K. 645; Eli D. 645; Emma 645
 George O. 645; James 645; James
 A. 464; Jeremiah 645; Jeremiah
 W. 645; John 378; Joseph A. 355
 356; Laura N. (Napper) 1165; Let-
 tie P. 645; Lewis 644-5; Lizzie
 E. 645; Margaret A. (Reynolds)
 1165; Mary Agnes 645; Mary Ann
 (Ward) 645; Michael 645; Michael
 K. 645; Nancy M. (Crawford) 1165
 Rachel 1084; S. C. 1165; Sallie N.
 1165; Samuel G. 333; Sarah 645
 1052; Sarah Jane 846; Tabbie L.
 (Hodges) 1165; Thomas A. 645
 William H. 645; William W. 1165
 & Nash 438
 HOPPER, Finley Wilson 1035; G.
 M. 1170; Gillen 475; Julia 1170
 Martha D. (Black) 1035; Nancy
 (Wier) 1035; Ollie B. 1154; P. W.
 1035; Piety 1035; Rosanna 952
 William T. 1035
 HOPSON, Mary 928
 HORD, Thomas P. 574; Mrs.
 Thomas P. 574
 HORNE, Thomas M. 316, 495
 HORNEN, Antoine 299
 HORN, A. J. 646, 1079; Bell (Mc-
 farland) 645-6; Bettie 645
 Charles 646; David 825; Delia 646
 Doss 646; Dudley 872; Elizabeth
 (---) 825; Emily 646; Esther
 (Leetch) 767; Eusebia (Tulloch)
 :Madkin: 645; F. M. 872; Fannie
 645; Gentry T. 645; George 646
 George M. 646; George W. 646; H.
 C. 872; Harry 873; Harry E. 645
 J. L. 646, 1079; Jane 646; Jane
 (Horn) 646; Jane (Sutherland) 646
 1079; Jasper 351, 645; John 767
 1004; John A. 767; John C. 645
 John N. 645-6; Josiah 636, 1079
 Louisa (Cleveland) 872; Martin
 646; Marvin 646; Mary (Heberlie)
 873; Mary (Perkins) 645; Mary
 M. 964; Mattie 645; Maurice P. 645
 Minnie (Lindley) 646; Minnie E.
 645; Nancy (Hunt) 645; Peninah
 (Holland) Thompson: 1004; Re-
 becca (Patterson) 646; Robert 645
 Rosa 646; Sarah E. 825; Sarah J.
 646; Sarah J. (Richardson) 646
 Thomas 645, 646; Thomas N. 872-
 873; Warren W. 645; William 872
 873; William A. 646; William L.
 434; Zeno 645
 HORNE, G. W. 541; T. N. 448
 HORNER, Jean 297; Malinda 1177
 Russell 308, 369; William H. 309
 476
 Hornersville 476
 HORRELL, Dr. --- 438; Alexander
 768; Alexander B. 767; Ann (Mac-
 call) 548; B. M. 416, 419, 423, 807
 Barbara M. 767; Benjamin 768
 Benjamin M. 767, 768; Clarissa
 (Byrd) 748, 768, 1277; Elijah 768
 Elijah W. 423, 767; John 767, 768
 John Jr 768; John A. 767-8; Loula
 767; Lucy (Riley) 767; M. 326
 Mary (Byrd) 277, 748, 767; Mary
 Emily 767; Mary Eugenia 767
 Maximilian 767; Nancy 767; Ra-
 chel G. 767, 769; Rachel M. 767
 Rebecca Buckner 767; Sophia 767
 789; Stephen B. 767-8; Thomas
 277, 548, 767, 768; Thomas M. 423
 W. W. 277, 322, 325, 326; William
 327, 767; William Amos 767; Wil-
 liam Gillespie 767; William W. 325
 767; Byrd & Company 747
 HORSLEY, Thomas 297
 HORSTMANN, Frank 547, 548
 HORSTON, Leopold 326
 HORTON, A. A. 995 & A. G. 543; Al-
 thea (Rodney) 995; Isaac 1079; J.
 M. 363; Martha 1023; Milton C.
 1079; Sarah (Sherwood) 1079
 HOSKINS, John 462; Rebecca J.
 (Duncan) 1126; William 357, 1126
 HOSS, John 266
 HOUCK, Anna (Senn) 768; Annie
 (Sens) 1035; Bartholomew 768
 (Sens); Emma J. 813; George 401
 1035-6, 1039, 1056; George jr
 1036; John 1035; Julius 813, 1035
 Lomsa Brucher 1035; Louis 385
 397, 417, 768, 1035; Mary A. (Mil-
 ler) 1036; Mary Hunter (Giboney)
 768; Mollie (Teidrick) 1056; Re-
 becca (Giboney) 274, 303; Ru-
 dolph S. 1036; & Ranney 776
 HOUDISCHALT, Henry 371
 HOUGH, Judge --- 401, 402; Har-
 rison 357, 371, 375, 382, 390
 HOUK, John 490; Phoebe 857; Su-
 san 855
 HOUSE, Adelia 1173
 HOUSH, Elizabeth 1209
 HOUSLEY, Samuel 1129; Susan
 (Green) 1129
 HOUSTON, John S. 473; Sam 184
 HOUTS, --- (Randol) 279; C. B. 279
 C. G. 428; Christopher 463
 Christopher G. 59, 334, 335; John
 461; Mother X' 536; Thomas 354
 357, 461
 HOVIS, Candes V. 1131; Charles
 A. 1131; Drusilla V. 1131; Eliza
 Jane 884; Emily M. 1131; George

1131; H. Augustus 1131; Hattie M. 1131; Henry M. 1131; Julia R. 1131; Larah A. 1131; Lawson F. M. 1131; Louisa L. (Delinger) 1131; Lucy L. 1131; Martha A. (Senter) 1131; Mary J. 1131; Salloma R. 1131; Theodore L. 1131

HOWARD, Judge --- 892; Allan 1034; Anna 897; Anna M. 906 Benjamin 52-3, 56, 154, 177, 520 Dixie 897; Elizabeth 280, 756; Elizabeth (Byrne) 897; Emily 749 H. W. 768-9; Hamilton B. 768 Henry 768; Iva E. 795; Ivy 1118 J. H. 334, 906, 909; James 334, 748 James H. 335, 439, 896-7, 514 Jane (English) 280; Jeffie 1118 Jennie 897, 909; Lena 897; Lena A. (Dawson) 897; Lillie C. (Wilson) 1118; Luke B. 897; Mary 756 Mary D. 892; Mary E. (---); Phillips: 897; Mary L. 1034; Mary P. (Shaner) 769; Mary T. 897; Nancy 768; Rachel 1064-6; Rachel G. (Horrell) 769; Rhoda (Adkinson) 896; Ruth 897; Sarah (Daugherty) 768; Sausah (Tong) 852; William 896; Z. R. 280; & Block 439; Company 53, 177

Howard, Fort 491

HOWE, Dr. --- 896; John 970

HOWELL, Alexander 1036; Belle T. (Wilson) 886; Edward A. 886 Eliza (Hall) 934; Elizabeth 1036 Frank 985; George W. 934; Jacob 675; James 178; Jane 934; Jane Chapple (Thomas) 675; John B. 1036; Joseph 363, 1063; Levi 1036 Lexey (Riddell) 1036; Martha 934 1036; Martha M. (Montgomery) 934; Mary 1190; Mary A. 1036 Mary M. 1102; Maud M. 934; Melissa 845; Millie C. 934; Minnie B. 934; Mollie Mollie 934; Nancy 934; Nancy (Lee) 1036; Nancy (Thomas) 934; Rebecca 1016; Rebecca (Lee) 985; Sally Ann 934 Thomas H. 934; William 934; William H. 356; Willie R. 934

Howell County 178

HOWERTON, Martha 643-4

HOWLETT, Alice 981; Aura 981 Bettie 981; Druscilla 981; Eliza (Lee) 980-1; Elizabeth (Lee) 981 Frank M. 987; Franklin 366; John 980; John L. 980-1; John L. Jr 981 Luke 980-1; Miles 981; Miles I. 983; Rilda (Lee) 981; Selina 981 Sterling P. 981; Susan V. (Martin) 988; William 981

HOYER, Mena 816

HUBBARD, Maj. --- 126; Arluna 981; Bird 981; C. Thomas 981 Charles J. 981; Ed 453; Eudora (Fugate) 981; George W. 981 Jesse 981; John S. 981; Malinda J. (Barnes) 981; Martha B. 981 Mattie (---); Long: 981; Paulina 981; Robert N. 981; William B. 981

HUBBLE, Daniel 264; Ithamar 264 316; Jonathan 264, 550; Matthew 264, 316, 317

HUBBS, Annie 1193

HUBER, Andrew 705, 706, 707; Andrew jr 706-7; Ann (Bleche) 687 Annie Laurie 707; Anton 705, 706 Barbara 706, 707; Barbara (---) 718; Barbara (Hooss) 705, 707 Barbara (Huber) Sutterer: 706 Barney 706; Charles 706; Ellen 706; Ellen (Hoffman) 705; Ellen (Sutterer) 706; Ellen Barbara 706 Emma 707; Frances (Fulmer) 706 Francisca (Hunt) 707; Francisca (Ott) 707; Francisca Tresa 707 Frank 706; Helen 707, 708; Henry 706, 707; Ignatius 706; Joseph 707 Joseph F. 705, 707; Lawrence 707 Lizzie (Huber) 707; Louis 706 Louis Rudolph 707; Mary 707 Mary (Schoreck) 707; Mary A. 609 705; Mary Louise 707; Nicholas Anton 707; Rosala 599; Thomas Anton 707; William 687, 706, 707

HUCK, Ericka 600; Bridget 601 Caroline 616; F. J. 316; Florian 602, 616; Francis X. 601; Frank J. 602; Henry J. 601; Johanna (Long) 601; John 601; John X. 601 Joseph 315; Josephine 601; Katie 601; Louisa (Bauman) 601; Mary U. (Fischer) 602, 616; Roman 315 601; Walburg (Grass) 602; William 601

HUDDLESTON, P. 546

HUDGENS, Alfred W. 1199; Harriet (Lasaar) 1199; Harriet A. 1199; James H. 1199; John W. 1199; Josiah 1199; Mary E. 1199 Mary H. (Teror) 1199; Mary J. 1199; Nicholas R. 1199; Ruth Ann 1199; William D. 1199; William H. 1199

HUDSON, Ann Eliza 1197; Anse Dell (---?) Hall; 897; Belle 985 Charles 685; Charles B. 707 Clarence 707; Edward J. 897; Elizabeth 844; Elizabeth (Ellis) 707 Elizabeth E. 827; Emma 829; Filmore M. 880; Francis J. 707 George W. 366; Greenup 897; Hall 490; J. M. 685; Josephine (Revelle) 880; Mary (Dortch) 897 Mary L. (Erwin) 707; Nancy M. 685 Robert H. 707; Sarah 785-6; William H. 373; William J. 1209

HUESPETH, A. 356; Malachi 309

HUESCHEN, O. R. 580

HUFF, --- (Hardin) 981; Alice 989 Arthur 1103; Benjamin 367, 468 981-2; Benjamin D. 981; Birdie 1103; Charles B. 1103; Demarius 1103; Eliza (Walls) 981; Elizabeth 981; Elizabeth (Davis) 941 Jane 1103; Jesse 373; Joseph 381 1103; Martha (Harjan) 982; Martha B. 982; Martha J. (Mayfield) 1103; Mary (Kear) 1103; Narcisus 1103; Stella 1103; Tandy 941 W. D. 352, 981; William 1103 William D. 941

HUFFMAN, Alex. 855; Amanda M. 1199; Amanda M. (Powell) 1199 Andrew 1199; Anna M. 1199; Edwin S. 1199; Eliza 1211; Elizabeth 1203; Ella 1199; Emma E. 1199; James S. 1199; Jesse 1185 1199-1200; Jesse David 1199 Melissa D. (Branch) 1199; Michael 1199; Millie (Kaizee) 1199 Missouri Ann 1199; Samuel 546 Sarah F. 855-6; Susan 1185, 1199 William H. 1199

HUFSTETLER, Elizabeth E. (Welch) 853; Lawson 853

HUGGINS, Kate C. 1103

HUGHES, A. 357, 558; Alice 935 Andrew 935; Andrew C. 1131 Benjamin H. 1131; Betsey A. 1103 Delphia 1131; Delphia (Street) 1131; Elizabeth 1131; Emma M. (Clodfelter) 1020; George W. 1131 Harriet (Bennett) 1142; Hester V. 1131; Harriet (Creaney) 1123 Holmes M. 1131; J. T. 546; James M. 157; Jane (Timmons) 934-5 Joel D. 1131; John L. 1142; John T. 125; Joseph 254; Joseph L. 934-5; Lawson 514; M. A. 356 Margaret 935; Martha J. (Rogers) 1131; Martha W. 1108; Mary 935 Mary J. 1131; Nancy M. 1142 Nathaniel 934-5; Ruth E. 1131 Sarah C. (Chambers) 1165 Theodore P. 1020; W. A. 356, 357 W. F. 1165; Wash, 441; Wiley A. 356; William E. 1131; William G. 1165; William W. 1131; & Watkins 464

HUGHEY, Elizabeth (Gillion) 707 Elizabeth (Moore) 719; Elizabeth J. (Luckey) 708; Henry S. 707 John A. 707-8; Lillie A. 708 Lucius 719; Martha I. 708; Mary E. 708, 774

HUGHLETT, Virginia J. 1189, 1190

HUGHS, Harriett A. 1139

HULING, Anna 891

HULL, Emanuel 970; G. W. 542 Harriet 1074; J. O. 471; James 760; Nathan 1074; Sarah (Deal) 970

HULSEY, Polly ?

HULSEY, Margaret 1163

HUMPHREYS, Albert H. 982; Ann

- M. (Russell) 982; Ann Maria (Russell) ; Cora M. 982; David 381 457; Elizabeth 982; Emma (Noyes) 982; Emma F. 982; Flora 982 Gertrude 982; Harriet (Robinson) 982; James A. 982; James W. 982 John 327, 363; John M. 982; Joshua 334; Julia 982; Mary G. 982 Minnie L. 982; Washington 982 William 982; William M. 982; William M. 982; William W. 982
- HUNLIN, Grant 912
- HUNN, Alexander 731-2; Ella 631-2; Sarah L. (Daniels) 631-3
- HUNOLD, Anton 602; Joseph 287 297, 486, 602; Kate 659; Louisa Charlotte (Karlls) 602; Mary 659
- HUNOT, Mr. --- lof early New Madrid 285; Gabriel 287, 297, 437 Laderoute? 295; Pacquin? 295 family 292, 295
- HUNOT VE GAMELIN, Madeline 297
- HUNT, Amos N. 381; Anton 348, 513 706, 707, 708, 1036; Catherine 646 Catherine (---) 708; Charles 708 Clyde 1036; Cora 646; Cora L. 1036; Eddy W. 1036; Ellen (Huber) 706; Emma 708, 1036; Evaline 593; Ezra 183; Francisca 707 Frank 708; Helen (Huber) 707, 708 Henry 351, 646, 674, 708; Isaac 1036; James M. 1036; Jane 1036 Jennie 646; John M. 1036; Julia 708; Lena 708; Lou 1036; Louis 708; Louise 708; Lucy 618; Martha 661-2, 878; Mary 708; Mary C. 674; Mary E. 1036; Mathey 1036 Minnie C. 1036; Nancy 645; Nancy (Smith) 646; Nancy E. 1036; Noah 552; Philip 646; Rhoda (Carrington) 1036; Richard M. 1036; Sarah 1036; Sarah (Long) 646; Susan (Mathews) 1036; Sophia 708 Theo. 241; William 646; William H. 646; & Albert 741
- HUNTER, Gen. --- 119, 120; A. 925 Abraham 'Abram' 302, 334, 335 336, 353, 357, 897, 922, 935, 1006 Abram 'Abram' 302, 334, 335 336, 357, 897, 922, 935, 1006 Alice 957; Alice E. 1131; Altha 935; Amanda 302, 935, 957; Amelia A. 888-9; Anderson 1131 Andrew S. 335; Ann 303; Anna 935 Anna E. 943; B. F. 464; Benjamin F. 302, 357, 935-6; Betty 303 Birdie May 647; Caspar 1131 Catherine 302, 935, 1006; Clara C. 936; Cynthia (Massey) 647; D. C. 125-6, 185; David 303, 463, 898 Dick 935; Eli 1131; Eliza (Hunter) 303; Eliza (Myers) 936; Elizabeth 1131; Elizabeth (Johnson) 303; Elizabeth (Russell) 897; Ella 892 Ella (Grady) 647; Ella (Walker) 936; Ellen (Maulsby) 935; Emeline (Dunklin) : Sherwood: 898 Emma 898; Eva (Pack) 898; Hannah 303, 936; Henry Clay 913; Hurum 647; Isaac 302, 335, 357, 358 464, 935, 936; J. H. 379, 507 James 302-3, 310, 354; James H. 1131; Jason H. 498; Jenettie J. 1131; Jennie 898; Jenny 303; Joe 815; John 442, 1131; John C. 1131 John J. 935; Joseph 55a, 244, 302-3, 333, 334, 335, 356, 461, 571, 748 897-8, 902, 906, 935, 936, 943, 1131 Joseph jr 303; Kate 302-3; L. Ferguson 898; Laura A. 1131 Levi 1131; Lewis 935; Louie (Adams) 1118; Louzerveen (McGhee) 1131; Lucy (Beckwith) 302-3; Lucy N. 936; Lulu A. 1131; Lynn 936 Mabel 936; Margaret E. 936; Maria 303; Martha C. (Castlebury) 978; Mary 274, 302, 303, 922, 935 Mary (Dunklin) 897; Mary Amanda 936; Mary Ann 898; Mary Ann (Lewis) 898; Mary B. 936; Mary E. (Bird) 936; Mary Eliza (Tickell) 913; Mary J. 1136; Merina (Blake) 1131; Milford 302, 935 Minnie B. 1131; Molly 935; Nancy 244, 280, 302; Nancy (Phillips) 303 Nancy C. 936; Nancy E. (Bird) 936 Nannie H. 890; Nannie Kate 303 R. L. 571; Robert Lee 898; Robert M. 646-7; Robert T. 1131 Sallie M. 748; Sally 897; Sally (Ogden) 302; Samuel 303, 890, 898 Sarah 936; Sarah (Ogden) 897, 935 Sarah J. 936; Sarah J. 1131 Shapley R. 898; Stephen B. 936 Susan (Hill) 935; Thomas 303, 354 936; William 303, 936, 1131; William H. 512; William P. 936; William W. 892, 1131; & Mathewson 439; & Watson 438
- HUNZIGER, H. 579
- HURLEY, Moses 284, 301, 328, 353
- HURNI, G. 548
- HURRY, L. E. 351
- HURST, Anna (Wells) 983; Anna Mary (Palmer) 802; Arthur B. 983 Augusta 983; Charles F. 982-3 Charles J. 983; George 602; Harry L. 983; Jane 983; John 982-3 John C. 983; Mary J. (Berry) 602 Minnie 983; William A. 983
- HUSK, Lewis 975; Naomi (Gray) 975
- HUSKEY, G. W. 473; Sallie 1077
- HUSTON, James S. 368; John 804 John S. 369; Susan J. 804
- HUTCHENS, Anna A. (Culp) 1103 Eddie 1103; Emma S. (Shiland) 1103; Henry N. 1103; Jane 1103 Kate C. (Huggins) 1103; Lebanon W. 1103; Willie 1103
- HUTCHESON, Elizabeth 1083
- HUTCHINGS, Charles 339, 342 John 59; Virginia Ann Polk 638
- HUTCHINS, H. M. 457
- HUTCHINSON, Jerry 373; Mary E. 1007
- HUTCHISON, Mary J. 792
- HUTERS, William 416
- HUTSON, Strong N. 356; William 354, 356
- HUTTON, J. E. 159; John E. 159 William 462
- HUX, Anna (Barnes) 1036; Anna U. 1037; Ben D. 1036; Benjamin F. 1036; Edna B. 1037; Edward J. 1036; Eliza C. E. 1036; Fanny B. (Bradford) 1037; Francis M. 1036 Lewis F. 1036; Thaddeus R. 1036 William J. 1036-7
- HYDE, Ira B. 158 hydraulic screw 271
- HYER, John 159
- HYNES, Nancy E. (Warren) 1213
- IBEN, U. 578
- ICE, Eliza 954, 959; Elizabeth J. 1007
- IDSON, Martha 1179
- Iames, Basil G. 1132; Beal 1132 Beal R. 1132; Belle 1132; Charles 1132; Ida 1132; James D. 1132 John 1132; Levinia (Sweza) : Moss: 1132; Lillie 1132; Lucinda A. (Moss) 1132; M. N. 339 Margaret A. 1132; Marcion 1132 Mary 1132; Matthew 1132; Osker 1132; Rachel C. (Lock) 1132; Robert S. 1132; Samuel L. 1132 William E. 1132
- IKERD, John 827; Rilla (Estes) 827 Illinois, Missouri & Texas Railroad 385
- IMBODEN, Alberten 1103; Arthur 1103; Benjamin Franklin 1103 Betsey A. (Hughes) 1103; Clara 1103; Columbus A. 1103; Dosta 1103; Eliza A. 1103; Frank 1103-4; George 1103; George jr 1103 George W. 1103; James W. 1103 John 380; John H. 1103; Joseph S. 1103; Lettie 1103; Thomas W. 1103 Virginia (Lucas) 1103; Zora 1103
- Immaculate Conception Catholic Church 529
- "Independence" (steamship) 57
- Independence, battle of 125
- Independent, Ste. Genevieve 611
- Independent Patriot, Jackson 429
- Indians 38-40, 50, 257-63, 708, 816 838, 885, 956; allied with British 48; captives of 245, 948; cemetery 593; depredations of 61, 214, 252 481-95, 880, 973, 974, 995, 1040 1093, 1124; liquor sales to for-

- bidden 486-7; occupations 236
 outbreaks 485; removal of 1205-6
- ING, Almon** 1132; Emeline (---)
 :Burhison: 1132; J. E. 1132; Jack-
 son 1132; Matthew 1132; O. L.
 1132; Sarah (---) 1132; V. V. 1132
- Ingleside Academy** 151
- INGOULD, Elizabeth** 913; **William**
 913
- INGRAHAM, John W.** 480
- INGRAM, Charles** 1100; **Jacob** 422
 423, 424; **Nancy** 836; **William** 372
- INGRID, Elias** 910; **Elizabeth** 910
- INSEAN, John** 910; **Winsey Elwyn**
 (Williams) 910
- INMAN, Anthony** 842; **Katey**
 (Shelton) 842; **Susan M.** 842
- IRELAND, Catherine** (Scheuring)
 612; **L. L.** 612
- iron** 15, 28-31, 211-2, 217-8
- Iron County** 177, 216-9; **biograph-**
ies 1093-1117; **courts** 380, 381
crimes 381; **finances** 380; **offici-**
als 381-2; **organization** 379-82
organizations 342, 379; **settlers**
 255
- Iron County Register**, **Ironton** 456
 1004
- Iron Mountain** 28-9, 211, 446; **town**
 446; **ore** 28-31, 211-2
- Iron Mountain Mining Company** 212
 446
- Iron Mountain Railroad** 217, 383
 384, 407, 415, 455, 459, 460, 464
 466, 469, 503
- iron ores** 28-31, 211-2
- Ironton** 455-8; **lodges** 456-7; **new-**
papers 456; **schools** 457-8; **skir-**
mishes near 504
- IRVIN, Eck** 647; **Elizabeth** 910
Mary (Anderson) 647; **N. J.** (West-
 over) 647; **Nancy** (Cole) 647; **Sam-**
uel 647; **W. S.** 647
- Irving's Conquest of Florida**,
 quoted 227-34
- ISBELL, J. P.** 431
- Isbell's Store** 460
- ISENMAN, Catherine** (Zimmer)
 648; **Frederick** 648; **John** 647
John jr 647-8; **Joseph** 648; **Mary**
 617; **Mary** (Littlenecker) 647
Mollie 648; **Samuel** 648; **William**
 648; & **Company** 441, 642
- Island No. 10** 501, 519
- Israelite Church** 151-2
- ITTERLEIN, Anna E.** (---) 603
John 603
- ITTNER, Anthony** 158
- IVERS, John** 384, 425; **John jr** 425
- IVY, P. C.** 338
- JACCARD, P. V.** 409
- JACKMAN, S. D.** 125-6
- JACKSON, Gen.** --- 837; **Judge**
 --- 337; **Mr.** --- 292; **Albert** 371
- 390-1, 392, 512; **Alverda R.** 762
Amanda 1195; **Andrew** 160, 174
 177, 178, 261; **Bettie** (Walden) 1027
Charles B. 1165; **Claiborne F.** 74-
 6, 89, 91, 99-103, 111, 155, 160, 373
letter from Gen. Frost 97-8; **pro-**
clamation by 99; **reply to Secreta-**
ry of War 91; **Daniel C.** 873; **Da-**
vid 762; **Delilah** (Myers) 873; **Ed-**
ward E. 873; **Elisha** 286; **Elliott**
 253; **Esther Jane** 1187-8; **Fannie**
 1118; **George W.** 367; **Hancock** 155
Ida J. 873; **J.** 1023; **James** 1023
 1037; **John** 900; **John** 1165, 1191
John J. 363; **John M.** 873; **Lizzie**
 1037; **Louisa** (Burriss) 1165
Margaret (Gibson) 1196; **Mary** 598
Mary Ann (Emory) 873; **Mary E.**
 1172; **Missouri O.** 873; **Mollie**
 (Crytes) 1037; **Mordecai** 873
Mordecai A. 873; **Myrtle** 1037
Nancy (Cook) 873; **Nancy J.** (Da-
 fis) 1023; **Pamela M.** (Stratton)
 1003; **Rachel** (Russell) 1165; **Ro-**
bert 1023; **Robert J.** 1037; **San-**
ford 370, 371, 373, 476; **Susan D.**
 (Crews) 1023; **Virginia** (Crews)
 1023; **William** 1196; **Willis G.**
 1165; **Wingate** 254, 551, 552, 553
Zelma 1037; & **Erlich** 475
- Jackson** 319-20, 425-33; **lodges**
 430-2; **schools** 432-3; **skirmish**
 near 502, 503
- Jackson Academy** 432
- Jackson, Camp, surrender of** 92-8
- Jackson County** 178
- Jackson Presbyterian Church** 571
- Jackson Resolutions** 74-6, 89
- JACO, David** 1129; **Martha J.** 1129
Sarah (---) 1129; **Thomas** 1129
- JACOBY, Tomas** 298
- JACOBI, Dora** 668
- JACOBS, Arabella** (Giboney) 274
Clorilda (Harris) 1200; **Frank**
 1200; **Jacob** 264, 273, 274, 317
John G. 371, 1200; **John W.** 1200
Mary 1200; **Missouri** (Cersey)
 1200; **Missouri** (Cersey) : **Jacobs:**
 1200; **Nannie** (Fisher) : **Hicks:**
 1200; **Philip** 1200; **Stella** 1200
William 1200
- JACOBSON, Simon** 441
- JACOBY, Ph.** 548
- JACSON, Elisah** 297
- JAMES, Adolph** 833; **August** 833
Cassie (Lawson) 833; **Catherine**
 (---) 832; **Dora** 1102; **Elizabeth**
 (Fesal) 833; **Emma Lee** (Harris-
 son) 1164; **Erich** 833; **Garfield** 833
Harriet 833; **Henry L.** 833; **Hes-**
ter 1178; **Hiram J.** 833; **J. D. R.**
 367; **Jesse** 144; **Levi B.** 832, 833
Martha 832; **Martha** (Sinkard) 833
Mary 833; **Mina** (Pape) 833; **Nan-**
cy A. (Gaines) 833; **Otto** 833; **Ran-**
- dolph** 454, 832-3; **Sarah** 1195; **T.**
F. C. 548; **Thomas** 541; **Vara E.**
 1178; **William** 310, 311, 315, 408
 832, 833; **William H.** 833; & **Sla-**
gle 846
- "**James Gang**" 144
- JAMESON, James M.** 534, 535
John 157
- JAMISON, Anna** 836; **John** 62-3
Mary Jane (Wells) 854; **U. S.** 854
- JANIS, ---** (Aubuchon) 648; **And-**
rew 648; **Antoine** 244; **Baptiste**
 244; **Catherine** 244; **Emily** 666
Emily M. 596; **Ezelia** 676; **Felix**
 659; **Felicite** 244; **Francis** 648
Francis 244, 405, 406, 408
George 447; **Henry & Company**
 447; **J. F.** 315; **Jules F.** 315
Mary (Pratte) 648; **Mary A.** 611
Nicholas 243, 244; **Rhoda** (Mur-
 phy) 659; **Sophia** 1143; & **Cox** 596
- JANNEAUX, Baptiste** 491; **Bap-**
tiste jr 491
- JANSEN, Arnold** 527
- JAQUES, A. R.** 453, 454
- JAQUITH, Ada** 1104; **Alfred C.**
 1104; **Alfred L.** 1104; **Alma** 1104
Caroline (Hollatz) 1104; **Clara**
 1104; **Jennie** 1104; **John** 1104
John W. 1104; **Marie** (Marvin)
 1104; **Mary C.** 1104; **Mary C.**
 (Henderson) 1104; **P. H.** 382; **Pe-**
ter H. 1104
- JARBOE, Stephen** 491
- JARRELL, Amanda** 1004; **Calvin**
 1004; **Daniel** 1004; **Elizabeth**
 (Stires) 1004; **Franklin** 1004; **La-**
fayette 1004; **Lucinda** 1004; **Miss-**
souri 1004; **Nancy Ann** 1004
Queene 1004; **Richard** 1004; **Su-**
san 1004; **Thomas** 1004
- JARRETT, Anthony** 556; **Emeline**
 (Russel) 875
- JARROT, F. (f)** 607
- JARVIS, Mrs.** --- 377; **Jane** 660
- JASPER, Sergt.** --- (Revolution-
 ary War) 178; **Henry** 439; **Leo** 439
- Jasper County** 178
- JECKO, F. J.** 466
- JEFFERS, Marzilia Adeline** (Ben-
 nett) 805; **W. L.** 502, 503, 506, 507
 508, 805
- JEFFERSON, Thomas** 178, 872, 875
Jefferson City 60
- Jefferson County** 178
- Jeffersonian**, **Fredericktown** 447
Jackson 429
- JEFFORDS, Effie J.** (McFerron)
 940; **Mary** 929; **William** 940
- JEFFRESS, Nancy C.** 1203
- JEFFREY, Jehoida** 491
- JEKYLL, Ross** 514
- JENKINS, Gen.** --- 769; **Bethia** 977
Daniel E. 932; **Edward B.** 769; **Ed-**
ward F. 769; **Fannie** (Wright) 769

- J. A. 544; J. R. 431; Jane (Howell) L. E. 769; Martha (Keen) 769; Rebecca 1129; Robert 1025; Sarah (Denny) 1025; William 507
- JENKINSON, Agnes L. 983; Catherine (---) 983; Elizabeth (Law) 983; Harry L. 983; Joseph H. 983 Katie L. 983; Samuel 983
- JENNINGS, A. S. 315; B. D. 479; D. L. 339; Daniel L. 401, 507; E. F. 444; Elizabeth 1032; Elizabeth (Brady) 631; Emily 900; George W. K. 631; J. C. 472; J. P. 594 James M. 479, 479, 507; Margaret 593; Mary Ann (Marphey) 594 Rhoda B. 631; Thomas 98; Zach. B. 352
- JENNY, Franz 609; Wilhelmina (Schoenfeld) 609
- Jerodot *see* Girardot
- JERGENS, Josephine 652
- JERNIGAN, Lucinda 1012-3; Sarah (Strickland) 1003; W. C. 1003
- JERRELL, Mary 1136
- JESSUP, Richard 334
- Jesuits 521, 522
- JENNET, Lucien 700; Mary 700
- JEWETT, D. F. 157
- JOHANNES, J. M. 550
- Johannesburg 576
- JOHN, F. W. 579
- JOHNEASE, Philophean 631
- JOHNS, Caroline (Ebrecht) 632 William 632
- JOHNSON, Dr. --- 1212; --- (Eckley) 1080; A. V. E. 134; Abigail F. (Prine) 874; Adaline C. 874; Aldania 649; Alfred C. 874; Alice (Bennett) 1079; Alice E. (Vander-vest) 769; Allie (Hazleton) 1080 Amos 873; Andrew 107, 491; Artemista (McHenry) 1079; Benjamin 456, 457; Vianch G. 874; C. A. 1079; Charles P. 155; Christina (Jones) 763; Charity 873; Daniel 550; Eli 454; Elisha 1200; Elizabeth 303, 1071; Elizabeth (Acuff) 1200; Elizabeth E. 868; Ellen (Grady) 648; Elmira 674; Emma 873; Eunice (Murdough) 648; Evelline 1027; Ezra 648; Franklin 873; Georgia A. 874; Gervasi 1080; H. E. 1080; Harry 769 Henrietta A. 1200; Henry 729 Horace P. 156; Ida J. 874; Isabella B. (Little) 769; J. Perry 860 873-4; James 873; James J. 648 James L. 1200; James R. 781 Jane 1166; John 303, 303-4; John Flernoy 874; John J. 362; John M. 322, 325, 326, 383, 470, 648, 738 John W. 1200; Jonathan 874; Josie 780, 873; Julius 873; Kate (Barry) 648, 649; Kate A. 874; L. R. 943 Lenora 1121; Lewis 1071, 1087 1121; Louisa 758; Lovina H. 1214 Lydia (Derham) 648; M. A. 1079 Mabel 769; Margaret 1118; Martha 1027; Martha J. (Mathews) 876 Martha Jane (Matthews) 873 Martha T. 1109; Mary 913; Mary (Graves) 648; Mary A. 836; Mary C. (Prine) 874; Mary E. 874; Mary T. 729; N. C. 356; Nancy 1072 1073, 1087, 1182; Nancy Jane 1123 Nannie (Haynie) 1079; Nathan 382 648, 649; Nehemiah 873, 876; Noah C. 358; Peter 299; R. C. 333 334; Rachel 781; Rebecca 1125-6 Richard M. 178; Robert Perry 769 Sallie A. 634; Samuel 449; Sarah 993; Sarah (Chase) 874; Sarah (McFall) 1200; Sarah E. (Toney) 1143; Susan (Rothey) 278; T. & W. 414; T. A. 1148; T. H. 342; T. J. 556; T. M. 480; Thomas 278, 452 549, 769; Thomas E. 769; Thomas J. 338; Thomas M. 377; Troy 1166; W. 414; W. L. 927; Waldo P. 157, 159; William 325, 429, 534 550, 873; & Brill 479; Company 178
- Johnson College 153
- JOHNSTON, A. 341; Caroline 956 Catherine (Miller) 1132; Clive W. 1132; Elizabeth 732, 1132; Eugene 1132; Frances (Copeland) 1132 Frederick M. 1132; Hugh 328 James 350; John 1132; Lucinda 1132; Margaret (McFadden) 1132 Martha L. 1132; Mary O. 1132 Nathaniel 311; Richard P. 1132 Sophronia M. 1132; Susan 956 Thomas 425; William 1132; Willie W. 1132
- JOHNSTONE, A. 622; Mary Emma (AuBuchon) 622
- JOICE, Alexander 1202
- JOKERST, Annie T. 603; Charles C. 409, 602, 603; F. L. 652; Francis L. 602-3; Genevieve 613; Jean 241; Leon 315; Mary J. (Hettig) 603; Rosa A. (Yealy) 603; Theresa (Siebert) 602; Theresa R. (Hettig) 603; & Lawrence 603
- JONAS, Jacob 376
- JONES, Dr. --- 1010; --- (Hubbard) 1080; Ada A. 917; Adaline 1192; Adar 966; Adenia (Ligon) 1037; Alexander S. 1133; Alice D. 917; Amelia H. 1168; Andrew 506; Ann Eliza 1154; Barbara (Rhoads) 1133; Barbara (Rhyne) :Powers: 1141; Barbara E. 1133 Ben P. 1201; Benjamin 945, 1165 Benjamin C. 1080-1; Benjamin F. 1037; C. D. 454; C. T. 369; Catherine 945; Charles H. 917 Christina 873; Christiana H. 852 Edith R. 1201; Eli 1080; Eliza 1037, 1193; Ella M. 917; Elvina 1040; Emanuel G. 1086; Emeline (Elliot) 961; Emma E. 917; Eva Ann (---) 1200; Frances 907 Frances I. (Morris) 1139; Francis M. 1132; Frank 438, 966 George W. 246n, 599; George W. L. 917; Green R. 945; H. J. 1105 H. L. 423, 429; Hattie 1133; Henry 448, 961; Henry A. 917; Henry M. 1104; Hettie D. (Langdon) 1166 Hiram W. 1132-3; Hiram W. Jr 1133; Hugh 311; J. Wyman 205, 206 207, 210; James E. 1201; James L. 1037; Jane (Hills) 1133; Jane W. 967, 968; Johanna 997; John 1132; John D. 1193; John H. 1201 John R. 156; John Rice 59, 246n John W. 1037, 1132, 1200; John W. Jr 1200-1; Joseph 1132; Josephine 966; Josephine (Gregorie) 246n; Julia A. 1178; Julia A. (Hayes) 1201; Julius A. 1104; L. Minerva 1174; Langdon 1166 Laura 966; Lavena 988; Lewis 1132; Ligon 471, 1037; Louis A. 917; Magurie A. M. (Clemson) 921; Maggie M. (McFerron) 940 Margaret (Ramsay) 273; Martha 1133; Martha (Massey) 1132 Martha (Payne) 1132; Martha (Walker) 1104; Martha A. (Greel-ey) 1037; Mary 1056; Mary (---) 1056; Mary A. 1133; Mary Ann 1086; Mary F. 1201; Mary J. (Bidley) 1104; Mattie E. (Parramore) 1080; Minerva J. 1158-9 Moses 853; N. G. H. 470; Nancy 1133; Nancy E. (Poster) 1133 Narcissa 743; O. C. 471; Odenia (Ligon) 1165; Parthena (Calhoun) 966; Peter 359; Polly (Russell) 945; Polly A. 1132; Polly A. (Hollaway) 1132; R. H. 472, 474 Rachel 288; Robert H. 1165-6 Robert J. 917; Rufus B. 1037; S. R. 921; Sally 1126; Sarah 683 Sarah (Waldrupe) 853; Sarah (Whitlock) 1037; Sarah (Yates) 1010; Simeon R. 357; Sophronia I. (Potter) 917; Stephen 272; Tenuie (Whitlock) 1037; Thomas 966 W. P. 506; William 966, 1141 William D. 940; William E. 907 Brothers 463
- JOPLAND, Jesse 867; Mary (Crow) 867
- JOPLIN, Bettie 1201; Charles P. 1201; Emma (Boothe) 1201; Emma (Cromey) 1201; F. M. 1201 J. C. 1201; James B. 1201; James W. 1201; Jesse 1201; Martha 1202 Mary K. 1201; O. K. 1201; Thomas M. 1201; William A. 1201; William A., Jr 1201

- JORDAN, Ann B. (Cooley) 983; Anna A. 1106; August 432; Edwin 983 Elizabeth (Bartlett) 1104; Emeline 1174; Eugene B. 983; Eugenia T. 984; Florence A. 983-4 Frank A. 366, 983; Frank C. 983 G. W. 574; George 983; George A. 983; J. S. 403, 423, 1104-5; J. W. 575; Jesse E. 1106; John L. 1105 John V. 983; Lenora A. 983; Martha A. 983; Julia A. (Caldwell) 983 Mary R. 983; Minerva L. (Farris) 1105; Nancy Catherine (Duncan) 1126; Nannie R. (Young) 984; Olie H. 1105; Ophelia C. 983; Ophelia E. 984; Rachel 983; Richard T. 1104; Thomas G. 983; Thomas Q. 984; Virginia E. 983; William 1126; William H. 983; William S. 983
- JORDON, Emma L. 976; Henry 976 James 910; Josephine 996
- JORNDT, A. A. 1038; Albert 1038 August 1038; Bertha 1038; Carl 1038; Frederick 1038; George 1038; Hattie 1038; Helen (Brunund) 1038; Ida 1038; John 1037 1038; Lizzie 1038; Louis C. 1037-8; Olivia A. (Renner) 1038; Sophia (Caeston) 1037; Sophia (Carson) 1038; William 1038
- Journal, Fredericktown 447
- JOYCE, A. 280; Edward 770, 915 Georgia A. (---) 770; Georgia Ann (Anceil) 915; Hannah (English) 280 Martha J. 997; T. E. 422; Thomas E. 770; William 464
- JUDEN, Ann Eliza 818; Edward 770 G. W. 425; George W. 433-4; John 326, 427, 563, 770; John jr 325, 389 553; John G. 770; John C. jr 770 Julia E. 770; Laura (Alton) 770 Laura L. (Brooks) 746; Mary E. (McLeary) 770; Nancy (Holcomb) 770; Thomas 325, 770; Thomas Judson 770; Wilber 746; Wilber A. 770; William 770; William R. 770
- judges 386-405; Supreme Court of Missouri 156-7
- JUNGEK, F. J. Th. 580
- JUNK, Elizabeth 607
- JUSTI, Mary E. 751
- Justi Post, G. A. R. 424
- JUTTY, John 1082; Mary 1082; Susan (---) 1082
- KAGE, Barbara (Fritz) 771 Christian 770; F. A. 325, 423, 424 770-1
- KAHLER, John 1050; Margaret (Renner) 1050
- KAIN, Aldania (Johnson) 649; Daniel 648; Dora M. 649; Frederick A. 648-9; Jane C. (Gage) 648
- KAISER, Lewis 579
- KAIZEE, Millie 1199
- KALFUS, Anna 991; Benjamin 991 C. C. 366, 402, 466, 467; Columbus C. 991; Columbus C. jr 991; Elizabeth (Forman) 991; Henry H. 991 Jennie 991; Lottie 991; Robert 991
- KAMMERER, Ana F. (Hack) 603 Anna E. (Schubmacher) (itterlein) 603; Gottlieb 409; Gottlob jr 603
- KAMPE, Isaac 450
- KAMPS, Katherine 1185
- KANG, John 299
- Kansas, organization of 76-82
- Kansas-Missouri border troubles 79 *et seq.*
- Kansas-Nebraska Bill 76-82
- Kansas Patron, Olathe, Kansas 766
- KARAU, Mary 791
- KARBEN, Mary 778
- KARCHER, --- (---): Lang: 651 Joseph 651
- KARL, Joseph 598; Mary M. (Faller) 598
- KARLLS, Louisa Charlotte 602
- KARNES, Jane (Johnson) 1166 John N. 1166
- KARST, Philip 410
- KASKALOUA, Chief 488
- Kaskaskias *see* Casquins
- KASSABAUM, Albert 874; Carl 874; Christina (Krone) 874 Christopher 874; Edmund 874; L. (Commer) 874; Maudie 874; William 874
- KATHS, Doretha (Roemer) 1105 Frederick 1105
- Kaufmann, Catherine 615
- Kay's Chapel 535
- KAYSER, George M. 514
- KEACH, E. P. 574, 1113; Julia (Russell) 1113; O. P. 569
- KEAR, Mary 1103
- KEARNEY, Gen. --- 71-2
- KEATH, Angeline 1213; Silas 1213
- KEATING, Elizabeth 663
- KEATHLEY, Ruth Caroline 1213
- KEATON, Aminta 1038; C. L. 401 Charles L. 1039; Clarence L. 1039 Cornelius L. 1038-9; Cornelius W. 1038; James A. 1038; John H. 1038; Margaret Caroline 1045 Mary 1038; Mary (Hays) 1038 Nicholas Jackson 1045; Sallie E. (Fuqua) 1039; Sallie Josephine (Harris) 1039; Sarah A. 1038 William I. 1038; Willie C. 1039
- KEERN, Adolphus 'Adolph' 833-4 Ellen H. (Fath) 834; Gustave A. 834; Harry 834; Henrietta (---) 833; Ida 834; John 833; Leonard 834; Oscar 834
- KEELING, Elizabeth (Randol) :Brooks: 771; Harrison 771; Ida May 771; Margaret (Poe) 771 William N. 771
- KEEN, Martha 769
- KEENER, Louisa (Haynes) 1067
- KEEP, Frederick 490
- KEEPERS, Eleanor 776
- KEESE, Charles F. 366; Leroy 402, 466
- KEIGER, Mary 1061
- KEIL, Henry 315
- KEISER, George 975
- KEITH, Dr. --- 637; A. Wendell port. 442; Abraham W. 649; Ambrose 511; Betty 649; Clarinda (Baker) 649; Edward 906; Frank L. 649; Gabriel 310; Margaret (McFarland) 649; Marvin L. 649 Mattie 649; Nancy 644; Nicholas 310; Pleasant G. 649; Samuel 463 464, 467; Sarah J. 1084
- KELLER, Anna 745; Anna (Thilenius) 771; Anna Mary 771; August W. 771; Augusta (Wells) 771; Edwin 772; George 581; George J. 771; J. G. 745; John C. 771; John H. 771; John Jacob 771; Katherine (Bender) 771; Louis T. 771-2 Mary Louisa 771; Minnie (Schwab) 771; Otto J. 771
- KELLEY, David 1009; Eliza 1009 Jacob 266; Lizzie 857; Lydia (Berry) 821; Lydia J. 1130; R. E. 821; Sophronia 1009; Sophronia H. (---) 1009
- KELLY, Alfred 377; B. F. 344 Della May 1133; Eli 1133; Ella 1133; G. W. 608; George H. 446 479; Isaac 265, 336; Isaac E. 283 J. 534; J. M. 540; Jacob 283; John H. 476; Joseph L. 1133; Julia 875 Julia (Daffron) 1133; Louisa (O-buchon) 608; Lizzie 1133; Lydia (Berry) 874-5; Lydia A. (Duncan) 1133; Magdalene (Grounds) 874 Margaret (Pligg) 1133; Mary A. 1133; N. F. 369; Noah 1133 Pearly T. 1133; Polly 283; Reuben E. 874-5; Robert 874; S. R. 460; Sarah C. 1133; Smithie 1133 Stephen M. 1133; Susanna 653 Thomas H. Benton 875; Tony Pearle 1133
- KELSO, E. B. 357; Edward 277 Nancy (Byrd) 277, 748; Robert 325
- KELSOE, John R. 158
- KEMMER, Catherine 898
- KEMP, Elias 457; Henry 932; Priscilla (Shelton) Harris: 932; Thomas 932
- KEMPER, Elizabeth (O'Bannon) 1105; Henry 344, 1105; J. 448; John 338, 382, 1105; Judith 1105; Lucinda 1105; Sanford 1105; Virginia A. 1105; William B. 1105
- KEMPF, F. Anton 606; Louisa (---)

- ; Louise (Moser) 606
- KENDALL, D. 936; Eliza (Cope-land) 936; Florence 936; Jemima 949; Leah 937; Lucada (Moore) 937; Lula 937; Luther 937; Mary 937; O. E. 464, 920, 936-7; O. E. Jr 937; Porter 937; Susan (Chan-ey) 920; Susie (Chaney) 937; Wil- liam 936; Willie 937; Wilson 463 936
- KENDRICK, Ann (---) 990; Benja- min 990; Catherine 991; Fannie M. 990-1; Francis 991; Frances S. 990; John 990, 991; Lucinda (Headley) 990; Lucinda 990; Lucy 991; Lucy (Headley) 991; Mary C. 990; Rebecca 991; Rebecca E. 990; Sarah 991; Sarah A. 990, 991 Susan 991; Susan N. S. 990
- KENNEDY, Ann V. (Cayce) 627 John 351, 352, 560, 627; Nancy J. 988; Samuel D. 364; Sarah F. 988
- KENNEL, Nancy 1121
- KENNEL, Mary 1133
- KENNER, Edwin B. 604; Eliza 604 Elizabeth (Pillars) 603-4; Emily P. 604; Francis 603; Housand 603 James F. 604; John 690; Mary Jane 604; Matilda (Brown) 690 Minnie 604; Nancy 733; Ophelia (Duvall) 604; William B. 604
- KENNETT, Luther M. 176
- Kennett 473-4; lodges 474; news- papers 474
- KENNINGER, Henry 777; Martha (Litzelfelner) 777
- KENNISON, Hiram 280; Louisa (English) 280;
- KENNY, D. H. 457; Sarah 1042
- KENRICK, Archbishop --- 525 Albert 984; Annie 984; Emily (Walker) 784; Emma 984; Fannie (White) 984; George 984; George W. 466, 986, port. 466; Kate 984 Mary (Rodney) 984; William 984
- Kenrick House 465, 466
- KENT & Sparrow 410
- KENYON, Simeon 264
- KEOKUK, Chief 62
- KEPPER, Jacob 960
- KERCHMAN, Barbara 1093
- KERCHNER, Agnes (Spidle) 1105 Barbara 1105; Caroline 1105 Edward 1105; Frank 1105; Joseph 1105; Laurence 1105; Mary 1105 Matthew 1105
- KERLEREC, Gov. --- 154
- KERLONON, Alice 1106; C. C. 1105-6; Catherine 1106; Clara 1106; Cora 1106; Cyrus C. 314 David B. 1106; Francis E. 1106 James E. 1105-6; Laura E. 1106 Mark T. 1106; Mary A. (Palmer) 1105-6; Missoura 1106; Monroe 1106; Ora 1106; Sarah M. 1106
- Zeno E. 1106
- KERN, Benjamin F. 834; Eveline B. 834; Eveline G. 834; Jessie F. 834; John R. E. 834; Julia A. (Beever) 834; Julia I. 834; Levi C. 834; Noah 834; Perline S. 834 Victor K. 834
- KERR, Adaline (Burgess) 972; Ann E. (Edmington) 971-2; Cecelia N. 972; Edna V. 972; Edward 553 Edward C. 158; Elizabeth 828, 972 Emma 972; James 350; Lucy C. 971; Mariah B. 972; Martha 971 Martha E. 972; Mary 1182; Nan- nie 972; Nicholas 972; Nicholas M. 971-2; Price 972; William 334
- KERSEY, Alonzo 1203; Sallie (Long) 1203
- KERSTNER, Albert 772; Albert H. 772; Augusta (Ahrens) 772; Ber- tha (Kummerle) 772-3; Claus 772 772-3; Corie E. 773; Edward 772 Emma E. 772; Engel (Detjer) 772 Henry 772; Henry Jr 772; Henry William 772; Ida K. 773; John 772 Laura 772; Leonora B. 773; Lillie E. 773; Lizzie A. (Hirsch) 773 Louis H. 772; Martha 772; Mar- tin G. 773; Paulina O. 773; Sophia (Nienstedt) 772; & Hirsch 765
- KESNER, Joel B. 1017
- KETCHAM, Cordelia 1202; David 1021-2; Jack A. 1202; Jane 1202 K. E. 1201-2; Letha 1202; Lula 1202; Martha (Joyce) 1202; Mary 1202
- KETCHERSIDES, Sarah 1091
- KETCHUM, A. C. 400; Dora Emma 649; Elizabeth 649; Frances (Williams) 649; Isaac 649; John M. 649; John Samuel 649; Mary L. 649; Sisiolda (Daughton) 649
- KETRON, William 534
- KEW, Charles H. 356
- KEY, Bishop --- 858; Adelia (Al- len) 858; B. B. 942; B. W. 858 Sally 942
- KEYL, Wilhelm 576, 577
- KEYS, William 556
- KEYSER, George 1190; George M. 366; Virginia (Dolashmutt) 1190; William A. 367
- KEYTE, James 175; William A. 450
- KIBBY, Col. --- 488-9
- KICKS, M. M. 877; Martha (New- berry) 877
- KIDD, C. N. 1021; Geneva (Wal- dey) 1211; K. 1211; Sarah E. (Col- ley) 1021
- KIDDLE, Mr. --- 456
- KIEFER, John 601; Josephine (Huck) 601
- KIEPE, Conrad 635; Louise 635
- KIES, Christian 773; F. 548, 581 Fred. 430, 432, 773; Jacobina (---) 773; Theresa (Wimmer) 773
- KIESLER, Adolph 708; Edward 708 F. G. 706, 708; Henry 708; Henry G. 706, 708; Louise (Hooss) 705-6 708; Mary 708; Mary M. 706
- KILLIAN, Adaline 834; Andrew 834; Catherine 834; Charles A. 399 Clara B. 834; E. A. 514; Edith 709 Emanuel 834; Ethel 709; George 450, 708, 732; George L. 709; Hat- tie (Simpson) 708; Henry 834 Henry R. 709, 732; Isabella 709 J. C. 399, 714; Jacob 711; James A. 709; James W. 709; John 709 John M. 834; John M. A. 708-9, 712 Joseph C. 513; Julia 709; Julia (Litsch) 711; Julia C. 729; Leon- ard 709; Lucretia 834; Margaret J. (Sweezy) 834; Matilda (---) 729 Matilda (Brewer) 708-9; Matilda (Winfield) 708; Minerva J. 834 Penina (Lashater) 834; Rebecca (Burns) 709; Rebecca A. (Burns) 732; Thomas B. 834; Thomas J. 709; Victor (Burns) 709; Victo- ria (Burns) 732; William H. 834
- KIMBAL, Elizabeth 1141; O. H. 1141
- KIMBALL, Charles A. 476
- KIMBERLY, Henry W. 1202; Henry W. Jr 1202; Lucretia (Castleberry) 1202; Mary (Williams) -Wilson: 1202; Sarah (Boyer) 1202; Willie Ann 1202
- KIME, Nora F. (Mabrey) 1136; W. P. 1136
- KIMES, David C. 898; Edward E. 898; Ella 898; Franklin D. 898 George W. 898; Jesse W. 898 John P. 898; Nancy (Lee) 898 Sarah (Wright) 898; William F. 898
- KIMMEL, E. A. 423; G. G. 421; J. Q. A. 422; M. M. 384, 424; Single- ton H. 348; & Taylor 434
- KINBY, M. A. (f) 1003
- KINCAID, Laura 1030
- KINCAID, James 575; Samuel 349 350
- KINCHLOE, Ezekiel 352
- KINDELL, Frederick 456
- KINDER, A. H. 326, 750; Absalom 835; Adam 773; Alfred 834; An- drew H. 773; Arabella 834; Car- oline (Cato) :Ladd: 835; Colum- bus 837; Cornelia (Lessley) 837 Edward 834; Edward B. 773; E- liza (Abernathy) 835; Elizabeth 834; Elizabeth (Clippard) 824 Ellison 834; Emanuel 835; Eva J. 773; Evaline 834; Francis M. N. 835; Gilbert C. 773; Hattie M. 835 Henry 834; Holly 842; Ida V. 773 Irene (Thompson) 773; Israel 835

- Iva O. 773; Jacob M. 835-6
 James A. 835; James R. 835; Jeffersonson 834; Jesse 835; Joel 773
 John 773, 835; Jonathan 834; Levi 325; Levi J. 773-4; Linus 834
 Louisa (McMinn) 835; Luther A. 835; Lyman 834; Margaret (Dickson) 835; Martha (Allbright) 834; Martha Ann 774; Martha J. (O'Neal) 774; Marvin N. 835
 Mary 774, 834; Mary (Snider) 773
 Mary E. 850; Mary E. (Clippard) 834; Mary M. 750, 773; Mason 834
 Matilda E. (George) 835; May 834
 Millington N. 835; Oliver B. 773
 Patience E. 855; Peter 842; Peter B. 835; Rowena 880; Sarah 1050
 Sarah (Preenell) 844; Sarah C. L. 835; Sarah E. 841; Sarah E. (Drum) 773; Sarah E. (Lincoln) 835; Sarah Elizabeth 774; Sarah Jane 824; Sarah M. 836; Sarena (Thompson) 773; Serelda 834; Sophia (Limbaugh) 834; Susan J. 774
 Thurman 834; Ureal E. 836; Van 844; W. F. 326, 379, 825, 849; William 824, 834-5, 849; William M. 774
 Kinderhook County 174
 KINER, Adolphus C. 836; Andrew 158; Anna (Jamison) 836; Austin A. 68-9, 155, 158, 174; Burrell 1204; C. A. 480; Caroline (Martens) 782; Charley 836; Doretta (Pape) 836; F. M. 1202; G. W. 343, 344, 514, 546; George W. 343, 514
 Henry 782; John 836; John Allen 836; John W. 836; Kitty (McLane) 836; Louisa 666; Martha 837
 Martha (Lutes) 837; Mary 1204
 Minnie E. 836; Sarah 1091; Silas 354; Tillie 1175; William 491
 William C. 453; Willie Ann (Kimberly) 1202
 King's Road see El Camino Real
 KINNER, Nancy 690
 KINNISON, Joel 253; John 253
 Mary C. 731; Nicey 938-40
 KINBLOW, Amanda J. 660-1; Elizabeth (Anderson) 660; Ezekiel 660
 KINSOLVING, H. P. 475
 KIPPING, Agnes 774; Albert 774
 Hulda 774; Louis C. 774; Marya 774; Minnie (Feuerhahn) 774; Sionia 774
 KIRCHNER, Josephine 609; Regina 614
 KIRK, John 172
 KIRKLAND, Laura (Adams) 1198
 Thomas 1198
 KIRKPATRICK, --- (---): Noyes: 982; Alice 650; Almiranda 924
 Andrew J. 1133; Charles E. 937
 Delpha C. 922-3; Delphi 937; E. (f) 1122; Eleanor A. (Cowan) 1134
 Elizabeth (Proctor) 937; Francis 357, 937, 982, 1008; Isabella 1060
 J. M. 445, 649-50; James 338, 937
 1133; James A. 937; James H. 1133
 Jane 937; John 937; John W. 937
 Mary 1133; Mary (Evans) 650
 Mary (Kennell) 1133; Minerva 1133; Missouri A. (Barnhart) 1133; Nancy J. (Absher) 937
 Priscilla 1179; Samuel 937; Sir-
 eida 1121; Viola F. 1133; Wallis 1133-4; William 472; Zerilda 1133
 Kirksville, battle of 123-4, 126
 KIRKWOOD, Dr. --- 438; Thomas L. 569
 KIRN, Alex 728; Catherine 728
 KIRTLLEY, Sinclair 63
 KISTNER, J. E. 363
 KITCHEL, Augustus C. 1106; Benjamin F. 1106; Calvin 1106; Elizabeth (Romney) 1106; George 1106
 James A. 1106; John R. 1106; Ma-
 linda (Tucker) 1106; Mary 1106
 Moses 1106; Sylvester 1106; Wil-
 liam W. 1106; Zachariah T. 1106
 KITCHEN, --- (Giboney) 224; Dan-
 iel 358, 377; George W. 362; Jes-
 se 798; Nancy (Ingram) 836; S. G.
 363, 374, 384, 401, 471; Sarah 836
 Sarah (Zimmerman) 836; Solo-
 mon G. 274, 337, 358, 400, 506, 507
 508; Thomas 836; W. T. 479; Wil-
 liam C. 836
 KITCHENS, D. 478; Sophronia M. (Johnston) 1132
 KITTRELL, Elizabeth 1072; Lou-
 isa (McMinn): Kinder: 835; Sam-
 uel B. 377; Solomon 309, 374, 377
 835, 1072
 KLAGUS, C. 416
 KLAMP, William 578
 KLAUS, Casper 579
 KLEBORKER, Elizabeth 738
 KLEIN, Caroline 591; Elizabeth 613; Emma (Burns) 691; F. A. 578
 F. E., & Company 441; Fred 527, 691; Frederick A. J. 937; Helen (Schindler) 604; Ludwina 617; Ma-
 thew 604; Michael 604; Teresa (Rieger) 604
 KLEISER, S. 526, 937
 KLEMMER, Caroline 742
 KLEMP, Albert 709; Catherine (Rudda) 709; Caroline 709
 Charles 709; Emanuel 709; Em-
 ma 709; Flora 709; John 709
 Leonard 709; Margaret (Snyder)
 709; Mary 709; Michael 709; Rosa
 709; Thomas 709; Tilla 709; Wil-
 liam 709; William Jr 709
 KLAPMAN, Frank 511
 KLINE, Amos R. 906; Cathrine 599
 Daniel 450; Frank 408; Leroy 906
 Sallie D. (Phillips) 906; & Ernest
 408; see also Klein
 KLOSTERMAN, L. F. 327, 384, 416
 417
 KLOSTERMANN, Mr. --- 741
 Louis F. 774, port. 774; Matilda
 (Tribelhorn) 774; & Company 798
 KLOTZ, Eli 459
 KLUMP, Andrew 709; Annie 710
 Anton 709; August 705, 709-10; E-
 mil 710; Ferdinand 709; Frances
 (Hoffman) 705, 709; Frank 710
 James 709; John 710; John A. 709
 Joseph 709, 735; Joseph H. 709
 Leo 710; Lydia (Vessels) 735
 Maria Jane (Knott) 709; Mary 710
 Tresa 710; Tresa (---) 709; Wil-
 liam 709
 KNAPP, --- quoted 258-9; James
 R. 206
 KNEIBERT, Jacob 322, 428, 433
 434, 810; Robert 742; Wilhelmina
 (Altenhal) 742; & Wessel 429
 KNIERIENN, Barbara (---) 599
 Knob Lick 446
 KNIBBLIN, Elizabeth 1017
 KNOLL, Adam 726; Annie (Rauh)
 726; Mary 703
 KNOLLOFF, Hannah 863
 KNOTT, Henry 709; James P. 156
 391; Maria Jane 709
 KNOWLES, F. A. (Ward) 1058; G.
 C. 542; Losetta A. 926; W. P.
 1058
 KNOX, Catherine 819; Chloe A. 774
 Ezekiel 774; Henry 178; Henry B.
 513; John W. 774-5; Lillie 774
 Martha E. (McNeely) 774; Mary
 E. (Hughley) 774; Nora 997; Wal-
 ter 774; William P. 363; Willie
 331; Willis 774
 Knox County 178
 KOBLER, Jacob 581
 KOCH, Catherine (Kemmer) 898
 Elizabeth (Remmer) 1050; Frances
 (Ermann) 899; George 706, 707
 John A. 1050; Kilean 898; Mary A.
 706; Michael 898-9
 KOCHTITZKY, Oscar 334, 386
 Otto 463
 KODISH, Margaret 725
 KOEHLER, C. 432; Henry 432
 KOENIG, F. 548
 KOERBER, Ida 802; William 802
 KOESSEL, M. 580
 KOHLBY, H. 608
 KOHN, E. 459
 KOLETSCHKE, John 581, 582
 KOLLMEYER, Henry 850, 684
 Henry Jr 650; John 650; Mary
 (Neidert) 650, 684; Minnie 650
 William 650; & Neidert 684
 KOONS, George 368; M. B. 359-60
 470
 KOONTZ, Daniel 1106; Mary 1100

- KOPPE, F. 439
 KOPPER, Henry 424
 KOPPLER, David 526
 KOSTERING, J. F. 577
 KOTHE, Chr. 581
 KRAMER, Malvina 674; Sarah E. 686
 KRAUCH, L.(f) 617
 KRAUSE, Gottlieb 579
 KREBS, E. W. 1209; Emma (Schult) 1209
 KREHBEAL, Philippine 759
 KREIDER, Mary 1207
 KRETZMAN, K. 580
 KRIEGER, E. 529; J. 441
 KRITZ, Evaline (Presnell) 844 Frank 844
 KROMAN, E.(f) 811
 KRONE, Christina 874
 KROSS, Joanna 722
 KRUSE, Benjamin 1039; Caroline 1039; Charlotte (Backhouse) 1039 Edward 1039; Elizabeth (Neiderhouse) 1039; Frederick H. 1039 George N. 1039; Henry 1039 Henry C. 1039; John H. 1039 Marty 1039; Nora 1039; William 1039
 KUENNELL, Andrew 710; Carrie (Wieland) 710; Eva (---) 710 John 710; Katie 710
 KUMMERLE, Bertha 772-3
 KURRE, Alice (Bast) 744, 775 Caroline 775; Flossie 775; Fred 744; Freda 775; Frederick 775 Henry 579, 775; John 579; Lela 775; Mary 775; Mollie (Haupt) 775; & Mischwitz 450
 KUSS, Christian 581
 KUSTNER, Herman 514
 KUTZNER, Col. --- 134
- LABEAUX, Baptiste 491
 LABRIERE, Julien 241, deposition by 241, 242
 LABRUXIERE, Joseph 242
 LABUSSIERE, Mrs. --- 299
 LACEWELL, Lucy J. M. (Stewart) 1176; N. J. 1176
 LACEY, A. T. 327, 414, 458-9; Alfred T. 423, 425, 1134; Clara 1134 Henry 1134; John 1134; John H. 539; John K. 534; John M. 1134 Martha 1134; Martha (Rhodes) 1134; Rhodes 1134; Robert 1134 Sophia (Buckner) 1134; & Warmack 458
 LACHANCE, Antoine 254; John 446, 942-3; Joseph 254; Michael 254; Nicholas 254, 339
 LACHAPPELLE, Pierre 523n
 LACKEY, Dr. --- 1210
 LACKS, Catharine (Wisecarver) 1081; Eli C. 377, 1081; Elizabeth (Hill) 1081; John 376, 377, 1081
- Laclede County 178-9
 LACLEDE LIGUEST, Pierre 45 46, 48, 178, 183
 LACLERE, Doget 241; Grifford 241; Vuive 241; see also LECLERE
 LACROIX, Louise 243, 299
 LACROY, Baptiste 491
 LACY, A. T. 1143, 1149; Jordan 1169; Louisiana 1169; Martha Ann 863; Martha E. (Rhodes) 1143 Nancy (---) 1169
 LADD, Caroline (Cato) 835; Elisha 828; Elizabeth (Kerr) 828; F. M. 1043; Malinda 1011; Mary Catherine 824; Ransom 1011; Rebecca A. 828
 LADEROUTE, Mr. --- 295; Jacques 298; Paul 297
 LAFAYETTE, Gen. --- 178, 179 667
 Lafayette County 179
 LAFERNY, --- (---) :Blades 1167 Albert 1167; Bertie 1167; Iris (Tackett) 1166; John 1167; Joseph 298; Lewis 1167; Lewis L. 1166-7 Martin 1167; Mary Bell 1167 Mary Jane (Beard) 1167; S. D. 1166; Susan (Pickard) 1167
 LAFERTY, Benijab 321
 LAFUER, Jno. B. 299
 LAFONT, Mrs. --- 304, 307; Jack 893; Paralee (DeLisle) 892-3 Robert 334
 LAFORGE, A. A. 334, 893, 902; A. C. 905; A. H.(f) 892; Adele 288 Agatha 288; Alfred 288; Alphonse 288; C. A. 333, 405; Eliza 288, 404 Emma 902; Fanny (Hatcher) 288 Gabrielle 288; Harriet (Loignon) 288; Laura (Dawson) 288; Lizzie 893; Margaret C. 288; Margaret Gabrielle Colombe (Champagne) 287; Mary 288; P. A. 333, quoted 391-6; P. Antoine 287-8, 298, 333 485; Peter A. 288, 892; Peter Anthony 291-9, quoted 291-6 Pierre A. 488; Pierre Antoine 287-8, 333, letter from 291, 485 quoted 291-6; Prudence 288; Robert 331-2; Virginia 288
 LAGRAN, J. F. 357
 LAGRANGE, John 242
 LaGrange College 151
 LAGRAVE, Anthony 205, 611; Emily 611; Mary (Valle) 611
 LAGROVE & Bogy 608
 LAHAY, Antoine 669; John D. 669 Mary 669; Teressa (---) 669
 LAKEMAN, Mary (Rodney) 278
 LAIL, Emma 792; M. A. 554; Robert 792; Z. T. 554
 LAINESI, Davis 299
 LAIR, Wesley 123
 LAIRD, Alice 836; Fonso Belle 836
- J. M. 826; James L. 837; John W. 836-7; Lewis D. 836; Leuella A. 836; Margaret A. 837; Martha (King) 837; Mary A. (Johnson) 836 Nettie C. 837
 lakes in Pemiscot County 199
 LALLY, Ellen 609; Frank 609
 LALONDE, Jeanette 242
 LALOTTE, Mr. --- 295; Charles Bonneau dit 297
 LAM, Isaac 562
 LAMAR, Sarah 841
 LAMARCHE, Fr. --- 523n
 LAMB, Alfred W. 158; Mary E. 1160; Rudolphus 1160
 LAMBETH, Aaron F. 651; Amanda E. 651; Eliza E. 651; Franklin 651; Henry 651; Laura 651; Milton 651; Ruth (Brown) 651; Samuel A. 651; Susan 651; William H. 651
 LAMBRETH, Louisa 1140
 LAMDIN, Dora E. 1089; Dudley 1089; Lovina (---) 1089
 LAMMING, Dr. --- 1106
 LAMONTAGUE, L. 994; Lulu (Rice) 994
 LAMONTHE, CADILLAC, Gov. --- 154
 LAMORNIER, Fr. J. 522
 LAMOTTE, M. 24, 213, 240
 LaMotte Lead Company 214-5
 LAMOUREAUX, Joseph 298
 LAMPHER, Lillie 864
 LANDAU, A. & Company 780
 LANDERS, Edward 1017; Polly 1018
 LANDGARS, Bernhard 777; Mary (Litzelfelner) 777
 LANDIS, Mollie 750
 LANDRUM, Mary H. 645
 LANDRY, T. & L. 449
 LANDSMANN, J. 526
 LANE, A. P. 937-8; Albert P. 938 Bridget (---) 937; Clarence 938 Claude 938; Cleo P. 918; Eliza 938; Elizabeth 939; Ettie 938; Isaac 559; James Y. W. 938; Jane 595; John P. 377, 1084; Jones 623 Margaret (Swank) 938; Mary 1161 Mary M. 938; Maud 938; Nancy 623; R. H. 448; Robert 266, 937 938; Robert H. 496; Ruth (Gaty) 937; Sarah A. (---) 623; Thomas M. 377; Valencia L. 951
 LANG, Barbara (Mosbrugger) 651 Catherine (Cantoin) 652; David 775; Dorothy E. (---) :Brühl) 775 Ella B. 625; Ellen 625; Emelia 652; Emma 652; Fannie 652 Francis J. 651; J. 529; John 726 John J. 578; Lizzie 652; Louise F. (Lorenz) 652; Mary 652, 737 Mary (Schultz) 775; Mary A. 726 Reinhard(t) 443, 651-2; Thomas

- 651-2; Thomas J. 652; William 652; William E. 775; & Brothers 441
- LANGDON, Judge --- 476, 1166 1169, 1174; Albert J. 1166; C. V. 1169; Charles V. 1166; E. J. 1166 Hettie D. 1166; Lou (Abernathy) 1166; N. E. A. L. 1166; Maude E. 1166; Nellie A. 1166; Sallie May 1166; Sarah Ann (Glasscock) 1166 Tennie (Moore) 1166
- LANGE, Caroline 715; Ferdinand 715; John A. 772; Louise 1111-2 Wilhelmina 715; Wilhelmina (Preusse) Markwort: 715
- LANGFORD, Catherine 1011; Nancy C. 1165; P. 575; Patience A. 995
- LANGLEY, Enoch 1086; Johanna (Patty) 1086
- LANGLOIS, Francois 299, 300
- LANGSDALE, Alberta 985; Eleanor (Bebsworth) 984; Estella 984 George W. 985; John L. 984; Laura 985; Laura E. 984; Lu Ella (Alexander) 985; Margaret 984 Mary A. 984; Nellie 985; Robert 984, 973; Robert Jr 984-5; Roxanna (Brown) 985; Sallie (Black) 985; Thaddeus 984; Willie V. 985
- LANGSFORD, Molee 297
- LANGSTON, Arthur 997; Birdie 997; Charles 997; John 491 Leonard 997; Mary E. (Grayson) 997; Minerva (Barnes) 997; Minnie Lee 997; Willie 997
- LANIUS, D. P. 448; Jacob 535
- LANKERSHAW, Isaac 559 "L'Annie du Coup" 481
- LANNING, David 604; Elizabeth (Gammel) 604; Elizabeth (Pittinger) 604; R. F. 409; Richard F. 604
- LANTHER, G. W. 343, 448; George W. 343; Louisa S. 613 "L'Anse a la graisse" 284, 291, 292 439
- LANSMANN, John 322
- LAPE, Daniel 774; Mary (Kinder) 774 "La Petite Prairie" 439
- LAPIERRE, Z. M. 424
- LAPLANT, Elizabeth 899; Elizabeth (McHunot) 899; Esther (Branum) 899; George W. 899 John B. 899; John W. 899; Laura 899; Prude 899; Richard 899; Robert L. 899; Thomas J. 899; William 899
- LAPLANTE, Joseph 302
- LAPP, Andrew 533
- LARDOISE, Ant. Vachard mimi 298
- LARGILLON, Femme 299
- LARIE, Lillie (Rhodes) 1142; Otto 1142
- LAROSE, Baptiste 241
- LARSEN, Alnestena 1039; Anna M. 1039; Caroline M. 1039; Christian 1039; Christian Jr 1039 Christian P. 1029; Louisa (Edwards) 1039; Martin 1039 Preston 1039; Stena (Martens-troeter) 1039; William 1039
- LASALLE, Robert de 42-3
- LASAUUR, Harriet 1199
- LASHATER, Pennina 834
- LASHLEY, Arnold 1106; Daniel 1106; Francis A. 1106; Henry C. 1106; Isaac 1106; Isaac W. 1106 J. W. 457; John W. 1106-7; Joseph R. 1106; Laura D. 1106; Mary (Koomts) 1106; Mary E. 1106; O. D. 1106; Rachel (Ritchie) 1106 Robert 1106; Sarah (Collins) 1106 U. G. 1106; Mary L. 1167
- LASSLEY, S. J. 435
- LASSOURCE, Clarinda 625
- LASSUS see DeLassus
- LASWELL, J. F. 1157; L. P. 476 Margaret P. (Bridges) 1157
- LATHAM, Bryan 899; Christine (Lesieur) 899; H. C. 335, 439, 902 Henry C. 899; John 266; Lewis 265; Mary J. (Smith) 899; Rachel 828; Samuel C. 828
- LATHEM, Louis 316
- LATHROP, John H. 149
- LATSHAW, C. B. (Smith) 1202 Christian 1202; Clara 1202; Henry S. 1202; J. B. 1202; J. B. jr 1202; Mary E. 1202; Mary L. (Tinsley) 1202; May 1202 Thomas R. 1202; William 1202
- LAUGHERTY, Benjah 265
- LAUNIES, Margaret D. 934
- LAUNIUS, Catherine 1012; Elisha H. 1040; Elvira (Jones) 1040 Hannah (Barham) 1040; James N. 1040; John W. 1040; Jonathan 1040; Lizzie A. 1040; Louisa 1040 Sarah (Barham) 1040; Thomas H. 1040
- LAURENCE, C. F. 451; Martha 837; Thomas 837
- LAUSSAT, Mr. --- 582; Clement 583, 586; M. 51
- LAVALLEE, Carrie 903; Charles A. 290, 903; Don Juan 903; E. B. 461; Jean 298, 585; John 290, 437 486, 488; see also Levallee
- LAVOIX, Michel 523n
- LAW, Elizabeth 983; Joseph 983 Sarah (---) 983
- LAWRENCE, Alpha 652; Amelia 652; Amos 710; Andrew T. 710 Appellonia 938; Bellezora 938 Candanza (Fitzgerald) 938; Caroline (Siebert) 652; Charles E. 710 Cleveland 710; Cora 652; Elizabeth 862, 938, 1040; Elvira 938 Emma 652; Felix 652; Florence 710; Francis W. 710; George 652 H. 1054; Henrietta (---) 710 Henry 652; 710; Henry Jr 652; Horatio 359; James 179; Joseph 652 Joseph Augustus 652; Joseph C. 710; Josephine (Jergens) 652 Jules 710; Julia 652; Leo 652 Lolla 938; Louisa 938; Louisa 652 Luella 938; Malinda (Long?) 1054 Malinda (Sparr?) 1054; Malinda (Webb?) 1054; Marquis 938; Marquis M. 938; Martha A. 938; Martha A. (Lee) 938; Mary 595, 710 Mary E. 710; Maximus 710 Philomene (Carron) 710; Rosa 652; Rosa (Blanford) 710; Susan J. 938; T. B. 452; Thomas G. 938 Thomas L. 938; William 652 William G. 938
- Lawrence County 179, 336
- Lawrence Massacre 128
- LAWS, Robt 622
- LAWSON, Cassie 833; Elizabeth 738; Frank M. 377; John B. 377 Margaret 1157; Mary M. 1198 Nancy 934
- LAWTON, R. H. 430 lawyers 286-405
- LAY, Belle (Coleman) 1107; Charlotte (Walton) 1107; Daisy 1107 Etta 1107; Harry 1107; Henry C. 1107; John 1107; Stephen 1107 Willie 1107
- LAYNE, Wiley 352
- LAYTON, Maj. --- 689; Ann A. 711 Annetta (Fenwick) 711; Augustine 710; Augustine A. 734; Augustus 720; Barnard 710; Bernard 253 449; Caroline 711; Cecelia 688 Elizabeth 711; Elizabeth (Hagan) 710; Elizabeth (Saddler) 732; Emeline M. (Tucker) 711; Felix 349 513, 517, 710-1; John B. 701 710, 711; John C. 348; John E. 346 Joseph 710; Joseph P. 711; Joseph T. 711; Joseph V. 711; Julian 711 Leo 726; Lewis D. 711; Lucinda (Riney) 711; Mary (---) 346 Mary A. 711; Mary A. (Fenwick) 701; Mary Ann (Seemes) 730 Mary E. 711; Mary I. 711; Mary J. 711, 734; Martha A. 711, 728 Martin 348; Matilda 719; Matilda (Simpson) 711; Mearies 730; Melissa A. (Layton) 710-1; Melissa M. 711; Puschal E. 711; Simeon 710, 730; Theresa A. 689; Thomas 347, 695, 714; Thomas H. 711 William D. 711; Zach. 347; Zachariah 253, 345, 347, 710 Lazarites 524, 525

- LAZEAR, Benjamin F. 502, 512
 LAZELL, Susan 909
 LEACH, Carrie M. 1063; F. B. 533
 534; J. W. 1046; Mary E. (Owen)
 1046; Owen J. 1063; W. V. 571
 lead deposits 24-8, 43, 44-5, 108-9
 201 et seq., 213-18 passim
 Madison County 213
 Leader, Piedmont 459
 LEAGER, A. 416
 LEAGON, Emma (Andrews) 911
 Eta 911; Mark 911
 LEAGUE, Hester 1101
 LEAKE, Ada Belle 900; Amanda
 Missouri 900; Belle 900; Boliver
 900; Elvira 900; Frank 900
 James B. 900; Jasper 900; John
 W. 900; Joseph L. 900; Joseph
 Lafayette 899-900; Joseph T. 900
 Josiah L. 899-900; Lucinda 900
 Mary (Lee) 899-900; Mary Eliza-
 both 900; Mary T. (Cash) 900
 Preston 900; Robert J. 900
 LEAL, J. W. 398
 LEAVENWORTH, F. 514
 LEBOUDE, Mary 904
 LECLERE, A. C. 342; Anthony 343
 Augustus 606; Felicite Desile 614
 Felicite Desile (---) 606; Fran-
 cois 243; Marie Louise (Valle)
 243; see also Laclere
 LECOMPTE, Belle 864; Blanch
 (Hertich) 600; Eloy 314, 315, 604
 Eloy S. 409, 410; Felix 600; J. B.
 C. 604; J. F. 314; Joseph B. C. 410
 Kate (---) Hoffman: 605; Melan-
 ie (Bogy) 604
 LEDBETTER, Fannie 1046; H. B.
 399
 LEDFORD, Mahala 1030
 LEDON, Joseph 242
 LEDUC, Veuve Cyrille 298
 LEE, Mrs. --- 549; Adaline 900
 Albert 900; Anna 871; Arabella
 1000; Belle (Hudson) 985; Dor-
 othy (Lee) 985; Eliza 980-1; Eliz-
 abeth 981, 985; Elizabeth (Smith)
 985; Emily S. (Hawn) 831; Eugen-
 ia 900; Fidelia 1001; Frank T. 343
 George T. 339; H. 831; Henry 985
 J. H. 472; James 332, 900; James
 A. 466, 985; James W. 366; Jane
 (Jackson) 900; John 985; John H.
 985; Josiah 265, 267, petition
 from 268; Josiah jr 265; Louisa
 887; Margaret 985; Margaret B.
 1134; Martha 900; Mary 899-900
 Miles T. 367; Nancy 989, 985
 Phillip 985; Rachel R. (Emory)
 900; Rebecca 985; Rilda 981
 Robert E. 979, 1089; Rutherford
 E. 900; Sallie 956; Sarah 267
 Sarah V. 1059; Susan 985; Susan
 Josephine 1192; Thomas 981; W.
 F. 366; William F. 366; William
 T. 981, 985
 LEECH, A. D. 384, 414, 1155; F. S.
 449; J. K. 480; John 470; Mattie
 795; Sarah 758; W. V. 416, 798
 1160
 LEEDY, D. H. 462; Daniel H. 925
 Eliza (Ellis) 925
 LEEPER, Amanda (Micks) 1134
 Amanda A. 1134; Benjamin F.
 1134; Ellen 1134; George W. 1134
 Greenwood D. 1134; Hugh 1134
 Hugh jr 1134; John H. 1134; Lor-
 aine 1134; Louisa 1134; Lara 1134
 Margaret 1134; Margaret B.
 (Lee) 1134; Martha A. 1134; Ma-
 lilda 1134; Prudence C. 1134
 Samuel B. 1134; Sarah 1134; Sar-
 ah (Davis) 1134; Sidney L. 1134
 Thomas A. 1134; W. T. 339, 403
 1134; W. T. jr 1134; William T.
 337, 512
 LEETCH, Esther 767
 LEFTWICH, John M. 356
 LEGEMANN, Mary 863
 LEGG, B. R. 681; Emma P. (Wil-
 liams) 681
 LEGRAND, Miss --- 287; Anna
 938-9; Felix 939; Henry J. 938
 J. Francis 938-9; John B. 939; Jo-
 seph 298, 938; Leo 939; Louis 939
 Mary 939; Mary (Charlier) 938
 Mary (Hakes) 939; Mary Ann (---)
 938; Nicholas 939; Regina (West-
 rich) 939
 Le Grand Village Sauvage 236
 LEHMAN, E. 580
 LEHMANN, A. 578-9, 580
 LEHNER, Anna 801; Bertha 705
 Bertha (Wachter) 775-6; Louisa
 776; Mary (Birner) 775; Mathias
 775, 801; Peter 775-6; Rudolph
 776; Teresa (---) 775; Theresia
 712; & Schoen 801
 LEHR, Henry 416
 Lehreund Wehre, St. Louis 152
 LEIBLER, Lawrence 731
 LEISSLER, Albert 901; Benjamin
 901; Catherine (---) 900; Cath-
 erine (Cooper) 901; Conrad 900-1
 Florence 901; George 900; John
 C. 901; Louisa Cornelia 901; Lu-
 ther 901; Mary (Evans) 901; Mol-
 lie C. 901; Nancy E. (---) Brown
 901
 LELIE, Alida (Van Vain) 605
 Catherine M. (Schumert) 605
 E. C. 409; Emile C. 605; H., & Son
 409; Herman 315, 605; Herman jr
 605
 LEMASTER, W. E. 868
 LEMEN, Catherine 1073
 LEMMEY, Francis 491, 495; Jo-
 seph 491
 LEMMON, G. T. 420
 LENHART, Harriet (full) 1074
 John 1074
 LENO, Jacob 266
 LENOX, W. S. 464
 LENTZ, Erastus R. 874
 LENZ, Anton 410
 LEONARD, Abiel 156; Ira E. 392-3
 LEPP, M. 669; Mary M. (Rougly)
 669
 LESIEUR, --- (---) Loignon: 287
 --- (Bono) 287; --- (LeGrand) 287
 Adolphus 910; Cecile (Guilbeut)
 286-7; Charles 286; Christine
 287, 899; Collestique 287; Emma
 901; Emma (Till) 901; Emma I.
 910; F. V. 404, 438; Francis 901
 Frances (Gilbow) 901; Frances
 (Guibeault) 287; Francis 284, 286
 287, 292, 293; Francis 287, 300
 329, 439; Francois jr 287; Fre-
 man 901; Godfrey 287, 334, 367
 439, quoted 54, 306; Gus. V. 439
 John 901; Joseph 284, 286, 287, 292
 Margurite 287; Mary E. (Loignon)
 287; Matilda 287; Napoleon 287
 438; Permelia (Barr) 901; Ralph
 334; Raphael 287, 901; Raphael
 jr 901; Veuve Jose 298
 LESLEY, Samuel 359
 LESSLEY, Charles M. 837; Cor-
 nella 837; Evert B. 837; G. F. 804
 George 837; George C. 837
 George F. 837; Isabel (Wilson) 837
 James Johnson 837; John H. 837
 Joseph C. 837, 854; Leon 837
 Louise E. 814; Martha (Laurence)
 837; Missourie E. (Welch) 854
 Samuel J. 379, 837; Samuel L. 837
 Sarah (Barks) 837; Tabitha 837
 Temmesee M. 804; William C. 837
 LESTER, Ada 1203; Amanda
 (Stephens) 1203; Amanda E. 1203
 Anna E. 1203; Bertha 1203; Be-
 thiah F. 653; Bethiah F. (Ryder)
 653; Carrie B. 653; Eda May 653
 Frances (Gilbraith) 1203; Fran-
 cis M. 1202-3; Frank H. 653
 Henry N. 1203; Ida Maud 653
 Ezie E. 653; James G. 653; John
 W. 1203; Joshua 1203; Lener 1203
 Leonie W. 653; Lewis 1203
 Lewis jr 1203; Martha B. (Bul-
 lock) 653; Martha E. (Benton or
 Denton?) 1203; Mary (Williams)
 1203; Polly Ann (Gamble) 1203
 Rollo B. 653; Sarah B. 653
 Thomas H. G. 652-3; Thomas H.
 G. 653; Thomas H. G. jr 653; Wil-
 liam 669-70; William P. 1203
 LETT, Albert E. 986; Albert J. 986
 Altha J. 986; Ambrose 986; John
 985-6; John R. 986; Laura May
 986; Leonard F. 986; Louisa 986
 Lucinda 986; Mary Catherine 986
 Mary J. (Hainely) 986; Mary Jane
 986; Mary L. 986; Matthew Hul-

bard 986; Nettie Jane (Clayton) 985; Robert J. 986; Thomas L. 986; William 986
 LETTS, Abraham 490, 495
 LEURAL, Peter 310
 LEVALLEE, Charles A. 333; John 300, 327, 333; Robert L. 335
 levees 370
 LEVERD, E. 621; Sophia A. (Aubuchon) 621
 LEVI & Company 1158
 LEWALEN, Sarah (Glaives) 871
 William C. 871
 LEWIN, A. C. 448
 LEWING, Fred. 579
 LEWIS, Mr. --- 899; Alberta A. 875; Bettie J. 890; Caroline (Sebastian) 875; Carrie M. 875
 Charles T. 776; Cora E. 875; David 1028, 1040; Edward A. 157
 Edward L. 875; Eleanor 1040; Eliza J. 555; Elizabeth (Hitt) 1040
 Elizabeth (Lawrence) 1040; Elizabeth A. (Randol) 776; Elizabeth J. 890; Emeline 827; Emeline *Russel *Jarrett; 875; Emma (Laforge) 902; Emma L. 875
 Fannie (Bohannon) 776; Fannie (Cook) 866; Fannie E. 776; Fannie L. 1194; Frances 776; George L. 1041; Hannah (Blanton) 1040
 Hannah J. 1012; Hannah R. (Hadden) 901; J. C. 423; J. D. 338; J. G. 363; J. H., & Company 691
 Joel D. 338; John 817; John C. 1041; John S. 776; John W. 875
 Joseph 334, 776, 866; Joseph C. 776; Joseph Cooper 1040; Joseph G. 776, 1041; Joseph Guild 1040-1
 L. G. 902; L. M. 159, 454, 457, 1194
 Lilbourn 439, 890, 898, 901; Lilbourn A. 901-2; Louesa (Williams) 817; Louisa E. 1041; Maggie B. 875; Margaret (Akin) 875
 Margaret E. 1041; Margaret 1041
 Martha 776; Martha Jane (Conyer) 1022; Mary A. 875; Mary Ann 898; Mary H. 1046; Mary L. 776; Meriwether 52, 56, 134, 179
 582, 585, 586; Micaiah 1040; Mina C. 1041; Nancy R. 1040; Nicey E. (English) 1041; Nutty Maranda 1189; Robert C. 776; Robert L. 1041; S. C. (Merriwether) 902
 Samantha B. 1136; Samuel W. 555
 Simeon E. 1041; Susan 1040; Susan N. 1028; T. R. 1022; Thomas 282; Thomas H. 776; Thomas R. 1041; Thomas Walker 875; Warner 875; Winston 902; Zenas G. 439
 Lewis & Clark Expedition 53, 58
 Lewis College 153
 Lewis County 179
 Lexington, battle of 117-8
 LEYBA, Don Ferdinando 47-8, 49
 481-2
 Liberal, fronton 456
 Liberals 140-1
 Liberty Arsenal 92
 Liberty Female College 151
 Liberty Roller Mills 448
 Libertyville 446; Christian Church 564-5
 LIEBLE, J.(f) 811
 LIETROT, Phillippe 297
 lieutenant governors 155
 LIGGET, Enveh 911
 LIGGETT, Enoch 328, 334; Isabella 911; Mary 920
 LIGHTNER, Levi L. 414, 418
 LIGON, Adenia 1037; Bettie E. 1041
 George J. 1041; Henry A. 1041
 Katie M. 1041; Louisa (Bell) 1041
 Lucy A. (Parker) 1041; Mary E. (Wilkinson) 1041; Matmie P. 1041
 Odemia 1165
 LIKE-LIKE, Drucilla (---) 1062; Fannie 1022; Jacob 1062; Margaret Jane 1062
 LILES, Jesse 816, 818, 1081; John E. 471; Louise (McLawchin) 1081
 Martha E. 818; Martha E. (Gilbert) 1081; Mary Ann 816; P. 480
 R. P. 489, 1067, 1085; R. P., & Company 471; Robert P. 1081-2
 LILEY, Maston 839; Mattie 839
 LILLARD, James C. 179; William 58
 Lillard County 179
 LILLY, Catherine (Reily) 776; E. S. 417; Ed. S. 416; Edward S. 776
 Joseph 776; Nattie (Albert) 776
 LIMBAUGH, Anna 866; Annie (Moon) 776; Frederick 275, 324
 J. W. 326, 398, 429, 434, 776; J. W. jr 776-7; Joseph 844; George F. 832; Hannah A. (Wilkinson) 776
 Louraney 866; Mary E. (Smith) 832; Michael 317; Sophia 834
 Susan (Presnell) 844
 LIMBETH, Fred, jr 266
 lime 201
 LINAN, J. 546
 LINCOLN, Abraham 84, 86-7, 105
 160, 161, 875; Absalom 1041; Amelia 821; Anthony J. 1041
 Benjamin 179; Elisha B. 1041
 Martha E. 1041; Mary 875; Mary (Baker) 1041; Mary Ann 1041
 Nancy 843; Nancy C. 840; Sarah E. 835; William G. 1041; William R. 1041
 Lincoln County 179
 Lincoln University 150
 LINDEMANN, Henrietta 632
 LENDER, Sarah 1156
 LINDLEY, James J. 158; John 646
 Minnie 646
 LINDSAY, Capt. --- 503; Dr. --- 438; Mr. --- 407; Ann (Walker) 986; Arthur 986; Charlotte 986
 Eliza J. 986; Emily 986; Frederick 986; Harriet 986; Horatio 986
 J. F. 459, 460; J. W. 466, 986
 James 344, 379, 447, 456, 499
 513-4; John W. 986; Joseph 986
 Lucilla 986; Mary E. 1018; Robert L. 456, 514, 518; Sonora 986
 Sonora (Raylor) 986; Thomas 986
 LINDSEY, Jane 905, 906; John 465
 LINEBARGER, Margaret 845
 LINK, Aaron 815; Amos 776-7
 Daniel 776, 777; Eleanor (Keeper) 776; John 776; Mary 777
 Mary (Waller) 777; Nancy C. (Welly) 815
 LINN, Angeline 987; Ashael 245
 Lewis F. 157, 179, 181, 214, 245-6
 312, 315, 316; Nancy (Hunter) :Dodge; 245; William 245
 Linn County 179
 LINNVILLE, Beulah B. 1135
 Christie (Morris) 1135; Christie Belle (Morris) 1139; David F. 1134; L. H. 338, 1120; Lewis H. 1134; Lizzie J. 1135; Mary B. 1134-5; Mary C. (Taylor) 1134
 Morris H. 1135; William S. 1134-5
 LIPE, Hiram 545
 LIPP, Mary 608
 LIPSCOMB, Col. --- 123; S. C. 457
 LIREBY, Agnes 717
 LISCO, Jimema 1089
 LISTER, John 1052; Rose Ellen 1052
 Lithium 451
 LITSCH, Charles 450, 711, 712
 Emma 711; Emma C. 724; Francisca (Armbruster) 711-2; Joseph 711; Julia 711; Tresa 711
 William 347, 708, 712-3, 724
 port. 711
 William, & Company
 LITTENCKER, Mary 647
 LITTERAL, Matilda 696
 LITTERER, Charles 434
 LITTLE, Crittenden 684; Henry 513; Isabella B. 769; John 568
 Sarah 1176; Sarah (Abernathy) 684
 LITTLE GEORGE (an Indian) 238
 Little Prairie 287, 300, 477
 Little Sisters of the Poor 528
 The Little Sower, St. Louis 151
 The Little Watchman, St. Louis 151
 LITTLEFIELD, N. E. 442
 LITTLEJOHN, John N. 314
 LITTON, J. 425; William 471
 LITZELFELNER, Amelia 777
 Andrew 777; Anna (---) 777; August H. 777; Benjamin 777; Bertha 777; Bessie C. 777; Camelia V. (Torrence) 777, 810; Eva M. (Meyer) 777; Harry V. 777; J. C.

- 810; Joseph 777; Joseph C. 777
Joseph F. 777; Martha 777; Mary
777; Robert E. 777; William 777
Willie M. (Hansel) 777
LIVERMORE, Sarah 676; Silas 558
LIVINGSTON, Edward 179
Livingston County 179
LLOYD, Albert 337; Charles 491
Elvina (O'Neal) 1110; Richard
1110; Sarah S. 824
LOAN, Benjamin F. 158
LOBDELL, Elizabeth 1155
LOBER, Gotthold Heinrich 576, 577
"local option" 650
LOCK, Rachel C. 1132
LOCKARD, B. B. 363; Bedford B.
1042; Boyle D. 1042; Charles H.
1042; Charlotte 1042; Cora 1042
Idolor 1042; Jerusha Ann 1042
Jessa A. 1042; Louis N. 1042
Louisa 1042; Margaret 1042
Martha E. (Maddox) 1042; Philip
1042; Rhoda 1042; Rhoda B.
(Trent) 1042; Sarah B. 1042
Sarah E. (Cawthon) 1042; Thomas
Henricks 1042;
LOCKE, Mary R. 970
LOCKER, Mrs. C. V. (Coleman)
1107
LOCKHART, James 1059; Samuel
427; Sarah Edna (Welch) 1059
LOCKS, Eli C. 377
LOCKWOOD, R. B. 215
lodges 434, 435, 453-4, 467-8, 477
Bonne Terre 145; Cape Girardeau
422-4; Dexter 472; Doe Run 446
Farmington 442-3; Frederick-
town 448-9; Gayoso 447; Green-
ville 459; Hornersville 476
Ironton 456-7; Jackson 430-2
Kennett 474; Malden 475; Marble
Hill 452; Oak Ridge 434; Pied-
mont 459-60; Poplar Bluff 479-80
Puxico 473; Sikeston 464
LOEBE, Mrs. C. 466
LOGAN, --- (Berthiaume): Lor-
mier: 254; Addison R. 1107; Ann
(Stephens) 1107-8; Annie B. 1108
Catherine 640; Catherine A. 974
Charles 283; Elizabeth H. (Mal-
low) 1107; Elizabeth J. 1107
Eugene M. 1107-8; Fannie L.
(Reyburn) 1108; Gay 1107; J. F.
C. 1107; J. V. 380; James 254, 336
457; James M. 1107-8; Jennie E.
1108; Logan, John 254, 271, 347
348, 380, 381, 382, 449-50, 1107
John A. 254, 271; Lemie 1108; Lu-
cy C. 1099, 1107; Marie (Berthi-
aume): Lorimier: 254, 271; Mary
J. 1107; Robert 254; Robert A.
283; William A. 1107
LOHM, Constance 686
LOHR, A. 580
LOIDA, Albert 605; Anna 605; An-
na (Woracheck) 605; Catherine
605; Daniel F. 605; Daniel L. 605
Edward 605; Frank 605; Henry
605; Joseph 605; Josephine 605
Leo 605; Madeline (Ritter) 605
Mary 605; Mary (Uhrich) 605
William 605
LOIGNON, Charles 287, 300; Har-
riet 288; Mary E. 287
LOISEAU, Arthur 703; Louise
(Guyot) 703
LOISETT, Mr. --- 241
LOKEY, Amanda 1017; Polly (Lan-
ders) 1018
Lone Jack, battle of 125-6
LONG, Adam 696; Angeline (Wil-
son): Webb: 1054; Annie 1203
Barbara (Dippold) 696; Edwin
1054; Elizabeth (Harrington) 1203
Herbert D. 1203; Isabella (Mur-
phy) 646; J. H. 949; James 1054
James D. 1203; Jefferson J. 1203
Jesse 369; Johanna 601; Johanna
(Sullivan) 902; John 803, 902; Le-
na 961; Malinda 1054; Mary 1000
1054; Mary L. 989; Mattie (---)
981; Minerva 1071, 1127; Minnie
981; Mollie 1203; Mollie (Stall-
cock) 949; Nancy C. (Jeffress) 1203
Philip 646; R. F. 1203; Ruthie
1030; Sallie 1203; Sarah 646, 803
Theodore 380; William A. 1203
William J. 1203
"Long Tucker Settlement" 253
Longtown 451
LOODY, Daniel H. 928; Eliza
(Gaither) 928
LOOK, Charles D. 417
LOOKER, Alfred S. 520
LOOMIS, G. Harvey 993
LOONEY, Joseph 1210; Mollie L.
1210
LOOS, Catherine 794; Jacob 432
LOPEZ & Son 455
LORAMIE see Lorimier
LORANCE, Hannah (Baker) 837
John 282, 837; Mary (---) 843
Sophia 837-8; William 317
LORD, Abigail 597; T. 543
LORENZ, Louise F. 652; P. 441
LORMIER, Agatha 271; Augustus
Bougainville 271; Charlotte P.
(Bougainville) 260, 270; Hetty
(Thorn) 271; Jenny (Guilbault) 257n
Louis 174, 236, 254, 257-71, 275
316, 317, 318, 320, 324, 410, 411
413, 414, 484-5, 488, 585; conces-
sions to 260-1; orders to 484-5
Louise jr 271, 281, 583; Margaret
(Penney) 271, 281; Marie (Berthi-
aume) 271; Marie Louise 271
Sally (Sheppard) 271; Verneuil
Raphael 271; Victor 271; William
257n, 267, 271, 317, 484-5
LORR, Valentine 266
LOSEKAM, Elizabeth 789
LOSTA, John 264
LOTTES, Ann (Doenhofer) 712
Edward 712; Gabe 778; Gabriel
712; John 712; John E. 712; Josie
712; Kunigarda (---) 712; Leo 712
Louisa 712; Mary (Ludwig) 712
778
LOUCK, Amos 970; Louisa (Deal)
970
Louisiana (district and territory)
52-3; government 386-8; trans-
fer 47
Louisiana Gazette, quoted 307
Louisiana Purchase 51-2, 582-5
Louisiana, Upper, transfer of 47
52, 251, 582-9
LOURANCE, Jane 657
LOUSMAN, Caspar 728; Gene-
vieve (Schindler) 728
LOVE, --- (---): Williams: 987
Charley 987; Elizabeth 888; Eliz-
abeth (Harper) 931; Ella 987; El-
len (Rushing) 997; Ira 986; James
333, 334; John 979, 986; John G.
345; Laura W. 1171; M. E. (Rush-
ing) 986; Martha (---) 986; Nan-
cy 979-80, 986; Sarah E. (Harper)
979; Spencer 987; Thomas 1171
William 931, 979, 986-7, 997
LOVELACE, Alice (Fenton) 1108
Caroline 1108; Dora 1108; James
1108; Johnnie 1108; Lowry 1108
Lucy 1108; Manuel 1108; Minnie
1108; Nellie 1108; Ora 1108; P.
M. 1108; Sarah (Dunegan) 1108
Tommie 1108; Vira 1108; Wal-
lace L. 157
LOVES, Christian 784, 814; Wil-
helmina 814
LOW, Aquilla 310
LOWE, Col. --- 508-9; Dr. ---
599; E. N. 545; Ida 1049; J. E. 457
Samuel A. 90
LOWES, Anna 778; Augusta 778
Caroline 778; Charles 778
Christian 777-8; Christopher 777
Henry 778; Johannah 778; Minnie
778; Wilmena (Grave) 778
LOWMAN, Elizabeth 677
LOWRANCE, Alice M. (---): Wil-
son: 1135; Amanda E. 1135; Ann
1135; David A. 1135; David M.
1135; Eliza A. (Mitchell) 1135
John K. 1135; Lucinda (O'Bannon)
1135; Missouri 1135; William L.
1135
LOWRIE, Nancy 945
LOYD, John 366
LOUCAS, A. G. 565; Belle 365; Bet-
tie (---) 1103; Charles 266, 317
J. B. C. 146; James 304; John B.
C. 52, 311; John V. 355; Philip
1103; S. D. 68; Virginia 1103
LUCKE, Christian 578

- LUCKER, C. H. 580
 LUCKET, Barbara E. (Jones) 1133
 Thomas J. 1133
 LUCKEY, Elizabeth J. 708
 LUDERS, Louis 450
 LUDWIG, Rev. --- 581; Bertie 778
 Caspar 778; Catherine (Schreiner) 778; Celia (Winkler) 819-20
 Conrad 778; Elizabeth (Gratz) 778
 Ferdinand M. J. 778; Harmon 778
 Henry W. 778; Ida M. 778; John
 778; John C. 416; Julia 778; Louisa
 778; Margaret (---) 778
 Margaret (Ross) 778; Mary 712
 778; Mary (Karben) 778; Mary K.
 778; Minnie R. 778; Peter 778
 W. P. 820; William 778; William
 B. 778
 LUEDERS, Anna 713; Albert 712
 713; August 712-3; Augusta (---)
 712; Charles 713; Clara 712
 Dora 712; Edward 713; Emma 712
 Gustave 712; Henry 712, 713; Josephine
 712; Louis 713, 715; Louis
 E. 715; Martin 713; Mary 713
 Mary (Roth) 713; Matilda (Mark-
 wort) 715; Otto 712; Paul 713
 Richard 712; Rudolph 712; Theodora
 713; Theresa (Lehner) 712
 William A. 712; & Goehring 701
 LUKE, Elizabeth 870
 LUKEFAIR, Joseph 513
 lumbering 478
 Lumpkin Masonic Female College
 1039
 LUPKES, Henrietta (Winkler) 819
 Menne 819
 LUSK, Elizabeth 939, 994; Elizabeth
 (Lane) 939; Elizabeth (Mc-
 Murtry) 939; Elizabeth L. 939
 Henry W. 939; Hugh 939; James
 H. 939; John A. 939; Mahala
 (Carlton) 939; Maria H. (Goddard)
 :Freeman: 939; Martha 939
 Mary 939; Nancy 939; Rachel A.
 968; Rachel Ann 939; Samuel 939
 Sarah Ann (Carlton) 939; Thomas
 939; Warren C. 939; W. H. 366
 William H. 939; William M. 939
 LUSTER, Laura J. (Gross) 1129
 William 1129
 LUTES, Adaline (Winters) 838
 Albertine (Warner) 838; Alice
 839; Catherine (Shell) 838; Daniel
 838; David 379, 837-8; Eddie
 G. 838; Eli 453, 454, 838-9; Elizabeth
 (Sitze) 838; Estella 839
 Frederick M. 838; Hannah
 (Schell) 839; Henrietta A. (Clark)
 838; Henry E. 838; Jacob 449, 451
 837-8; Jacob A. 838; Jacob M. 838
 Jane (Mayfield) 838; Jennie E. 838
 Jesse 838; Jesse B. 838; Jesse H.
 838; Louvina (Baker) 838; Lysander
 838; Martha 837; Mary (Rob-
 ins) 838; Mary (Shell) 838; Mary
 D. (Virden) 839; Melvina E. 838
 Mirtie 839; Pearl 839; Riley 838
 Rosa C. 838; Sarah J. (Santifer)
 838; Sarah L. 838; Sophia (Lor-
 ance) 837; Susan F. (McGee) 838
 Willie O. 838; Waldo Eli 839
 Wesley L. 838; William H. 838
 Lutesville 451, 453-4, 837, 839
 lodges 453-4; newspapers 453
 Lutheran Churches 152, 570, 575-
 82; colony 255
 Lutheran Hospital and Asylum 152
 Lutheran Orphan's Home 152
 Der Lutheraner, St. Louis 152
 Lutherans 255-6
 LUTS, Sarah E. 1138
 LUTTIKE, Margaret 806
 LUTZ, Doradea 591
 LYNCH, H. P. 462, 463; Julia 1153
 T. W. 507
 LYNN, Adda A. 987; Andrew J. 987
 Angeline (Linn) 987; Bartlett 987
 Benjamin 987; Cheatham 987
 Cheatham jr 987; Cora A. 987
 Cornelius 987; Craven 987; E-
 liza 987; Emma F. 987; George D.
 987; Honor 987; James M. 987
 Jefferson 987; Jerome 987; John
 F. 987; John F. jr 987; John G. 987
 Joseph 987; Lulu 987; Lusetta
 (Somerset) 987; Lusetta B. 987
 Lavisa A. (Warford) :Small: 987-
 Martin 987; Mary R. 987; Naop-
 leon B. 987; Nathaniel 987; Patten
 987; Pitts 987; Rebecca H. 988
 Samuel H. 987; Stephen D. 987; W.
 A. 466; William P. 987; Young 987
 LYON, Nathaniel 93-101, 107, 111
 112-6, 511, quoted 96a; & Apple-
 gate 462
 MABREY, --- (---) :Green: 1136
 Charles Y. 1136; Cornelius 1136
 Cornelius jr 1136; Emily C. 1136
 George H. 1136; Henry Y. 1136-7
 James R. 1136; Mary (Jerrrell)
 1136; Molly F. 1136; Nelly C. 1136
 Nora F. 1136; P. 338; William L.
 1136; William T. 1136
 McALLISTER, Alexander 532, 534
 Chesley D. 940; Columbia E. (Mc-
 Ferron) 940; Columbus G. 940
 James 1126; Mary E. (Duncan)
 1126
 McAMALLA, Martha I. (White)
 1060; William 1060
 McANNALLY, Anna 779; Hughy
 779; J. W. 779; Jane R. (McMul-
 len) 778; Mary D. 779; Maud R. 779
 Melissa M. (Thompson) 779
 Samuel J. 779; Samuel M. 778-9
 William M. 778
 McARTHUR, Alfred Boon 1203
 Boon 1203; Eliza 1211; Emma
 (Warbritton) 1203; H. L. 347; Hen-
 ry L. 398; James Albert 1203
 John 343; John Franklin 1203
 Martha J. (Smith) 1203; Mary
 (Stephens) 1211; Mary Emma 1203
 Mary S. (Stephens) :German:
 :Cooke: 1203; Minerva (Stone)
 :Gibson: 1203; William 312, 313
 William F. 1203
 McATEE, Clarissa 713; Daniel 345
 Elizabeth 713; Eulilia O. 713
 Henry 345; Isabella (Slaughter)
 713; Joanna M. 713; John A. 713
 Maria (Manning) 713; Marks 713
 Mary 713; Mary E. 689; Philip L.
 713; Robert H. 713; Rosa M. 713
 Rufus 713; Stephen L. 713; Ste-
 phen M. 713; Teresa 713; Teresa
 (Dunker) 713; Thomas 713; Wal-
 ter A. 713; William A. 713; Wil-
 liam D. 713
 McBEE, Silas 354
 McBRIDE, Alexander 338; Apolon-
 ia 714; Bertrand Ciascell 714
 Charles J. 713, 714; Elizabeth 734
 Elizabeth (McCauley) 713; Ellen
 703-4; Ethel Genevieve 714; J. C.
 450; John 714; John C. 347, 348
 713-4; Kathleen Teresa 714
 Mary E. 713; Mary G. (Ciascell)
 714; Mary M. 714; P. H. 155, 156
 Sarah 1151; Stephen 713; Teresa
 (McCauley) 713-4; William S. 713
 McBRYDE, Archie 779; Edward
 779; Harriet Baker (Gordon)
 :Dixon: 779; James W. 779; Re-
 becca 779; Rebecca (Coffee) 779
 McCABE, J. G. W. 339, 341
 McCAIN, H. C. 435
 McCALAUGHAN, Sarah 841
 McCALLOM, Lucinda 1053
 McCANN, W. P. 449
 McCARROLL, S. W. 1028; Sarah
 J. (Evans) 1028
 McCARTHY, D. 529
 McCARTY, John 265, 280; Nathan
 491; Sophia J. 813; William 490
 571, 572
 McCARVER, Margaret Adaline 684
 Margaret L. (Boyd) 592; Pink 592
 William F. 456
 McCARY, J. 541; Josiah 540-1
 McCAUL, Alfred F. 1209; Eliza-
 beth (Bustle) 1208-9; George L.
 1209; Jennie Ann 1209; John 1209
 Robert L. 1209
 McCAULEY, Elizabeth 713; Wil-
 liam 347
 McCaw, Della 680
 McCAWN, C. A. 1021; Menora L.
 (Colley) 1021
 McCLADIN, Nancy 904
 McCLANAHAN, Asenith (Mayfield)
 :Connell: 1204; Bertha A. 605
 Clarence E. 605; David 1203-4

Edward L. 605; Elizabeth A. 1188
 Emily (Fletcher) 1203-4; Emma
 (Bitticks) 605; Henry E. 605
 James 714; John C. 1203-4; Lou-
 isa 1204; Lydia 714; Madison 605
 Marion 1204; Mary (Smith) San-
 ford; 1204; Matilda (Manning) 714
 Susan 1204; Susan (Peyton) 714
 Thomas S. 605; Virginia (---) 605
 William H. 605

McCLANNAGAN, Elizabeth 893
 McCLEAN, James 422, 438; John
 M. 779; Joseph R. 325; Margaret
 570; Margaret (Ferguson) 779
 Moses 414, 779

McCLEARY, H. L. 469
 McCLELLAN, Abraham 156
 Charles T. 959; Ernest S. 959
 George B. 161; Laura M. (---) 959
 Mary J. 1093; Robert J. 959

McCLENNIN, Susan 1033
 McCCLINTOCK, Ellen (Murphey)
 594; Malinda 1123; R. A. 543-4
 William 594

McCLOUD, Mrs. --- 274; Abner
 905; Sarah Ann 905

McCLUNG, Hugh K. 1108; Jacob L.
 1108; James A. 1108; James H.
 1108; Jefferson D. 1108; Maggie
 E. (Bill) 1108; Martha W. (Hughes)
 1108; Ola K. 1108; William N. 1108

McCLURE, Uncas 571, 572; W. H.
 448

McCLURG, Joseph W. 140, 141, 155
 158

McCOLLISTER, Caledonia (Dan-
 iel) 1125; James 1125

McCOLLUM, Lewis R. 1190; Mis-
 souri (Delashmutt) 1190; Newton
 633; Pocahontas (Ferguson) 633

McCOLSTER, Phebe 1120

McCOMB, Elizabeth 1032

McCOMBS, Delilah (McCombs) 797
 Elizabeth (Byrd) 748; John 470
 W. 327; William 348

McCONE, Lillie 767

McCONNELL, H. B. 1164; John
 1164; Judith E. 1164

McCONOCHE, Alexander 253

McCOOK, R. H. 480

McCORD, Cynthia 939; Dausa
 (Bradley) 939; Elizabeth 939; El-
 nora 939; Ider (Dillingham) 939
 James D. 939; Jefferson B. 939
 John D. 939; Lou Ina 939; Louis L.
 939; Louvisia 939; Polly 939
 Sarah 939; Simeon 939; Thomas
 939; William J. 939; Willie O. 939

McCORKLE, John C. 1135; Mary
 1135; Mary E. 1135; Samuel S.
 1135; Sarah (Carroll) 1135; Sarah
 S. 1135; Thomas C. 1135; William
 1135; William H. 1135

McCORMACK, James R. 158, 653-
 4; Katie 641; Polly 618

McCORMECK, Katie 641
 McCORMECK, Mathieu 297

McCORMICK, Andrew 653; B. N.
 (Nance) 653; E. C. 442, 621; Em-
 met C. 653; H. G. 1044; Hardy 350
 J. R. 441, 457, 618; James E. 653
 Jane (Parker) Morgan; 1044
 Jane (Robinson) 653; Joseph 653
 Lucy F. (AuBuchon) 621; Mary 957
 Susan E. (Garner) 653

McCOULEY, Magdalen 883

McCOUN & Marks 441

McCOURTNEY, --- (Pritchett) 290
 Joseph 286, 290, 299

McCOWN, Eliza J. (Easton) 1082
 James C. 1082; John 1082; Mary
 (Jutty) 1082; Susan E. 1161

McCROY, Rev. --- 574; Margaret
 1212; Robert 288, 328, 329, 333
 438, 482, 486

McCRACKEN, William D. 399

McCRARY, Judge --- quoted 192-4
 Susan 1204

McCRAV, E. Alice 1053; W. L. 1053

McCREARY, Callie 882; Robert
 882

McCULLOCH, F. H. 126; Robert
 112, 113-6, 117, 118, 120, 121, 497
 498

McCULLOM, Jane 820

McCULLOUGH, Frisby H. 124; J.
 R. 473; Mary 1070; Nancy G. 1173
 Robert 508, 537; Robert J. 338

McCUTCHEON, Beulah 1167
 Caludie 1167; Fannie 1167; L.
 1169; Louis 1167; Margaret
 (Harrison) 1167; Martha E. (Ow-
 sen) 1167, 1169; Owen 1167; Wil-
 liam W. 1167

McDANIEL, A. B. 354; Annie 1127
 Clement 572; William 158; W. R.
 474

McDAVID, Jane 816; Mattie A. 1051

McDEMON, J. R. 156

McDERMOTT, Ann 654

McDONALD, Sergt. --- 179
 Charles 416; Christiana 245; E.
 W. 546; Ellen 879; Emmett 96
 Maria 992; Mary 902

McDonald County 179

McDOO, J. C. 993; Sarah L.
 (Presson) 993

McDOWELL, Allen 423; Amanda
 (Harty) 1032; Drake 288; James
 315; Jane 1151; Margaret 657
 Mary (LaFogre) 288; Rebecca
 (Anderson) 685; Richard 685; T.
 J. 1032

MACE, Morgan 381, 514, 517

McEACHERN, John 1163; Mar-
 garet 1163

McELMURRY, A. 354, 466; Absa-
 lom 303, 364, 366, 535, 987, 988
 Mrs. Absalom 335; Absalom jr
 987; Andrew 987; Benjamin 987

Charles 987; David 306, 987; E-
 lizabeth 987, 988; Elizabeth
 (Gray) 303, 987, 988; Ellen 987
 Harriet 987; Henry 556, 559
 Henry Scott 988; Hester (Harri-
 son) 988; John 987; Margaret 988
 Mary 987, 988; Nancy J. (Kenne-
 dy) 988; Sallie 987, 988; Sarah F.
 (Kennedy) 988; T. S. 365; Thomas
 S. 366, 987-8; Thomas S. jr 988
 William 988

McELROY, Sarah 1064

McELVAINE, Jesse H. 627; Marie
 627

McEWEN, J. 540

McFADDEN, Louisa (---) 1132
 Margaret 1132; Missouri 1137
 Martha L. (Johnston) 1132; Pen-
 nington 1132

McFADIN, Capt. --- 133

McFALL, Sarah 1200

McFARLAND, Mrs. --- 274; A-
 manda (McGuire) 780; Andrew J.
 875-6; Arthur 339, 875; Bell 645-
 6; Charles 1136; Charles P. 1136
 E. J. 334; Elab 1195; Eliza E. 875
 Elizabeth (---) 1195; Elizabeth J.
 (---) 1137; Harriet Ann 1137
 Henry B. W. 875; J. 541; J. A. 370
 J. D. 780; J. J. 352; J. L. 540; J.
 P. 1135-6; James A. 371, 373, 476
 477; James E. 875; Jesse 350, 592
 John 254, 531, 533, 537, 875; John
 G. 875; Louisa (Morrow) 875
 Margaret 649, 1195; Martha (---)
 656; Martha Ann 875; Mary 656
 744; Mary C. (Pettit) 1135; Mary
 Jane 875; Mattie E. 661; Newton
 1135; Rachel 644; Rebecca J.
 (Swank) 1000; Reuben 349, 656
 661; Samantha B. (Lewis) 1136
 Sarah F. (Gholson) 875-6; T. E.
 (Boyd) 592; William 1137; Wil-
 liam A. 875

McFARLANE, J. L. 541

McFERRON, Abner 817

McFERRON, Abner J. 939-40; Ar-
 thur 940; Asa Columbus 940
 Clara A. 940; Columbia 280, 1050
 Columbia E. 940; Columbus 939-
 40; Edgar F. 940; Effie J. 939
 Eric 1050; Erina L. 940; Erna 280
 Gertrude 940; Joseph 58, 316, 319
 325, 326, 411, 412, 413, 432; Mag-
 gie M. 940; Maria J. (Foster) 940
 Martha A. 940; Nicey (Kinnison)
 939-40; Rosella (Williams) 817
 940; S. 915; Sarah M. (Ansell) 915
 Simeon J. 940

McGAHAN, Asa V. 654; Effie R. 654
 George 349, 654; George W. 654
 Helen (Fite) 654; Henry C. 654; I-
 da B. 654; Irvin E. 654; James 352
 Rachel (Doggett) 654; Thomas W.
 654; & Fite 634

- McGARVEY, James 515
 McGAUGHEY, Mary A. (Richardson) 1051
 McGEE, Alice 839; Catherine S. 1147; Daniel C. 1147; Elizabeth 1012; Hugh 1012; Jennie 667
 Martha E. 1147; Phoebe J. (Barham) 1012; Susan F. 838; Thomas 1147
 McCHEE, --- (Baker) 955; Alice M. 1136, 1144; Amanda C. (Wells) 779; C. W. 779; Calvin W. 1136
 Caroline (Wells) 1136; Dorsan L. 1136; Elmira (Gill) 1136; F. W. 1131; Fleming W. 1136; Fred 1136
 George 955; J. S. 571; James B. 338, 1136; Jennie 1149; John F. 338; John S. 421, 779-80, 1136
 Josie (Johnson) 780; Laura E. 1136; Louzreen 1131, 1136; Lucinda 955; Lulu E. 1136; Martha 1130; Martha E. 1136; Mary 1136
 Mary J. (Hunter) 1136; Sallie 1143
 Sarah A. 1136; Sarah J. (Hunter) 1131; Thomas 955; William D. 1136
 McGILVREY, John 368
 McGIRK, Mathias 156
 McGOWEN, Mahala 1067
 McGRATH, Michael K. 155
 McGREADY, Eliza (---) 1111; Isaac 556; Lucy R. 1111; W. R. 1111
 McGUIRE, --- (Ranney) 780; Amanda 780; Bernard S. 780; Elizabeth 780; Elizabeth (Farrar) 780; Emily 780; Ezekiel 810; P. A. 430; Hannah (---) 571; J. 428
 J. T. 454; James M. 928; James Madison 780; John 780; John W. 434; John Willis 780; Lucinda (Farrar) 780; Lucretia 780; Martha (Farrar) 780; Mary 1000-1
 Mary D. (Lashmutt) 780; Mary M. 780; Missouri J. 810; Rachel (Ferguson) 780; Sarah A. 780, 789
 Susan 780; Susannah (Daniel) 780
 Thomas B. 434; Uz. 431; William 322, 427, 780; William E. 423, 430
 431, 507, 780
 McHANLEY, Ellen 1175
 McHENRY, A. C. 352; Allen C. 352
 654; Archibald 349, 350, 654; Artemisia 1079; Eliza 643; Eliza N. 619; Jane (Stephens) 654; John H. 457; Margaret (Smith) 654; Sarah (Campbell) 654; T. N. 474
 MACHLER, Catherine (---) 687
 Ignatius 687; Mary 687
 McHUNOT, Elizabeth 899; Machen 899
 McILWAIN, Bettie Ann (Spradling) 1090; Wilson 1090
 McINTOSH, Gen. --- 121
 McJINSEY, Margaret 821
 MACK, Mathias 556
 MACKALL, Ann 548
 McKAY, Robert 288, 297; Virgil 369; Walter 334; & Company 384
 Simmons & Vogel 386
 MACKE, C. H. 434; Charles H. 431
 McKEE, E. Y. 325; Loudica 643
 McKELVEY, Aaron 379; Emily 857
 Mary E. (---) 857
 McKendree Chapel 530, 531, 533
 536, 545
 McKENNA, --- (Bowman) 780; C. J. 780; James 780
 MACKENS, Caleb 931; Maria (Harper) 931
 McKENZIE, Allen 264, 279; Helen (Randol) 279
 McKIBBEN, Susie 634; Thomas 634
 McKinley, Benjamin 462, 940
 Ignatius 940; Jane 940; John 915
 940; Martha (Story) 940; Mary 940; Mildred (Accell) 915; Sarah 940; Thomas 940; William 940
 McKINNEY, Archibald 1108; Catherine 1108; David 1109; David J. 1109; Elizabeth (Morton) 1109
 Elizabeth 1108; Frances 1109
 George 1108; H. H. 1109; H. S. 1109; Harriet 1109; Harrison 1109; J. R. 1108-9; James 448
 1108; James W. 1109; John 1108
 John R. 1109; L. D. 1109; Laura 1109; Lavenia W. 1109; Margaret 1108; Martha T. (Johnson) 1109
 Mary 1108, 1109; Mary (Beattie) 1108; Mary E. 1109; Michael 1108
 1109; Peggy 905; Rachel 1108
 Richard J. 1109; Sarah (Randolph) 1108-9; Theodore F. 1109
 Walter S. 1109; William 1108-9
 William M. 1109; William T. 1109
 McKINNON, H. 480
 McKINSTRY, Gen. --- 119; J. 117
 McKINZIE, Stephen 491
 McKNIGHT, Amelia 763; Clarinda (Shoults) 816; D. A. 541; James 574; John 545; John W. 544; Robert 556; S. B. 556; Samuel B. 325
 Samuel R. 763; W. H. 464; William H. 326
 MACKSEY, Alice L. 1186
 MACKVOY, Mary Ann 910
 McLAIN, Amos V. 806; Cynthia E. (Williams) 817; Frank 817; J. F. 326; Laura (Stewart) 806; Martha 753
 McLANE, Alfred 434; David 746
 Idona 781; James W. 780-1; Jane (Gilliland) 780; John 277, 434; Joseph R. 780; Kitty 836; Margaret 746; Nora 781; Ora 781; Polly (Byrd) 277; Rachel (Johnson) 781
 W. H. 327, 434; William 449
 McLARD, Henry E. 781
 McLAREN, --- 98
 McLAUGHLIN, Michael 356, 461
 McLAWCHLIN, Louise 1081
 McLLEAN, John 567, 568
 McLEARY, John W. 781; Martha (Smith) 781; Mary E. 770; William 781
 McMAHON, Agnes 655; Ann (McDermott) 654; Annie 655; Catherine (Shilds) 655; Charley 655
 George 352; James 655; Kate 655
 Maggie 655; Mary 655; Patrick 654; Patrick Jr 654-5; Patrick III 655; William 655
 McMANUS, Alice (McGee) 839
 Ann (Riley) 839; Charles 839
 Harry 839; John P. 839; Maggie 839; Margaret 839; Mary A. 839
 Mattie (Liley) 839; Mollie 839
 Patrick 839
 McMELLAN, Allen 1042; Catherine 1042; Donald 1042; Dougal 1042; Duncan 1042; Ewen 1042
 Henrietta M. 1042; Henry C. 1042
 Hugh 1042; James M. 1042; John 1042; John Jr 1042-3; Llochen 1042; Margaret 1042; Mary 1042
 Mary (---) 1042; Mattie (Robbins) 1042; Rebecca J. (Riddle) 1042
 Sarah (Kenny) 1042
 McMELLON, Fanny 1054
 McMILLEN, James 266; John 363
 McMILLIN, John 512
 McMINN, Andrew J. 840; Emma
 Caroline 840; Louisa 835; Mary 1009; Mary B. (Derr) 839; Mary L. 840; Samuel 839; Samuel Joseph 840; W. A. 379; Washington A. 839-40; William Alexander 846
 & Slinkard 836
 McMULLEN, Jane 912; Jane R. 778
 Mary 941; Sally Ann (Howell) 934
 McMULLIN, Samuel E. 357; T. S. 351; Thomas S. 351
 McMULTRIE, David 268
 McMURRY, Allen 478; Mary E. 1154
 McMURTREY, Lucinda S. 865
 Martin 865
 McMURTRIE, James 339
 McMURTRY, Elizabeth 939; J. S. 517; William 564, 565
 McNABB, James 361-2
 McNAIR, Alexander 69, 60, 150, 154
 McNEELY, Ann (Alexander) : Daniels 782; Archibald 781; Augusta 781; Carl 782; Chloe A. (Knox) 774; Dovey Ann 781; Ezekiel 774
 George 782; George W. 781; Gracy 808; Harry 782; J. 567; Jane (Miller) 782; Jane C. 1118; John 568, 782; John Newton 781-2
 John R. 781; John T. 781; Josiah 568; L. L. 774; Marillus (Hale) 781; Martha A. 572; Martha E. 774
 Mary (Mitchell) 781; Mary (Shuford) 781; Mary A. 808; Mary Ann

(Wilson) 1118; Mollie 781; Nellie 782; R. E. 423; Ruthie 781; William 782

McNELL, George M. 453; John 124 127, 131, 132, 512

MACOM, Nancy L. 1120; William 556

MACON, Nathaniel 179

Macon County 179-80

Macon County Dispatch 766

Macon executions 126

McPHEETERS, James 356, 461

Lucinda 1052; William 462

McPHERTERS, Anna (Hunter) 935

Ida V. 927; James 935

McPIKE, Carrie 738; H. G. 739

Jennie 739

McREE, Bertha H. 1167; Bessie F. 1167; Frances M. (Hayes) 1167

Jacob Henry 1167; John 1167

Mary Melissa (Spiller) 1167

McSPADDEN, Lewis 339; & Blaine 459

McSWAIN, Sarah 1123

McWHERTER, Sarah R. 1158

McWILLIAM, James 398

McWILLIAMS, Hannah 1001

MADDEN, Harvey 975; Henry 476

Rebecca Ann (Greer) 975

MADDIN, James 315; Thomas 254 311, 406

MADDOCK, Ann 730

MADDOX, Martha E. 1042; Z. 530

MADISON, Mr. --- 741; Bessie D. (Beltrami) 590; Emily 594

James 180; Patrick H. 590; R. J. 316; Robert G. 315; Thomas 351

Madison County 180, 213-6, 339

biographies 857-86; courts 339-42; crimes 339-42; finances 342 officials 342-4; organizations 339-44; settlement 254

Madison Iron Mining Company 217

MADKIFF, A. J. 1130; Mary A. 1130; Nancy 1130; Nancy (---?) 1130

MADKIN, Caroline 678; Eusebia (Tulloch) 645

MADKINS, Phoebe D. (Mann) 1137

MADOR, Ada 1137; Gertrude 1137

Harriet Ann (McFarland) 1137

James F. 1137; Joseph 1137; Louisa (Rhodes) 1137; Ola 1137; Oliver H. 1137; Oscar 1137; William F. 1137

MAGEE, Alexander 333; Ann 788

John 265; Joseph 266; Lucinda 347

MAHN, George W. 655, port. 654

Hannah (Freh) 655; Peter 655

Williamina (Schnabel) 655

MAHNICKE, Dorothea (Martens) 782; Henry 782

MAHONEY, Caroline Melissa 870

Maiden 475-6

MAINTZ, Henry 579; Mary E. 761

William 579

MAISONVILLE, Francois 236

Jean B. 298

MAIZE, Lewis 1075; Missouri (Glass) 1075

MALASKEY, Allie 1026

MALBEUF, Moise 298

Malden 468, 475-6, 1170; lodges 475; newspapers 475

MALLOW, Charlotte 1095; Elizabeth H. 1107

MALONE, Bettie E. (Ligon) 1041

E. J. 464; Melissa 1173; Minnie J. (Torrence) 810; W. L. 430; William 810

MALONEY, Elizabeth 1015; Henrietta 1020; James 1015; John 1015; Lydia (Cooper) 1014-5

Nancy 1015; Nancy A. 1014; William 1014-5

MAN, Mary A. 922

manganese 32

MANGOLD, Christina (Hoff) 1082

John 1082; Joseph 1082; Sophia (Hampel) 1082

MANN, Adolphus 1137; Amy Ann 1137; Andrew 1126; Arnold 1126 1137; Carter 1137; Catherine (Miller) :Johnston: 1132; Clark 1137; Finus 1132; Isaac 1137

Jane (Copeland) 1137; Lizzie 1137

Lucinda 1137; Lucinda (Biggers) 1126, 1137; Margaret 1132; Martha A. 1137; Martha Ann 1126

Mary 1137; Mary Alice 1137; Melvina 1126; Missouri (McFadden) :Wallace: 1137; Phoebe D. 1137

Susan (Duncan) 1126; Theodocia 1137; Thirza (Blackwell) 1126

Thomas 1137; Brothers 439

MANNING, Alexis 731; Ann A. (Layton) 711; Ann E. 714; Cecelia 717; Elizabeth 714; Elizabeth (Mitchell) 1138; Elizabeth (Riley) 714; George 829; J. M. 348

James 345, 711, 714; James M. 714-5; James V. 716; Jesse 613

John 254, 900; Joseph 714, 743

Leo 714-5; Louis R. 715; Lydia (McClanahan) 714; Lydia B. 715

Marcella 731; Margaret 732; Maria 715; Mark 714, 720; Martin 1138; Mary 714; Mary (Moore) 731; Mary C. (Barks) 743; Mary Elizabeth (Leake) 900; Mary Elizabeth (Miles) 716; Mary G. 829

Mary I. 714; Matilda 714; Nancy 714; Polly 693; Robert 714; Sarah (French) 888; Susan 720

Willford 714; William 714, 715

MANSFIELD, C. F. 631; Hannah M. 997; John H. 997; Kate (Williams) 681; Louisa E. 997; Martha J. (Joyce) 997; Mildred 923

Pauline 923; Robert E. 997; Sar-

ah 997; Simeon T. 997; Terresa J. 997; Thomas 997; William A. 997; William T. 997

MANSUR, Charles H. 159

MANTER, Alice 656; C. T. 446

Charles T. 655-6; Frank 656

John 656; Kate 656; Mary (Evans) 655; Mattie 656; Nathan H. 655

Susan (Miles) 655-6

MANTZ, Ernest 578

manufacturing 194-6

MAPLE, J. C. 423, 554, 556

marble 32-3, 216, 218

"Marble City Guards" 505

Marble City News, Cape Girardeau 417

Marble Hill 451-3; lodges 452

newspapers 451-2

MARBURY, Rachel A. (Lusk) 965

MARCHTERRE, Fr's Couteley 298

MARCKLEY, Fannie 744; John C. 744

MARDICK, A. E. 990, 991; Rebecca (Kendrick) 991; Rebecca E. (Kendrick) 990

MARDORF, C. 548

Maries County 180

MARION, Francis 180

MARK, Emma 1112

MARKERT, Louisa 635

MARKHAM, Mrs. --- 549; Alice (Laird) 836; G. C. 836

MARKS, Catherine A. (Evans) 656

D. F. 349, 350; Davis F. 253, 352

Elizabeth 1208; Emma 831

George 631, 656; George H. 352

Jesse 656; Katie 656; Mary (McFarland) 656; Samuel 620; Susan 620; Thomas B. 631, 656

MARKWORT, Arthur 715; Bertha 715; Ferdinand 715; Gustaf 715

Henry 450, 715; Harbert 715; Ida 715; Louis 715; Matilda 715; Minnie 715; Minnie (Behrens) 715

Wilhelmina (Preusse) 715

MARMADUKE, John S. 108, 126

127, 143, 144-5, 155, 161, 502

503-5, 506, 508, 509; M. M. 155

MARPLE, P. B. 540

MARQUAND, W. G. 449

Marquand 449

MARQUETTE, Fr. Jacques 41-2

MARQUIS, D. J. 542; Sarah E. 749

marriage, early 252; first 522

MARSH, Col. --- 499; Angelina (Smith) 656; Elizabeth (Gebhart) 656; Harriet 1196-7; Jonathan 656; John H. 368; Searing 656-7

port. 1034

MARSHALL, Alice (Huff) 989; Alvin 1168; Alvus T. 989; Amma (---) :Walker: 989; Archie E. 1168; Benjamin F. 941; Benjamin W. 988; Bennett 1167; Bennett L. 1168; Burt 1168; Charity A.

- (Whitworth) 876; Charles 941
 Clarence E. 876; Cyrus 941; Ed-
 ward L. 941; Edwin W. 876; Eliza-
 beth A. 988; Ernest 1168; George
 W. 941, 1167-8; George Walton
 1166; Grace E. 988; Henry A. 876
 Herbert 989; Hettie F. 988; Isaac
 941; James 343, 344, 565, 876, 941
 988; James L. 876; Jane 858, 859
 Jane (Rogers) 988; John A. 338
 John E. 357, 941; John T. 988; Jo-
 seph 941; Joseph M. 988; Josiah
 876; LaRue 989; Laura E. 876
 Lavena (Jones) Thurman: 988
 Lena S. 941; Lillie M. 989; Lizzie
 (Gill) 876; Mamie 941; Martha
 (Turner) 941; Martha J. 876
 Martha P. 989; Mary 1168; Mary
 --- 1167; Mary (McMullen) 941
 Mary H. 1159; Mary J. 941, 958
 Mary L. (Lasley) 1167; Minnie J.
 941; Nellie E. 876; Olivia S.
 (Benette) 876; Phoebe A. 876
 Robert 941; Robert L. 988; Sam-
 uel 941; Samuel A. 941; Sarah A.
 876; Sarah F. 941; Stella 941
 Sterling 941; Susan M. 920
 Thomas 988; W. T. 366; Wesley
 A. 988; William 941; William J.
 1168; William T. 988-9; William
 T. 989
 Marshall, battle at 130
 MARSTON, Laura 886; Nathaniel
 888
 MARTENS, Caroline 782; Doro-
 thea 782; Dorothea (Schmidt) 782
 Emma 782; Frank 782; Hannah
 (Phillips) 782; Henry 782; Henry
 Jr 782; Henry J. III 782; Her-
 minie 782; Martha 782; William
 E. 782
 MARTENSTREETER, Stena 1039
 martial law in state 117
 MARTIN, Dr. --- 438; --- (Wal-
 ker) 301; A. J. 453; Addie 941; Al-
 bert S. J. 989; Alice 941; Alice
 (Norris) 941; Almira (Kirk-
 patrick) 924; Alvan 915; Amanda
 (Hill) 1108; Amanda (Wallace) 942
 Amanda E. 657; Amanda L. 1179
 Amanda J. 885; Andrew 325, 326
 Andrew J. 989; Andrew L. 959
 Ann 989; Ann A. 989; Ann Mary
 962; Anna D. (Ogilvie) 990; Azar-
 iah 1109; Barbara 941; Bettie 915
 Bettie (Joplin) 1201; Bird 473
 Charles 941; D. F. 381, 457; D.
 W. 941-2; David 989; Delia (Horn)
 646; Elijah 942; Elizabeth (---)
 1179; Elizabeth (Atkins) 941; E-
 lizabeth (Davis) 968; Elizabeth
 (Davis) Huff; 941; Elizabeth
 (Scoville) 941; Ellen 989; Emily
 (Byrd) 277, 746; Emma 690; E-
 zekiel H. 989; F. H. 155; Florence
 L. (Rush) 989; Frances (Rice) 989
 Frances E. 1032; George 468
 George S. 941-2; George W. 990
 Gustave 989; Hannah M. 739; Har-
 ry 990; Hattie 989; Humphrey
 1109; Isabel 643; Ivy J. 990; J. A.
 941; J. D. 646; J. T. 463; James
 1109; Jane 942, 989; Jesse S.
 941; Johanna (Sullivan): Long; 902
 John 301, 326, 526, 924, 941, 989
 John B. 419; John D. 657; John F.
 277, 477, 990; John L. 347, 348
 John M. 989; Joseph F. 989-90
 Josie 989; Julia 941; Julia A. 1153
 Katie 915; L. C., & Brother 464
 Laura A. 657; Lena A. 990; Leth-
 ia 941; Lewis 968; Lila 915; Lora
 E. 990; Louis 941; Louisa V. 989
 Lucinda (Hill) 1109; Lucy 942
 Lucy J. 657; Lulu T. 989; Luther
 989; Maggie (---) 915; Martha
 941, 942, 989; Martha (Goodwin)
 989; Martha J. 989; Mary 924-5
 942, 989, 1154; Mary (McDonald)
 902; Mary (O'Bannon) 657; Mary
 A. (Baynon) 990; Mary C. 657
 Mary Edna 990; Mary G. 989
 Mary L. (Long) 989; Mastin B.
 1109; Mona H. 990; Nancy 672
 Nancy W. (Davis) 657; Patrick 902
 Pearl A. 990; Perry D. 448
 Richard V. 990; Robert C. 657
 Robert Carter 657; Robert E. L.
 990; Salenis J. 989; Sally (Key)
 942; Samuel P. 989; Samuel P. Jr
 989; Samirra 1109; Sarah 922
 Sarah A. 942; Susan 989; Susan V.
 989; Thomas 902, 915, 989, 1153
 Thomas Cornelius 902; Vienna
 1109; W. F. 468; William 491, 657
 William C. 1201; William F. 990
 William J. 657; William Patrick
 902
 MARTINDALE, A. B. 1137; Arthur
 B. 1137; Bell (Forshee) 1137; H.
 B. 1137; Lucy A. 1137; Mamie O.
 1137; Mary E. (Eaton) 1137; Maud
 A. 1137; Melissa (Robinson) 1137
 Robert E. 1137; Walter I. 1137
 William A. 1137
 MARVIN, Marie 1104
 MASCH, Elizabeth 623
 MASH, Sarah 632-3
 Mashkoux Nation 485, 486; com-
 munication concerning 488
 MASON, A. E. 929; Anna Belle 940
 Aquilla Ann (Brown) 940; C. Y. 861
 Cecil E. 940; E. 425; Edgar 423
 Ella Moore 940; James O. 940
 John B. 940; Joshua 382; Katie
 May 940; Kitty A. 967; Laura B.
 940; Lou 929; Maria L. 788; Mary
 1122; Mary A. (Carr) 940; Mun-
 son 940; Nancy 694; S. A. 462, 543
 Sallie 1150; Samuel A. 940; Susan
 A. 940; William B. 940
 MASONIC Review, Cincinnati 763
 MASSEY, A. 800; A. M. 924; Abijah
 782; Benjamin F. 103, 155
 Charles W. 783; Charlotte C. 1204
 Cynthia 647; Drury 378, 379; Dun-
 can C. 1204; Duncan C. Jr 1204
 Elmira (Story) 283; Harvey L.
 1204; Ida L. 783; James 491, 553
 John W. 1204; Joseph 782-3; Jo-
 sephus M. 1204; Judy (Coker) 782
 Levi B. 1204; Lillie 1204; Mabel
 962; Manum L. 1204; Malissa
 1204; Martha 1132; Martha
 (Daugherty) 924; Mary (Also-
 brook) 1204; Mary (Averill) 1204
 Mary (Holland) 1204; Mary (King)
 1204; Mary E. 1204; Mary J. 800
 Narcissus J. 1204; Polly 127
 Sarah Ann 1204; W. E. 480; Wiley
 Ralph 1204; Willie 1204
 MASSIE, Charlotte (Rodney) 278
 Peter 278
 MASTERS, Alexander 840; An-
 drew 876; Andrew J. 840; Armet-
 ia 876; Catherine 840; Christo-
 pher C. 876; David 840; Della E.
 876; Elizabeth 1050; Elizabeth
 (Hawn) Smith; 840; Ellen J. 840
 Frances M. (Black) 876; Henry
 327, 333, 840; Henry A. A. 876
 Henry H. 840; John F. 840; Julia
 E. 840; Louisa C. 840; Mary C.
 (Baker) 840; Nancy C. (Lincoln)
 840; Pernecia E. 814; Richard
 840; Robert 840; Sarah (Hon) 876
 Sarah E. 840; William G. 840
 MASTERSON, David 783; Elijah
 783; Eliza Ann (Morton) 787; Em-
 ury W. 783; Forrest Lee 783
 Garnett 783; James 491; John F.
 783; Lucinda C. (Phillips) 783
 Lucy 783; Luella E. 783; Mary E.
 (Hitt) 783; Medad 783; Mollie E.
 (Campbell) 783; Mollie F.
 (Thompson) 783; Rebecca (Hall)
 783; Robert Jackson 783; Robert
 P. 787; Samuel L. 783; Squire 355
 William E. 783; & Mulkey 438
 MATCHEN, H. L. 464
 MATHENA, E. G. 570, 571
 MATHES, A. A. 574
 MATHESON, Ann 1146
 MATHEW, Richard 354
 MATHEWS, A. J. 463; Allen 303
 Amanda Ellen 876; C. C. 344
 Benjamin F. 876; C. D. 463; Caleb
 944, 967; Charity (English) 280
 Charles 303, 944, 967; Cilae 877
 Edward 303, 967; Edward N. 303
 336, 463; Elijah 283; Eliza 877
 Eliza A. (Harday) 942; Elizabeth
 860; Elizabeth (Smith) 967; Fan-
 ny 876; G. G. 462; George A. 918
 J. K. 543; Jackson 967; James 303

944; James H. 876-7; Jane (McDavid) 876; John 254, 566; John B. 876; John J. 876-7; Julia B. 876; Louisa 942, 944; Louisiana 967; Margaret (Bryant) 915
 Martha J. 876; Mary P. (St. Gemme) 876-7; Mollie 944; Patsey 967; Reuben 944; Reuben W. 876; Rosana 876; Rose L. 876
 Thomas 876; William 549-50, 876
 942; Zelia Julemar 876
 MATHEWSON, A. G. 571; Arthur G. 902; Charles E. A. 902; Eliza (Gilbert) 902; Gilbert Roth 902
 Harriet Pearl 902; Lizzie (Roth) 902; Mabel 902; Truman 902
 MATHIAS family 255
 MATIN, Albert 951; Anna (Riggis) 951
 MATKIN, Alvin F. 639; Amanda 674; Annie 657; Elisha 351; Elizabeth 635; Henry 657; Hicks 657
 James 351; Jemima 879; Leroy 350, 382; Lizzie E. 657; Mahala (Hamilton) 638-9; Lucinda A. (Tullock) 657; Luther S. 657
 Mary 657; Maude M. 657; T. B. 351; Toleman 657; William 343
 MATKINS, W. M. 344
 MATTESON, J. A. 783
 MATTHENA, Mary E. (Latshaw) 1202; Samuel 1202
 MATTHEWS, Virginia 689
 MATTHES, W. 580; William 578
 MATTHEWS, A. J. 1190; Ansel 1205; C. D. 905, 906; Catherine (Warren) 1213; Charity Jane (English) 942; Charles 988; E. H. 457; Edward N. 328; Elizabeth (Montgomery) 942; Ezekiel 454
 Grandville G. 942; H. M. 512
 Martha A. 1205; Martha Jane 873
 Mary 950; Mary Jane 876, 942
 Mildred E. (Anthony) 858; Missouri A. 942; Nancy A. (Morgan) 1205; Susan 1036; Telitha 1085
 Thomas 873; Thomas A. 942
 William 858; William J. 1205
 William R. 942
 MATTINGLY, Emma 693; James 348, 698; Jenning (Shelby) 731
 Louisa 693; Louise (Greenwell) 697; Maria 718; Matilda 698
 Sarah 693; Walter 731
 MAULDIN, T. H. 363, 475
 MAULSBY, Mr. --- 947; Anna H. 906; Carrie (Lavalee) Mitchell; 903; Ellen 935; F. W. 334, 903; H. D. 335, 438; H. P. 335; Hexekiah P. 404; Katie 872; Lemuel 334
 404; S. W. 335
 MAUNTEL, Borgess & Company 410
 MAUPIN, A. W. 517; J. W. 517
 MAURIN, Fr. J. L. 522
 MAVOSS, William 578
 MAXWELL, Alice (Coleman) 1188
 Ed. 338; James 55n, 408, 523-4
 MAY, --- (Moore) 719; Emma D. (Dills) 1064; F. W. 1068; Jacob 825; James 348, 719; John 685
 Lee Ann (Anderson) 685; Lizzie 1125; Nancy J. (Clubb) 825; Sallie A. 1068
 MAYBERRY, Ida J. 670; Joshua 1015; Sarah (Adams) Bollinger: 1015
 MAYE, Carroll 462, 463
 MAYER, A., & Company 451
 Louis 452
 MAYES, Amelia H. (Jones) 1168
 Carrol Lambuth 1168; Clarence 1168; E., & Company 475; Emma (Ownby) 1168; F. A. 1168; J. D. 1168; Robert 1168; Vaughan M. 1168
 MAYFIELD, A. B. 829; A. J. 453
 Andrew J. 840-1; Arthur J. 1043
 Asenith 1204; Caroline Maradie 840; Carrie A. (Hartle) 761; Cerrrie Boyd 840; Columbus 840; DeWitt 1043; Eli B. 840; Elisha 855
 Ellen J. (Masters) 840; Emanuel B. 840; George Franklin 840
 George W. 840, 1043; Jane 838
 Jeff 761; John J. 840; Mamie C. 1043; Martha J. 1103; Mary C. (Sitzer) 840; Mary E. 840; Mary E. (Chandler) 1043; Minnie May 1043; Polly (---) 840; Polly A. 840; Randol L. 840; Sarah P. (Check) 1043; Stephen 840; Stephen A. 840, 1043; Stephen S. 1043
 Surrilda J. 855; Susan (Houk) 855
 W. H. 452; William H. 840
 Mayfield-Smith Academy 452-3
 MAYHEW, S. 534
 MAYO, Martha 888; Samuel 888
 MAYS, D. W. 575
 MAZAREE, Francis 959
 MAZE, Bynum 875; Levinia 861
 Martha Ann (McFarland) 875
 William 344
 MEACE, James 297
 MEAD, Miss --- 1168
 MEADE, Nancy A. 1122
 MEADOR, A. R. L. 559; Joel A. 458
 MEANS, Benjamin 62
 MEATT, Arlie 903; Clamans 892
 Edward 440, 903; Job 903; Maggie 903; Mary (Pikey) 903; Modis (Mizerviel) 903; Olive 902-3
 Peter 903
 MEDARY, Samuel 81
 MEDAST, Philip 578
 MEDERIS, Abigail Y. 849
 MEDFORD, William 533
 MEDLEY, Amanda (Beckwith) 1006
 Anna G. (Welling) 783; Barbara A. (---) 816; Barbara Ann (Wath-

en) 783; Bessie 784; Charles P. 783-4; Christina 784; Connie 784
 Freddie 784; Ignatius 783; Isabella A. 816; John S. 783, 816; L. F. 458; Robert 784; Welling 784
 MEEKS, S. W. 400
 MEHAFFEE, Annie 421
 MEIGS, R. J. 52; Teurn J. 146
 MEISNER, Doretta 819-20; Michael 819
 MEISTER, Adolph 784; Alma 784
 Amelia 784; Anton 784; Anton F. 784; Arthur 784; Benjamin 784
 Charles 784; Gabriella (Hopfer) 784; Louis 784; Martha 784
 Theodore 784; Walter 784; Willie 784
 MELCHERS, Vicar-Gen. --- 525
 MELL, Peter 578
 MELLICE, A. 534
 MELOCHE, Mr. --- 296; Ant. Hibernois 297
 MELON, Arthur 297
 MELOY, D. J. 352; David J. 352
 MELUE, William 213
 MELVENY, Harvey K. S. O. 874
 MENARD, Mrs. --- 240, 244; Augustine (LeClere) 605-6; Augustine (St. Gem) 614; Louis C. 605
 606, 614; Peter 614; Pierre 606
 MENIE, Baptiste 316
 MENIKE, Henry 579
 MENTEER Brothers 448
 MENTOR, Elizabeth 1044; John 1044
 MERCER, Hugh 180; Joseph W. 156
 Susie M. 690
 Mercer County 180
 MERCIER, Mr. --- 696; Alice 715
 Auguste 715; Augustine 715; Gus-sie 715; Louise (Pannier); Chap-pins: 715; Mary (Brantley) 715
 Max 715; & Denizet 695
 Mercury, Jackson 429
 MEREDITH, Amelia (Wilkinson) 738; Daniel 735; Elizabeth 735
 Isaac 738-9; Mary (Hogard) 735
 Roland 266
 MERRILL, Samuel 127
 Merrimac County (proposed) 185
 MERRITT, Mantheous 918
 MERRIWETHER, Gov. --- 902; C. 902; S. C. (f) 902
 MERRYMAN, Amanda Ida 658
 Catherine (Rogers) 658; J. W. 210-1; James Franklin 658; Jane (Lourance) 657; Jesse Parkus 658
 John W. 657-8; LeRoy 658; Mar-tha Ann 658; Mary Jane 658; Mel-issa Frances 658; Susan A. (Remicks) 658; Thomas B. 657
 Thomas Jefferson 658; William Tolman 658
 MESSAMORE, Jacob H. 961; Nan-cy S. (Bryant) 961

- Messenger**, Bloomfield 471, 472
Dexter 472
- MESSMER**, Charles 357
- MESTLE**, Louise 606
- METCALF**, J. C. 442; L. S. 159; R. L. 376
- METHENY**, J. N. 992; Jennie 992
Louisa (Pierce) 992
- Methodism** 530-48; and slavery 939; division 539
- Methodist Churches** 530-48
- Methodist Episcopal Church** 152-3
- Methodist Episcopal Church** (South) 152, 539, 544, 545-6
- Methodists**, German 547
- METZ**, Alice 1076; George 356
- METZEN**, Gertrude 1147
- MEUS**, Mr. --- 275
- Mexican War** 69-73; recruits for 495-6
- MEYER**, Amelia 784; Anna 784
Anna (Happel) 784; Augusta 764
Caroline (Loves) 784; Caroline (Schweger) 784; Catherine 603
Catherine (---) 777; Charles 764
Charley 784; Conrad 578; Elizabeth 606; Emma 784; Eva M. 777
F. 527; George 784; Helena 784
Henry 579; J. 525; John 721; Joseph 513, 580; Julius 784; Katherine 1185; L. C. 526; Rosena 721
William 784
- MEYERS**, Mr. --- 526; Benjamin 286, 290; Caroline (Loves) 778
Cecelia 687; Charles 351, 352, 442
D. L. 541; Eliza 303; George 778
Jacob 286, 290, 297; Mrs. Jacob 289; Jesse 331-3; Reaba 816
William 303, 355, 460-1
- MEYER**, F. 579
- MEYSTED**, Henry 309, 416
- The Miami Company** 259
- Miami** 489
- MICHAELS**, Mr. --- 439
- MICHELE**, Joseph 298, 437
- MICHELE**, Emily F. 756
- MICHIE**, Ben 1188; Ben R. 1205
Cora O. 1188; Fannie E. 1205
Gussie 1205; Gustavus 1204
Hewie 1205; Iveson 1205; John M. 1204-5; John W. 1205; Robert 1205; Sallie (---) 1188; Sarah L. (Coleman) 1204-5; Susan (McCrary) 1204; Thomas A. 1205
- MICKLE**, John M. 1188; Sarah L. (Coleman) 1188
- MICKS**, Amanda 1134
- Middlebrook** 454, 455
- MIDDLETON**, J. M. 363; Lucy (Mills) 1110
- MILAN**, Lucinda 1090; Thomas 1090
- MILBURN**, James 349
- MILES**, --- (Bollinger) 823; Albion 719; Antoinette (Brewer) 688
Arthur 716; C. W. 958; Charles J. 716; Christina 693; Clara May 716
Clarence Elbert 716; Clarence Victor 716; Elizabeth (Seemes) 715-6, 790; Ellen 717; Emily 717
Emily (Moore) 717; Felix 718
Felix R. 716; Ferd 717; Francis 715, 730; Francis Elmore 716
Frank N. 716, 733; H. H. 377; Henry 716; Henry M. 1082-3; Joe 176
John 823; John Frederick 716
Joseph C. 716; Joseph William 716
Laura (Hollis) 1083; Leo 716; Leo Thomas 716; Leo Vincent 716
Leonard Julian 716; Martina (Moranville) 716; Mary 693, 717
Mary (Moore) 717; Mary A. 716
Mary Adelia 716; Mary Amelia 716; Mary C. 716; Mary Clara 716
Mary Elizabeth 716; Mary Gertrude 716; Mary Ida 716; Mary Irena (Tucker) 733; Mary Irena (Tucker) Miles: 716; Mary Louise 716; Mary Philomena (Reed) 716; Mary Susan 716; Mary Victoria (Moore) 716; Matilda 723
Matilda (Moore) 719; Miles 693
Philomena 730; Rebecca (Gaskin) 1082; Rosa L. 741; Sarah 733
Stephen 715-6, 730; Stephen G. 716
Susan 655, 717; Victor 717; Vincent 688; William 1082; William Victor 716
- military affairs** 92, 481-520
- MILL**, Minnie (Kollmeyer) 650
Peter 650
- Mill Spring** 460
- MILLAR**, Abraham 991; Abram 990, 991; Abram jr 991; Adam 990-1; Adam jr 991; Albert 991
Anna 991; Anna (Kalfus) 991
Charles 991; Elizabeth 991; Fannie M. (Kendrick) 990-1; Franklin 991; Franklin S. 990; Gertrude 991; Isaac 991; John 957, 991
John A. 991; John Clay 991; Lucy 957, 991; Mabel 991; Michael 991
Rebecca 991; Rebecca (---) 991
Rebecca (Millar) 991; Reynolds 991; Sarah A. (Kendrick) 990, 991
Susan (Kendrick) 991; Susan N. S. 990; William 991
- MILLER**, Judge --- quoted 191
Mr. --- 355, 812; A. A. 856-7
Adaline 704; Alexander 791; Alexander H. 785; Alonzo 1205; Amanda 658; Amanda (Poe) 785
Andrew 325, 514, 785, 956; Andy C. 949; Ann Wilson 785; Anna 1043; Anna (---) 658; Anna C. (Conway) 841; Barbara 791; Benjamin 785; Benjamin F. 841
Betsy Ann 1198; C. K. 456, 457
Catherine 252, 827, 1118, 1132
Carolyn (Easick) 784; Charles 841
Charlotte (Seton) 1209; Cora 658
Cynthia 1197; D. B. 374, 471
Daniel 457, 470, 658; Mrs. Daniel 630; Daniel B. 1017; David 841
David C. 841; Delia Jane 841; Dora 1043; E. 377; E. S. 785; Elijah 470; Eliza W. 1067; Elizabeth 744
Elizabeth (Welling) 785; Ellen (Wilson) 785; Elmira 841; Emma 658; Ettie 658; Eunice 926; Eva Josephine 841; F. C. 990; F. R. 555; Flora 616; Frances 1017; G. 949; George 658; George A. 658
785, 1205; George F. 358; George H. 1187; George W. 156, 841; H. H. 815; Henry 359, 363, 470, 471, 785
1017, 1039; Henry B. 841; Henry E. 363; Henry H. 785; Henry M. 841; Isaac 275, 992; Isabella (Whitt) 617; J. H. 436; J. N. 471
J. W. 436; Jacob 308; Mrs. James 265; James E. 785; James H. 785
Jane 782; Jennie C. 842; John 62
154, 157, 180, 266, 275, 785, 1205
John A. 841, 1003; John C. 326
1043; John F. 841; John G. 158
John J. 326, 435; John L. 784
John M. 1205; John N. 746, 1043
John W. 380, 381; Joseph 357, 797
Joseph M. 841; Josephine 841; Josephine Ann (Bryant) 918; Julia 637-8; Juline G. 785; L. W. 784
Ladd, & Company 471, 472; Lena A. (Martin) 990; Lizzie 658, 1017
Lottie 657; Mahala (Hodge) 1043
Marada (Edinger) 785; Margaret 1122; Maria (McDonald) 992
Marshall 841; Martha 1006
Martha A. (Matthews) 1205; Martha J. 1205; Mary 658, 697-8, 841
848; Mary (---) 840; Mary (Beal) 841; Mary (Sitton) 1043; Mary A. 1036; Mary Ann (Davids) 1205
Mary E. 841; Mary E. (Spradlin) 949; Mary J. 841; Matilda 841
Matilda (Cauvey) 785; Millie 658
Millie (Bluemeyer) 658; Minerva 1205; Minnie 1043; Myrtle 1043
Nancy (Hickerson) Castleberry: 1205; Nancy B. 992; Nevada 1205
Milly Curtis 785; Pittman 362; S. G. 546; S. W. 337, 479; Sarah 1056
Sarah (Acree) 785; Sarah (Hudson) 785-6; Sarah (Lamar) 841; Sarah (McCauleigh) 841; Sarah E. 815
841, 1043; Sarah E. (Kinder) 841
Sarah Ellen 841; Sarah F. 1205
Sarah I. (Bibb) 956; Susan I. (Spradlin) 949; Sarah Louise 746
Smith 658; Sophia 797; Sophia (---) 785; Sophia E. 808, 1035
Trentie V. 785; W. F. 318; W. H. 397, 785-6; W. M. 1209; W. S. 1006
Washington 841; William 357, 491
785, 842, 1043; William F. 658

- Miller County 180
Millersville 435
- MILLIKEN, Alexander 206; Eliza 918
- MILLIS, V. J. 543
- MILLS, Alexander 354, 357; Ann Eliza 1191; Anna (Carmichael) 1083; C. R. 369; Daniel A. 934 DeWitt 1110; Elizabeth (Hutcherson) 1083; Eudora 1110; Fannie (Brown) 934; Felix R. 1109-10 Hardin 1110; Hester O. (Eudaley) 1084; Jarestiah 1083; Jesse E. 1083; Jonathan 367, 1109-10 Lemuel 376, 479, 1083-4; Leonard O. 1083; Lucy 1110; Lucy (Rice) 1110; Lottie C. 1004; Mary 1110; Priscilla 934; S. (Glore) 1109-10; Susanna J. 1083; Susanna J. (Mills) -Spurlock: 1083 Thomas 1083; William Thomas 1083
- mills 409-10, 411, 416; Burfordville 275-6
- MILNE, Charles 658; George 659 Jeanette (Dawson) 658; Jesse 659 Maggie (Skinner) 659; Sarah 659 William 658-9
- MILLSTER, A. W. 433
- MILSEPEN, Henry 528
- MILSTER, Isabella 696; Roxie 696
- MINATE, Eliza Jane 624
- Mine a la Motte 24, 213-4, 215 mineral springs 37 minerals 37, 200, 201; St. Francois County 203; Ste. Genevieve District 407
- MINOR, James L. 155
- MINTON, Alfred 786; Andrew Jefferson 786; Hugh 786; James Harry 786; Maggie E. 786; Martha 786; Mary D. (Hall) 786; Mattie C. (Thompson) 786; Nancy (Taylor) 786; Patsy (Byrd) 277; Robert A. 786; Sarah (Cook) 786 William H. 786; Willis 786; Willis C. 786
- MIRES, Fred. 339
- MIRO, Estaban Rodriguez 284, 285 290, quoted 291
- Mississippi Conservative 1085
- Mississippi County 180, 199; biographies 953-1010; courts 364-5 crimes 365; officials 366-7; organization 364-7; settlement 303-4
- Mississippi Valley Globe, Cape Girardeau 418
- Missouri 11-2; battles, list 135-6 boundaries 11; geology 12-37; organization 55, 57-60; physical features 12-37
- Missouri Argus, Framington 441
- Missouri Cash-Book, Jackson 430
- Missouri Compromise 57-8
- Missouri Cultivator, Cape Girardeau 766
- Missouri Democracy, Cape Girardeau 418, 474; Clarkston 474
- Missouri Democrat, Ste. Genevieve 407
- Missouri Gazette, Ste. Genevieve 408; St. Louis 56-7
- Missouri Herald, Jackson 429
- Missouri Intelligencer, Old Franklin 57
- Missouri Mining Company 312
- Missouri Republican, St. Louis 57
- Missouri, Southeast see Southeast Missouri
- "Missouri State Guard" 92, 100 497-8
- Missouri State Militia, Southeast Missouri contingent 511-3
- Missouri Territory 55-7
- MISPHY, V. B. 660
- MITCHELL, Col. --- 115; Mr. --- 342; Alex. B. 903; Anderson 781 Ann 1043; Ataline (Moore) 1043 Ataline F. 1043; B. G. 574; C. L. 334; Carrie (Lavalee) 903; Celia 1137; Charles L. 903; David M. David W. 1138; Donald S. 1113 E. 339; Eliza A. 1135; Eliza J. 1043; Elizabeth 726, 1043, 1138 George W. 1043, 1137-8; Green B. 1137; Hannah J. 1043; Isaac 350 351, 352, 440; Isaac sr 253; Jennie (Watson) 903; John 1043-4 John C. 352; John N. 363, 470, 524 John W. 1043; Joseph W. 520 Leonard 1188; Lincoln 331-3 Louisa 1043; Mary 781, 1043 Mary (McMahon) 655; Mary E. 1188; Mary J. 1043; Mary M. (Conrad) 1138; Mathias J. 1138 Nancy M. 1043; Peter 1043; Rebecca (Brown) 1137; Richard 1137 S. B. 655; S. W. 571; Samuel 428 556; Sarah 1137; Sarah A. 1138 Sarah E. (Lutz) 1138; Sarah Jane 1043; Sarah M. 1043; Sophia (---) 1043; T. W. 534, 541; Thomas A. 1043; W. F. 457; W. W. 371; William F. 380
- MITCHENER, Amanda J. 991
- Cincinnati C. 991-2; Edmund E. 991; Elizabeth C. 991; Georgia A. 991; James K. Polk 991-2; Jennie (Metheny) 992; John N. 991-2 Marcus E. S. V. 991-2; Martha A. 991; Mary E. 991; Nancy (Nealy) 991; Nancy B. (Miller) 992; William B. 991; Wilson L. 991-2
- MITCHIM, Alice 942; Bennie 942 Catherine J. (Fronaberger) 942 Charles 942; Connie 942; J. F. 461, 464, 942-3; L. S. 423; Lawson S. 942; Ollie 942; W. S. 464 William 942
- MIZERVIEL, Modis 903
- MOBLEY, A. B. 473; Alpheus B. 1168; Cornelia V. (Brugg) 1168 E. B. 1168; Mary (Greene) 1168 Parthenia (Ward) 1168
- MOBRAY, W. H. 540
- MOCHLER, Joannah 612
- MOCK, William 297
- MODDE, Amelia (Verbeke) 716 Bernard 694, 716; Catherine (Bouwens) 716; Edward 716; John 716; Joseph 716; Julia (Nuyt) 716 Mary 716; Rosalie 716; William 716
- MOFFATT, William M. 1097
- MOGGE, Henry 914
- MOGLER, Mary 432
- MOLDER, H. W. 366, 382
- MOLL, Agnes (Lireby) 717; Catherine 717; Christian 717; Egbert 716-7; Egdij 717; Frances 717 Frances (Wingler) 717; Francis X. 716-7; Ignatius 717; Joseph 717 Martin 717
- MOLLINEAUX, G. W. 453
- MONELL, Archibald 877; Harry 877; Hester (Tarrigan) 877; Ida 877; Joseph T. 877; Nellie (Gifhorn) 877
- Monteau County 180
- MONROE, James 180; Margaret 1075; Martha 875; William 156
- Monroe County 180
- MONTGOMERY, Capt. --- 503 Alexander 354; Annabelle 621; B. 518; Columbus 934; Elizabeth 942 Elizabeth (---) 934; Emily E. 1035 Henry 877; Isaac 934; Joseph 339 L. D. 934; Margaret 877; Margaret (Eads) 637, 638; Martha M. 934; Martha M. (Owen) 1046; Nathan 338; Richard 180; S. E. 514 Samuel 363, 471, 519, 1046; Susan E. 934; William 330
- Montgomery County 180
- MONTEITH, John 420
- MOODY, Nancy Jane 1194
- MOON, Annie 776; Julia 789
- MOONEY, Rev. --- 414; M. 542 Mootown 445
- MOORE, Col. --- 509; Moore, --- (Mead) 1168; A. J. 336; Achilles A. 1168-9; Ada 1044; Ada M. 1139 Albinus 713; Alfonso L. 719; Alfonsus 730; Allen 1044; Amanda (Williams) 1084; Ambrose 733 Ambrose J. 718; Ambrosia (Tucker) 733; Anastatia 717; Ann (Hagan) 716; Ann (Hunter) 303 Ann M. (Cissell) 717, 718; Anna 763, 943; Anna E. 944; Anna E. (Hunter) 943; Annie 717; Araminta (Woolford) 1139; Archibald 828; Arminta E. 1139; Arthur Rosalba 718; Ataline 1043; B. J.

367, 466; B. R. 478; Basil 690, 719
 Bede 253, 344, 718; Benedict 253
 Benjamin 943; Benjamin J. 943
 Bennie H. 944; Bertie N. 944
 Buckner 1044; C. 716; Carrie
 (Shelby) 731; Carrie B. 1139
 Catherine (---) 666; Cecelia
 (Manning) 717, 719; Cecelia Can-
 dance 700; Cecelia M. 717
 Charles 468, 535, 943, 1172; Mrs.
 Charles 535; Charles A. 943
 Charles Boromes 716; Charles
 C. 943; Charles F. 1169; Charles
 W. 365; Charlotte (Duvall) 719
 Chrysanthus 717; Cornelius 763
 Cosby 1044; Cynthia J. 1129; D.
 H. 473; Daniel 1138-9; David R.
 1044; E. H. 1166; Edna 1044; E-
 liza 1139; Eliza (Berry) 1138; E-
 liza (Laforge) 288; Eliza J. 943
 Elizabeth 640, 719, 790, 794, 943
 Elizabeth (Bates); Fears; 828; E-
 lizabeth (Chalfant) 943; Elizabeth
 (Evans) 1044; Elizabeth (Hart)
 704; Elizabeth (McAtee) 713; E-
 lizabeth A. 1002; Elizabeth E.
 (Hite) 1169; Elizabeth Leona 716
 Ella (Handy) 943; Ellen (Dean) 717
 Emily (Burgee) 690; Emma (Bur-
 gee) 719; Emma (Prince) 808;
 944; Ferdinand (Tucker) 733
 Flavian J. 718; Frances 920
 Frances E. 717; Francis Albert
 717; Francis L. 912; Francis M.
 733; George 548; George M. 461
 466, 943; Gertrude (Seemes) 719
 730; Harriett A. (Hughs) 1139
 Harry A. 1169; Hartwell 692; Har-
 tie 718; Helen (---) 717; Helen
 (Tucker) 717; Henry 719; Henry L.
 704; Hillary 719; Howard 309; Ig-
 natius 702, 717-8, 719; Iney 1044
 Isabella 718; Isabella J. 719; Isa-
 dore 253, 310, 348, 719; Isidore jr
 713; J. C. 466; J. H. 574; J. L. 466
 J. V. 731; James 253, 405, 450, 717
 718, 719, 943, 1084; James jr 719
 James C. 345, 348; James E. 717
 727; James H. 1139; James J. 717
 719; James L. 366, 466, 467, 469
 640; James V. 704, 718; Jennie
 (Harvey) 1084; Jane (McMullen)
 912; Jettie 718; John 356, 357, 867
 1138; John A. 717; John E. 555
 John Lewis 1139; John R. 348; Jo-
 seph 342, 465, 535, 640, 943; Mrs.
 Joseph 535; Joseph C. 402, 466,
 943; Joseph H. 303, 943-4; Joseph
 L. 943; Joseph V. 718-9, 719
 Josiah 668; Josiah C. 717; Julia
 570; Kenruck J. 718; Laurence
 719; Lawrence S. 718; Leo 717
 719; Leonidas 719; Lewella
 (Rucker); Sutton; Alman; 1139
 Lewis 1138; Lewis E. 718; Lewis
 F. 718, 719; Lillie Margarette 718
 Lizzie H. 943; Lon 668; Lou A.
 (Reeves) 1172; Lucada 937; Lu-
 cius 719; Lucretia 717; Lucy
 (Wellmore) 717; Lucy A. 717; M.
 H. 397; M. M. (f) 1139; Maggie L.
 1139; Mahala (Cissell) 719; Ma-
 linda J. 692; Margaret (Sutton)
 1138-9; Margaret J. 1139; Maria
 A. 1139; Martha 1139; Martha
 (Strong); Broom; 943; Martha
 (Whitefield) 1044; Martin V. 719
 Mary 717, 719, 720, 731, 912
 Mary (Miles) 717; Mary (Rider)
 943; Mary A. 718, 719; Mary Am-
 brosia 718; Mary Ambrosia
 (Tucker) 718; Mary Amelia 718
 Mary Areina 718; Mary Aveline
 718; Mary E. 717; Mary Elizabeth
 (Miles) 716; Mary F. 1139; Mary
 Gertrude (Miles) 716; Mary Ger-
 trude (Miles); Neltocher; 716
 Mary J. 965; Mary Jessamine
 718; Mary M. 689; Mary Minettie
 718; Mary R. A. (Compton) 1139
 Mary Susan (Miles) 716; Mary T.
 (Bart) 704; Mary Victoria 716
 Matilda 719; Matilda (Layton) 719
 Monica (Moore) 718; Morgan 1168
 1169; Morris 336; N. Isabella 747
 748; Nancy 807; Nancy (---) 1043
 Nancy M. 943; Nicholas 253; Nor-
 ah (Sanders) 717, 727; Permelia C.
 1139; Rachel (Fletcher) 943
 Ralph 943; Rebecca (---) 640
 Richard 716, 717, 719, 1044; Rich-
 ard R. 717; Robert 316, 718, 1138
 1139; Robert J. (e L) 1139; Rob-
 ert L. 1139; Romanus I. 717
 Rosa 717; Rosa (Dean) 720; Rosa
 J. 719; Rosalie 718; Rozilla 1044
 S. S. 1169; Sabina Rice 719; Sam
 C. 466; Samuel 359; Samuel C. 402
 Samuel J. 1139; Samuel L. 716
 Sarah 555; Sebastian 731; Sebas-
 tian L. 718; Selina 1016; Sidney C.
 1044; Susan 946, 1032; Susan
 (Miles) 717; Susan A. 943; Susan
 B. (Hayden) 717; Susie M. 943; T.
 H., & Company 479; Tennie 1168
 1181; Teresa (McAtee) 713
 Theodore L. 718, 719; Theresa
 718, 719; Theresa (Hagon) 717, 719
 Thomas 355, 718, 1043; Thomas
 E. 1044; Thomas F. 716; Thomas
 H. 1084; Thomas J. 718, 717, 719
 Thomas V. 717; Thomas W. 717
 Victor Vitalis 718; Vincent 717
 Virginia 866-7; William 326, 533
 713, 718, 719, 943, 1138, 1139
 William A. 405; William B. 718
 William P. 1044; William S. 288
 William V. 717, 719; Yula 1044; &
 Herr 417; family 982

MOORMAN, Elizabeth 964

MOOSE, Mr. --- 275

MORAN, Catherine (Hunt) 646
 Maurice 646; Peter 1007

MORANVILLE, Elizabeth (Hay-
 den) 720; James 720; Jerome 720
 John B. 716, 720; John Francis 720
 Martina 716; Mary 720; Susan
 (Manning); Seemes; 720; Thomas
 720

MOREAU, Frances J. 315; * Bur-
 gess 462; & Menard 883
 MOREHOUSE, A. P. 145, 155, 615
 MORELAND, Sarah A. (McGuire)
 789

MORELOCK, E. C. 184

MOREN, Nancy 1161

MORENO, Pedro 239

MOREY, Ann 720; Anson 720; An-
 son H. 720; Anson R. 720; Helen
 W. 720; James M. 720; Margaret
 (Fonwick) 720; Margaret A. 720
 Maria (Wooley) 720; Melissa R.
 720; Morse S. 720; Nelson L. 720
 Samuel 720

MORGAN, Albert G. 842; Alexa
 1044; Alfred 1044; Artie E. 1138
 Azaline 1044; Charles 1122, 1138
 Charles jr 1138; Charles Arthur
 1138; Charles H. 158, 159; Collin
 361, 363; Cynthia 757; Daniel 160
 272, 1044; David A. 1205; Edna
 R. 1205; Edward 1138; Eliza

(Stinson) 1202; Elizabeth (Men-
 tor); Vandegries; 1044; Emma B.
 842; George 181, 284-6, 288, 292
 1138; George E. 842; Harold E.
 1205; Harriet Ellen (Fry) 1205
 Has 701; Irvin S. 1138; J. W. 472
 James 1044; James W. 1044; Jane
 (Parker) 1044; Jennie (Fenwick)
 701; Jennie C. (Miller) 842; Jet-
 tie M. 842; John 1202; John A.

1138; John M. 1205; John R. 1138
 Josiah W. 1205; Julia (Vanover)
 1205; Julia Bell 1205; Justice 288
 Kate R. (Garritt) 1205; Margar-
 et (Laforge) 288; Mary 1205

Mary (Cultrion) 1122; Mary E. 1138
 Mary L. (Reed) 1138; Matilda (---)
 1138; Nancy A. 1205; Naomi (Stu-
 art) 1138; R. M. 561; Rachel (Fu-
 gate) 973; Robert Marcelles 1205

Sarah (Cavender) 1205; Sarah C.
 (Snider) 842; Sarah E. 1205; Ura
 P. 842; Uriah 1138; Uriah S. 1205
 W. T. 973; William 325, 326, 542
 William C. 842; William H. 1138
 William M. 378, 841-2; Zed C.,
 1138

Morgan County 180

MORLEY, J. H. 385, 446

MORLEY 464, 830

Mormons and the "Mormon War"
 66-9

The Morning and Evening Star 67

- The Morning Watch, St. Louis 151
- MORRIS, Andrew 310, 1139; B. I. 667; Christie 1139; Christie Belle 1139; Daniel 377; Diana M. 1139; Eliza C. 1139; Elizabeth 1139; Elizabeth (---) 1135; Elizabeth (Griffith) 1139; Elizabeth (Hale) 1139; Eugenia H. (Phillips) 1110; Frances I. 1139; George W. 1110; Harris B. 1139; Henry 441 Isabel (Henderson) 1139; James C. 1110; James M. 1110; James M. jr 1110; James Y. 1139; John 286, 1084; John E. 1135, 1139 John Howard 1084; John W. 417 423; Joseph 1139; Joseph D. 1139 Joseph W. 1084; Keziah E. 1139 Lemuel A. 1139; Leonard 961; M. 570; Margaret 1139; Margaret E. (Swords) 1084; Mary (Crank) 1110 Mary J. 960-1; Mary S. 1110 Monson M. 1110; Nancy C. 1139 Fernella A. 1139; Pressly 322-3 355; Rachel (Hopkins) 1084; Samuel 1084; Stella E. 1139; Walter B. 1110; William C. 1139; William E. 1139
- MORRISON, A. W. 156; D. L. 422 Eva (Helderman) 846; J. jr 413; J. N. 333, 458; James 489; John 281 Mary 756; Nancy 1146; Robert 427, 756; T. J. 420; T. J. O. 281 335, 371, 438
- MORROW, J. W. 377; Louisa 875 Thomas 875
- MORTON, Anna 787; Charles 720 Charles A. 786; David F. 720-1 724, 786; Eliza (Abernathy) 720 786; Eliza (Steele) 786; Eliza Ann 787; Eliza E. (Glenn) Alexander 786; Eliza F. (Steele) 787; Elizabeth 1109; George P. 787; Hiram G. 787; J. E. 742; J. L. 435; James E. 787; James G. 787; James G. C. 786; James L. 721, 786; Jane C. 809; John 798; L. Glenn 786; L. W. 787; Lou R. 721; Maggie 721 Margaret E. 786; Margaret E. (Alexander) 742; Mary J. 721, 786 Mollie (McNeely) 781; Nancy E. (Ruff) 787; Oliver 787; Pink 787 Rebecca L. 786; Robert H. 787 Serena D. 798; W. P. 781; William A. 721; William P. 720, 786-7
- MOSBRUGER, Barbara 651
- MOSELEY, Benjamin F. 1205; C. A. 1037; C. T. 1192; Candasy T. 1205-6; Eliza (LaForge) 404; Rebecca (Owens) 1205; Sarah Jane (Dowdy) 1182, 1206; Sophronia A. (Dillyard) 1077; Thomas jr 342 343, 344
- MOSELY, Thomas jr 447; William S. 156, 334, 335, 370, 404, 476, 905
- MOSER, Abel J. F. 1139; Alice 606
- MULLER, C. 529; Carl A. 608 Caroline (Grupe) 930; Catherine 607; Christian 607; Edward 606-7 Elizabeth 607; Elizabeth (Meyer) 606; Elizabeth (Schwab) 607; H. H. 787; Henrietta (---) 787; Henry 787; Ida (Ermentz) 787; Jacob 547, 548; Joseph 606, 607; Josephine 607; Josephine (Dohogne) 925; K. A. 409; Oswald 607; Philip(p) 925, 930; Theresa 607
- MUENCH, Anna C. (Ochs) 721 John P. 578, 686; Mary 686; Pancretius John 721; see also Mfmch
- MUFFLEY, Mary J. (Logan) 1107
- MULLEN, Catherine (Friend) 927 Darius 927
- MULLER, Cecelia M. A. 1116; G. A. 580, 581; J. A. F. 578
- MULLERMAN, Anna (Saner) 659 Anton 659; Bernard 659; Catherine (Hopf) 659; Elizabeth 659 Francis 659; Frank 659; Frank Antoine 659; Frank Antoine jr 659 Herman 659; John 659; Kate (Hunold) 659; Martha (Beeve) 659 Mary 659; Mary (Hunold) 659 Mary (Schulter) 659; Mena 659 Peter 659
- MULLERSMAN, John 865
- MULLET, Benedict 581
- MULLIGAN, Col. --- 117
- MUNCH, Annie M. 721; B. John 721 Elizabeth 721; George A. 721 John P. 721; Margaret (---) 721 Mary 721; Michael 721; Paul 721 Rosena (Meyer) 721; see also Muench
- MUNFORD, Rebecca 969
- MUNSON, A. 568, 569, 571, 574 murders: Gun City 189-90; trials 311-2
- MURDOCH, Lindsay 378, 451, 454 511, 512, 518
- MURDOCK, Mrs. --- 574
- MURDOUGH, Eunice 648
- MURPHEY, Charles R. 594; Ellen 594; Mary Ann 594; Minerva 594 William 645
- MURPHY, Capt. --- 71; Alice D. 660; Amanda J. 659; Ann (Thompson) 660; Artemisia 660-1 Augusta 659; Bird 661; Callie 659 Catherine 640, 677; David 252 310, 349, 440, 504, 659; Dubart 252, 350, 351; Elizabeth 678 Francis 352; Frank 351, 352 Franklin 659-60; Genevieve 659 Henderson 352; Henry 934; Isaac 252, 350; Isabella 646; Jacob B. 659, 660; Jesse 252, 349, 659 John 349; John W. 660; Joseph 252 Katie 659; Lucinda 661; Mark 491 Mary Ann (Alley) 659-60; Mary J. 1027; P. W. 352; Peter 660; Peter W. 361, 660; Rhoda 659; Rhoda
- Anna C. 1139; Barbara (Thomas) 1139; Belle (Bishop) 1093; Catherine 606; Catherine S. (Whitener) 1139; Edward 606; Estella 1092; Evariste A. 606; Ferdinand N. 606; G. A. 456; Hannah A. (Bollinger) 1139; J. L. 456; J. R. 1139, 1148, 1150; John R. 580 Louise 606; Louise (Mestle) 606 Magdalen 606; Maggie (Gorard) 606; Mary B. E. 1139; Minnie S. 1139; Philo W. 1139; Pierre 606 Samuel G. 1139; Sarah A. 1139 Sarah R. 1139; Selinda C. 1139 Solon C. 1139; Susan (Rhodes) 1139; Virginia 606; & Whitener 1150
- MOSS, Charlotte (Creasy) 1123 Edward 1132; Frances (Childers) 999; Haas 999; Levinia (Swezea) 1132; Lucinda A. 1132; Martha (Jones) 1132; Russell 1132; T. C. 432; T. J. 473; Tabitha (moss) 1123
- MORTILLER, J. T. 669; Louise E. (Rougly) 669
- "Mother of Counties" (Wayne) 185
- MOTHERSHEAD, Charles 427 Clifton 426-7
- MOTT, Clara 890; Elizabeth 1159 H. J. (Waggener) 903; Hettie (Withers) 903, 904; Ida (Fay) 904 James 903, 904; John A. 334, 439 890, 903-4; Laura 904; Louis W. 904; May 904; Peter W. 364 Richard J. 904; Richard S. 904 Robert 904; T. J. 369; Davis & Company 891
- MOTZEL, Josephine 1097
- MOUDY, Lena (Pikey) 889
- MOULSBY, Harriet (---) 988 mounds and mound builders 38-40 221-7, 956
- Mount Pleasant College 150
- Mount Tabor School 273, 418, 531
- Mt. Zion Chapel 535, 538
- MOUSER, Aletha J. 842; Aletha J. (Francis) 842; Arminta R. 842 Charles J. 842; David 842; Daniel 842; Elisha 842; Emanuel 842 Fanny J. 842; George W. 842 Holly (Kinder) 842; Holly M. 842 Ida B. 842; Josephine (Hawn) 831 Michael 341; Nancy 842; Noah 842 Rhue 842; Rosewell 842; Savannah 842; Susan M. (Imman) 842 Troy W. 842; William A. 831 family 255
- MOWENVILLE, Ellen (McBride) 713-4; Thomas 714
- MOYE, Malinda 1076
- MOYER, Joseph C. 457; W. R. 457
- MOZIER, Daniel 912; Elizabeth C. (Tickell) 912
- MUELPELDT, Martin 730

- (George) 659; Richard 252, 349 351, 352, 660; Sarah 659; Sarah (---) 532, 660; Sarah (Barton) 252 Sarah (Boos) 660; Susan E. (Montgomery) 934; Thomas H. B. 659 William 252, 264, 310, 351, 659 678; William jr 352; Zebulun 660-1
- Murphy's Settlement 252, 532
- MURRAY, Carrie 948; Edward 1124; Jane (Williams) 817; Sarah 1123, 1124
- MURRY, Clarimond (---) 879
- Cordella 1130; Edmond 879; Eliza 879; Nancy M. 1129-30; Rebecca 1130; Salome B. 1130; Tabitha 1130; William 1130; William C. 1130; & Quim 479
- MUSE, Mr. --- 474
- MUSHOLD, Mary E. 962
- MUSIC, Asa 328
- MUSICK, David 55n, 492, 494
- MYATT, Mary C. 1068
- MYERS, Adeline F. 1045; Ala A. 1140; Andrew L. 1140; B. 935
- Bashaw 1140; Catherine (Heppler) 1139; Catherine (Zink) 1139-40; Charles 878; Christopher C. 944; Cora C. 1140; Delilah 873
- Eli 1140; Eliza 936; Eliza C. (Brialley) 1140; Eve C. 1140
- George E. T. 1140; Grover M. 1140
- Hai 944; Ivah 944; Jacob 1139
- 1140; Jane 1140; Jennie E. 975
- John B. 944; Louisa 890; Louisa (Baker) 821; Louisa (Evans) 944
- Louisa (Lambrecht) 1140; Louisa (Mathews) 944; Lunda A. 1140
- Margaret 1140; Martin 591; Marvin H. 1140; Mary (---) 678; Mary (Hughes) 935; Mary (Wehner) 591
- Mary E. 1140; Mary Jane (Rosenstengel) 668; Mathias M. 1139-40
- Nathan 873, 890; Orla A. 1140
- Romulus 1140; Rosanna 934; Sarah L. 1140; Susan C. 678; Thomas 1139-40; Thomas N. 944; Triphena 1140; Walter H. L. 1140
- William 668, 936; William H. 944
- William H. jr 944; Wilson B. 944
- MYRICK, Frank 466; Margaret 994; Nancy C. (Rhodes) 843
- Thomas 843; William F. 366, 367
- NABERT, O. C. 708
- NALL, G. B. 381, 454; J. G. 363
- NALLE, R. H. 343; W. N. 344; William N. 342, 392
- NANCE, B. N. (f) 653; James K. 996
- Minerva 618; Olley (McGill) :Rushing: 996; Willey 684
- NAPIER, Francis 907
- NAPOLION Bonaparte 522
- NAPPER, Laura N. 1165
- NAPTON, William B. 75, 156, 157
- NARVE, James H. 366
- NASH, Mr. --- 368
- Naahville & Western Railroad 520
- NATHONS, Cury 1008; Marcella H. (Heanon) 1008
- NATION, Emeline 931; Giles Jasper 1044-5; James W. 1044; John W. 1044; Laura Ader 1044; Margaret Ann 044; Margaret Caroline (Keaton) 1045; Martha E. (Brantley) :Ford: 1045; Mary Ann (Hale) 1044, 1045; Matilda 1044; Nicholas G. 1044, 1045; Sarah 1044
- Sarah (Sitz) 1045; William 1044 1045; William Jackson 1045
- "The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary" 529
- natural features 197-200
- NAUMANN, Christian 607; Elizabeth (Junk) 607; Louis 315, 607
- Rosa (Haug) 607
- "Ne-At-A-Wah Territory" 177
- NEAL, Elizabeth 324; James W. 1084; Nancy H. (Ford) 1084; Sarah J. (Keith) 1084; Thomas 422
- W. F. 1073, 1084; William F. 479 1084-5
- NEALE, Andrew 359; Thomas 308 327, 333, 359, 427, 432
- NEALEY, Elizabeth 962
- NEALY, Nancy 991
- Nebraska, organization of 76-82
- NEEDHAM, J. S. 513
- NEEL, Blanche (Argo) 1169; Edia 1169; Grover 1169; James P. 1169
- Katie 1169; Temperance (Homer) 1169; Thomas R. 1169
- NEELEY, William 55n
- NEELY, --- (Bledsoe) 281; F. C. 281, 338, 1136; Frank C., & Company 458; Mary E. 920; Molly F. (Mabrey) 1136; William 426; Mrs. William 281
- NEIDERHOUSE, Elizabeth 1039
- NEIDERT, Adam 684; Albert 650
- Ernest 684; Eva (Dinger) 684
- John A. 684; Mary 650, 684; Mary (Weber) :Rudy: 684
- NEIGHBORS, Jane 1120; Sarah E. 1128
- NEIL, Mr. --- 465; Thomas 470
- NEILL, Albert T. 904; Anna (Graham) 904; Eddie 904; Gertrude 904; Grover Cleveland 904; Ida 904; Latacia (Torrence) 904
- Lewis 904; Lulu 904; Nancy (McClain) 904; Nora 904; Sarah (Carlisle) 904
- NEITCHER, Francis Elias 716
- Henry Munroe 716; Mary Gertrude (Miles) 716
- NELLIS, Annie 738
- NELSON, Capt. --- 57; Eliza J. (Fields) 1193; Ettie 907; Frank 907; Hannah M. (Eads) :Fisher:
- 634; Harriet 928; Harriet R. 925
- Ira T. 634; Margaret (McManus) 839; Solomon 1193; William 839
- NENNINGER, Charles 379
- Neosho 120
- NESSLEIN, Andrew 695; Justine (Denizet) 695
- NETHERTON, George 335, 461
- NETTLES, Mr. --- 373
- NETTLETON, Gilbert 442
- NEUBECK, Antoinette 722; Barbara (---) 722; Bertha 722; Concordia 722; Emma 722; George 722; Jacob 722; Joanna (Kross) 722; Louisa 722
- NEUENHAHN, E. H. 435
- NEVELS, Sarah 1198
- NEW, Elizabeth 1214; William 1214
- New Bourbon 246
- New California 451
- New Democratic Era, Cape Girardeau 943
- New Era, Libertyville 441
- New Hamburg 465; skirmish at 498
- New Lakeville 473
- New Madrid 438-9; battle at 501-2
- 519; capture of 501; Confederates occupy 498
- New Madrid Claims 54-5
- New Madrid County 56, 180-1, 199
- 253; biographies 886-94; boundaries 327; officials 333; townships 328-30
- New Madrid District 284-309
- boundaries 251, 327, 329; census 297-300; commandants 290
- courts 327-36; earthquakes 53-5
- 304; militia 486; officials 333
- population 295-300; products 295
- settlements 284-309, American 288, French 286
- New Madrid earthquakes 53-5, 304
- New Madrid Expedition 481, 482-6
- New Southeast 472
- New Tennessee 254, 532, 538
- New Village 527
- NEUBAUER, Anna 904; Barbara (Raidt) 904, 908; Julius 904; Louis 904, 908; Mary (Leboude) 904
- NEWBERRY, Albert 877; Carrie 862, 877; F. R. 344, 448; Frank 877; Frank R. 877; Cabrille (Frier) 877; Harry 877; Julia 877
- Margaret (Montgomery) 877
- Martha 877; Sallie 877; Wilbur 877; William 344, 448, 877; William jr 877; William M. 342, 344
- 536, 862; William N. 399
- NEWBY, Mary E. (Cunningham) 661
- Mary E. (Pigg) 661; Sarah 663
- 664; Susan J. (Pigg) 661; Whaley 661; William C. 661
- NEWCOMB, C. A. 158
- NEWCOMER, Barbara (Wigner) 1045; Ida May 1045; Jenetta Alice

1045; John 1045; Joseph F. 1045
 Martin 1045; Nancy Catherine
 (Stropp) 1045; Sarah Elizabeth
 1045
 NEWELL, D. S. 899
 NEWKIRK, Sarah 743; Temper-
 ance (---) 1059
 NEWLAND, B. S. 943
 NEWMAN, Arthur R. 366, 465; Ben-
 jamin F. 905; Betsy Ann 905
 Cynthia Ann 905; Elizabeth E.
 (Powell) 607; Ella I. 905; Harriet
 F. (Spillman) 607; Jane (---) 1122
 Johan (Clark) 905; John J. 607
 Katey 905; Leroy 905; Lizzie 1122
 Louisa 905; Luther 905; Michael
 906-5; Mollie A. 905; Nancy 607
 Peggy (McKinney) 905; Sallie
 (Brannum) 904-5; Sarah Ann
 (McCloud) 905; Sarah E. 905
 Thomas 904-5, 1122; Thomas K.
 Thomas M. 905; Tolitha (Fry) 905
 Van Buren 607; W. R. 724; Wil-
 liam 456; William Henry 905
 William P. 607-8; William T. 607
 Willoughby P. 607
News, Cape Girardeau 417-8, 741
 767, 943; Farmington 442, 664, 665
 Malden 1164
News and Advertiser, Ste. Gene-
 vieve 408, 601
 NEWSOM, Ed. 336
 newspapers 56-7, 417-8, 438-9
 441-2, 453, 458, 464, 470-1, 473
 Arcadia 456; Benton 461
 Charleston 468; Commerce 462
 Dexter 472; Ironton 456; Kennett
 474; Malden 475; Marble Hill 451-
 2; Perryville 450-1; Poplar Bluff
 479; Ste. Genevieve 407-8; see
 also names of newspapers
 NEWTON, Sergt. --- 181; Nicho-
 las 1183; Pollie (Boone) 1183
 Newton County 181
 Newtonia, battle at 125, 126
 Niangua County 176
 NIBLACK, Miles 810
 NICHOL, Crowell & Shuck 441
 NICHOLAS, Matilda (Lesieur) 287
 Nancy C. (---) 909; W. B. 287, 909
 W. P. 369
 NICHOLS, D. A. 787; F. (f) 683
 Hannah (Wickham) 787; Joseph
 299; M. A. (---) :Courtway: 787
 Mary J. (Turner) 787; Samuel 787
 NICHOLSON, J. H. 727; John H. 392
 399, 722; Louise (Preston) 722
 nickel 32
 NICOLL, Gabriel 254
 NIEBUHR, O. 526
 NIEDLING, L. 580
 NIEDNER, Dora 1112; & McFer-
 ron) 429
 NIELL, Thomas 536
 NIENSTEDT, Henry 772; Sophia
 772
 NIFONG, Dr. --- 447; Alex. 1002
 Alexander 877-8; Alexander jr
 878; Eliza (Anthony) 878; Eliza-
 beth 878; Elvira (Arnet) 878
 Frank 878; George 283, 339, 565
 877; George W. 877; Jacob 283
 339, 565; Laura (Chilton) 859-60
 Pattie 878; Sophronia 1100; Syl-
 vester 878; T. J. 859; T. S. 447
 Walter 878; William 448, 860, 878
 NIGER, Mary L. 663
 NIGHTON, Jane 1196
 NIMS, Francis A. (f) 796
 NISESWANER, Hannah 843
 NIX, Elizabeth (---) 1194; Mary
 A. 1194; Sarah 1194; Thomas 1194
 NIXON, Thomas 531
 NOBLE, Clementine (---) 1127
 NOBLES, Mary C. 1181
 NOBLESSE, Peter 300
 Nodaway County 177, 181
 NOEL, John W. 158; Thomas F. 158
 NOELL, Ada 722; J. C. 378; James
 C. 399; John 348, 721; John V. 399
 699, 721-2; John V. jr 722; John
 W. 347, 398-9, 721, 722; Mary A.
 722; Mary A. (---) 722; Mary A.
 (Gregoire) 721; Mary L. 699-700
 Ruth 722; Thomas E. 398-9, 722
 Thomas E. jr 722
 NOEMINGER, Herman 416
 NOLIN, Abraham 1206; Bettie 908
 Carrie 1206; Curren A. (Tubbs)
 1206; Elizabeth E. 1206; Ernest
 B. 908; George M. 371, 1206
 George N. 908; Joab Monroe 1206
 Jonathan B. 1206; Martha Ann
 1206; Nancy 1206; Nancy C.
 (Stewart) 1206; Philip B. 1206
 1208; Robert P. 1206; Thomas
 Theodore 1206
 NOLLE, William N. 403
 NORFLEET, Abraham 534; James
 H. 347
 Norfolk 469-70
 Normal School, Third District
 420-1, 422, 425
 NORMAN, Eboline 1174; Elias
 1805; Eliza A. (Stevens) 850
 Floy T. 1085; Lyman E. 1085
 Mena (Nussbaum) 1085; Moses
 309; Rosy L. 1085; Sarah 1029
 Telitha (Matthews) 1085; W. W.
 362, 544, 545; William 546, 850
 William W. 1085
 NORRID, Adeline F. (Myers) 1045
 Belle (Hickman) 1045-6; Birdie
 May 1046; Daisy Ethel 1046; Em-
 ily J. 1034; James H. 357; P. A.
 1034, 1045; S. A. 363; S. Albert
 1045-6
 NORRIS, Alice 941; Thomas 286
 563
 North Grand River College 151
 NORTHCUT, Mary J. 1077
 NORTHCUTT, Louisa 1008
 NORTHERN, Abigail (---) 990
 Sarah 990; William 990
 NORTON, Elijah H. 157, 158
 Harriet R. (Harrington) 788
 Maria L. (Mason) 788; N. L. 159
 Peter 788; Richard C. 421, 847-8
 port. 890; Thuel 787
 NORWINE, Birdie E. 661; Carrie
 (Goff) 661; Clarence L. 661; Con-
 rad 661; Elender (Christopher)
 661; Ellen 'Elender' (Christopher)
 661; Grace L. 661; J. J. 661
 James W. 661; Mabel E. 661
 Mattie E. (McFarland) 661; Wen-
 dell M. 661; William H. 661; Wil-
 liam H. jr 661
 Nouvelle Madrid see New Madrid
 NOYES, Emma 982
 NUETZMANN, M. 548
 NUGENT, Melinda 1162
 NULL, Catherine 802
 NUMGUESTER, I. N. 942; Sarah
 A. (Martin) 942
 NUNN, Penina Ellen (White) 1009
 S. W. 1009
 NUSSBAUM, Henry 416, 422; J. J.
 1085; Mary 759; Mena 1085; Wil-
 helmina (---) 1085
 NUYT, Julia 716
 NYSWONGER, Joseph 265, 275
 Oak Ridge 434
 OAKLEY, Marinda Ann 1181
 OAKS, Elizabeth Samantha 1049
 Jonas 1049; Mary 1049
 OATHOUT, W. H. 472
 oaths 96, 104, 137-9
 OATS, Ann J. 1207
 O'BANNON, Austin James 878
 Batie (Rhodes) 879; D. W. 344
 Daddie (Rhodes) 1142; Elijah 255
 343, 878; Elizabeth 1105; Emma
 879; Flora 662; Henry Marcus
 662; J. B. 442; Jefferson 657; John
 F. 661-2; Lucinda 1135; Lucinda
 (Burdett) 878; Maggie Alice 662
 Margaret (McDowell) 657; Mar-
 garet (Sloss) 878; Martha (Hunt)
 661-2, 878; Martha L. 878; Mar-
 tha Washington 'Pattie' 662
 Mary 657; Mary (Chilton) 878
 Mary Lillie 662; Mattie W. (Sloss)
 662; Maud 878; Nannie Tress 662
 Robert Edward 879; Robert Sloss
 662; Thomas 344, 878; Thomas F.
 662; V. A. 878-9; 1142; Virgil
 May 879; Virginia (Laforge) 288
 Welton 325, 326, 434, 535; Wil-
 liam 288, 878; William Isom 661-
 2
 OBERLE, Andrew 608, 613; Bern-
 hard 608; Clara 608; Clara
 (Staab) 608, 613; Frank 608; Hen-

- ry 608; Joseph 608; Lawrence 608
 Lena (Buckencamp) 608; Louisa
 608; Mary 608; Mary (Lipp) 608
 Matilda 608; Paul 608; Pauline
 608; Robert 608; Rosine (Staab)
 613; William 608, 613
 OBERMEYER, C. F. 578
 OBERMILLER, A. 432; & Com-
 pany 429
 O'BRIEN, H. C. 468; J. L. 480; L.
 464
 O'BRYAN, H. C. 391
 OBUCHON, --- (Pratte) 608; An-
 toine 243; August 243, 406; Bap-
 tiste 243; Cecelia 685; Charles
 608; Edmund 608; Eliza 608; Ella
 608; Francis 608; Frank 608
 John 608; Judith (Calliot) 608
 Louis 608; Louis jr 608; Louisa B.
 608; Lucinda (Berry) 608; Matilda
 B. 608; Peter 348, 352, 608; see
also AuBuchon
 OCHS, Anna C. 721; John C. 513
 721; Ottielie (Weber) 737; W. J.
 737
 O'CONNELL, M. C. 863; Sonora
 (Buford) 863
 O'CONNOR, B. 449; Bernard 869
 Ellen (Fox) 869
 O'CONOR, Charles 161
 ODELL, Benjamin 1140; James
 364; James V. 401; Martha (---)
 1119; Mary J. 1140; Mary Lucinda
 1119
 ODDN, J. M. 525, 748
 ODLE, Elizabeth 973
 OENTRICH, Eliza 1209
 OERTEL, Maximilian 256-7
 O'FARRELL, Mary 643
 OFFER, Maggie (Rariden) 667
 William 677
 officials: county 314-82; state and
 territorial 153-61, 172
 OGDEN, Sally 302; Sarah 897, 935
 OGLIVIE, Andrew J. 992; Anna D.
 990; Benjamin F. 992; E. W. 366
 Elijah W. 992; Eliza (Ford) 992
 Elizabeth 992; Elmer F. 992; Emma
 (Overstreet) 992; James B.
 992; John W. 992; Kimber T. 992
 Lemuel 992; Maria L. 992; Mar-
 tha (Winstead) 992; Martha H. 992
 N., J. 990; Napoleon J. 992; Sam-
 uel 367, 992; William H. 992
 OGLE, Benjamin 491; William
 410-1, 412
 OGLESBY, Joseph 530, 532; R. J.
 499, 500
 OHLEN, Gertrude 799
 Ohio City 470
 O'HOGAN, Michael 265
 O'KEEFE, Mary J. (Buckley) 1140
 Timothy 1140
 OKENFUSS, Barbara (Harter) 608
 H. 409; Henry 608; Max M. 608
 OLAR, Nancy 792
 OLD, James E. 988
 OLDHAM, Dr. --- 1210; Ebenezer
 370
 OLIVE, Florence (Kendall) 936
 Rufus B. 936
 OLIVAR, Antonia 723; Catherine
 (Company) 723; Mary 723; Matilda
 (Miles) 723; Sebastian 723
 OLIVE, J. B. 333; John B. 487
 John Baptist 327
 OLIVER, --- (Cobb) 788; Adolph
 788; Augustus 788; C. T. 1204; D.
 523; Effie 723; Ella 966; Harry
 722; Henderson 723; Henry C.
 722-3; Henry C. 788; John 722, 723
 788; John jr 788; John F. 788; Julia
 723; L. C. 742; Laura 723; Lou-
 ella 788; Margaret (Sloan) 788
 Marie (Watkins) 788; Martha 723
 Mary 723; Mary (Black) 723
 Mary L. (Alexander) 742; Mordecai
 103, 155, 158; R. B. 397, 776
 788; Richard Green 723; Susan
 (McClanahan) 1204; Thomas 314
 315, 408, 788; William Henry 723
 OLLAR, Nancy 279; Susan 740-1
 OLLIVIER, Donatio 676
 O'MARA, Mary C. (Brewer) 689
 Patrick 689
 O'MELVENY, H. K. S. 768
 "Omnibus Bill" for railroads 383
 O'NEAL, Ann 1014; Artemissa
 (Murphy) 660-1; Caroline 1110
 Elvira 1110; Elvira (Allen) 1110
 Esther (Price) 1110; James C.
 1110; James S. 1110; Luster
 (Bowles) 1110; Martha J. 774
 Mervina (Rainey) 1110; Ralford
 774; Rebecca 1184; S. (Perry)
 1110; Samuel 1110; Sarah C. 1110
 W. W. 660-1; Wiley 1110-1; Wiley
 M. 1110; William T. 1110
 O'NEILL, John J. 159
 O'QUIN, A. M. 561
 Oran 464
 ORCHARD, George C. 1085; Mag-
 gie (Smith) 1085; Rebecca S.
 (Welborn) 1085; William A. 1085
 ORCHARDS, G. C. 479
 Order No. 11 127-30
 O'REGAN, Ella 754
 Oregon County 181
 O'REILLY, Don Alexander 47
 ORO, Don Francisco Cartobona 241
 242
 ORR, Alfred 467; David 553
 Washington 533
 Orrick 140
 ORTEN & Davis 441
 ORTH, John 511
 ORTON, Clarissa (Edsall) 1206
 Clarissa A. 1207; Emma V.
 (Franklin) 1207; Gertrude G. 1207
 Harriet 1193; Harriet A. 1207
 James Riley 1206-7; Lucinda
 (Spradling) 632; Mattie W. 1207
 Nesbit 351, 632; Susan J. 632
 Thomas 1193, 1206; Thomas R.
 1207
 ORTZ, Anna (Cissell) 693; Clisti-
 ano 693
 Osage County 181
 Osages 261-2, 326
 OSBORN, Temperance 1090
 OSBORNE, Mr. --- 451-2; An-
 drew 451; Elizabeth 1077
 OSCEOLA, Chief 64
 Osceola 867
 OSESTERLE, Amanda (Miller) 658
 Christian 658
 O'SHEA, Ellen 609; Ellen (Lally)
 609; James 609; John 609; Mar-
 garet (Welch) 609; Thomas 609
 OSTNER, Clara 979; Elizabeth
 (Espinasse) 979; Fannie 979
 Ferdinand 979; Katie 979; Max
 979
 OSTROP, Francis 937
 OTT, Eliza H. (Davis) 1023; Fran-
 cisca 707; Franklin 1023; Mary
 M. 865
 OTTE, Dora (---) :Bartels: 615
 Henry 615
 "Our Lady of Good Help" 529
 "Our Lady of Mt. Carmel"
 (a school) 409
 "Our Lady of the Rosary" 529
 OURA, George 297
 OUREBY, Barnel 299
 OURTH, Caroline (Reachers) 757
 Mary 757; Selma 757
 OURY, Elizabeth (Duncan) 1085
 Emma (Hansbrough) 1086; John
 M. 1085; W. L. 479; William L.
 1085-6
 OUSLEY, William Y. 315
 "Ousting Ordinance" 139
 OUTLAW, John F. 950; Mattie S.
 950
 OVERALL, Asa 531-2
 OVERBY, Rachel 891
 OVERFIELD, F. T. 536
 OVERTON, J. M. 357; James M.
 364, 366
 OVERSTREET, Mr. --- 1123; Em-
 ma 992
 OWEN, A. B. 362, 1169; Adelia
 1046; Adrian B. 1046; Amanda
 (Sullenger) 1169; Andrew J. 1170
 Anna P. 1162; Catherine 1046
 Christiana (Baldwin) 934; Eliza
 B. 1046; Elizabeth (White) 1169
 Emily 1046; Frances E. I. 1169
 G. 1167; Gwen 363, 1046, 1169
 Greenup W. 1170; Ida M. 1170
 James H. 1169-70; James M.
 1169-70; Josephine 1046; Laura
 1046; Lizzie A. 1046; Louisiana
 (Lacy) :Bozarth: 1169; Martha

(Wells) 1169; Martha E. 1046
 1167, 1169; Martha M. 1046
 Mary E. 1046, 1169; Mary H.
 (Lewis) 1046; Melissa C. (Parker)
 1170; Minerva O. 1046; Nancy M.
 1169; Patsy (Wells) 1046; Quintus
 P. 1170; R. P. 401, 470, 1162; R.
 W. 534, 536, 538; Reuben 1046
 1169; Reuben P. 362, 393, 1046
 1169; Roxie A. 1046; Sophia V.
 1048; William 1046

OWENBY, Emma 1168
 OWENLY, West 338
 OWENS, Alice 918; Anastasia 879
 Ann 932; Dora 879; Edward T. 918
 Ellen (McDonald) 879; Elvira 918
 Eugene D. 879; James W. 391
 John 918; John M. 879; Julia 879
 Lizzie (Schulte) 879; Lucretia
 (Hamilton) 918; Maggie 879
 Mary 879; Mary A. 918; Michael
 879; Michael M. 879; Nellie 879
 Patrick J. 879; Rebecca 1205
 Theresa 879; Thomas 561, 879
 William M. 918

OXLEY, A. R. 1170; Addie V. 1170
 Annaretta (Falkner) 1170; Clare
 1086; F. G. 1086; F. G., Stave
 Company 478; James 1170; James
 M. 1170; Margaret J. (West) 1086
 Mary E. 1086; Robert F. 1086
 William J. 1170; Winnie M.
 (Bray) 1170
 Ozark County 181

PAAR, Andrew 789; Elizabeth
 (Losekam) 789; Katie (Frank) 789
 William 325, 789

PABLICK, Elmora (Anthony) 868
 John 858

PACE, Miss --- 788; Ann (Ma-
 gee) 788; D. T. 427, 428, 429, 780
 788-9; Joseph 788; Letha 1186
 Sarah A. (Criddle) 788; Sarah A.
 (McGuire) 780; Sarah A. (Mc-
 Guire) Moreland; 789

PACK, Eva 898; John 898

PAGE, Albert Sidney Johnson 1047
 Ella B. 1176; Fannie (Ledbetler)
 1046; J. H. 942; John M. 1047
 John N. M. 1046-7; Laura (Sheeks)
 1047; Leander 1059; Lulia 1161
 Mary (Lusk) 939; Mary (Year-
 wood) 1181; Mary C. 1178; Mary
 M. (White) 1059; Rufus L. 1047
 Thomas W. 1046; Walter L. 1047
 William 1181

PAINTER, --- (Ramsay) 274; Ar-
 on 414, 789; Harriet B. (Ramsey)
 301-2; Hiram 414, 789; John 414
 John 789; John Jr 789; Lewis 274
 302; Louis 414, 428, 789; Mason
 414, 789; Phillip 315; Sarah
 (Downey) 789; Sophia (Horrell)
 789; William 254; Wilson 414, 789

Paitzdorf 578
 Paladium, Marble Hill 452
 Palisema 234
 PALISH, Amalia 723; Charles 723
 Ernest 723; Gotthilf 723; Gott-
 lieb 723; Henry G. 723; Julia
 (Fischer) 723; Julie (---) 723
 Sarah 723; Susan 723; Theodore
 723

PALLEN, M. L. 599
 PALMER, Mr. --- 1055; Anna
 Mary 602; Caroline 1047; Cecil
 Clyde 1047; D. H. 382; E. W. 472
 Eliza 1055; Elizabeth 1047
 George W. 1047; Henry A. 1047
 Henry W. ; 047; Jane (Smith) 1047
 Louisa 1047; Luther Eugene 1047
 Margaret 1047; Mary 1047; Mary
 A. 1105-6; Minerva 1047; Nancy
 1047; Nixon 337; Peter 1047
 Sarah (Proffer) 1047; Sarah M.
 (Ellington) 1047; Thomas G. 1047
 William G. 1047; William J. 1047
 William Lawson 1047
 Palmyra executions 126
 PANDER, P. J. 592; Ruth (Boyd)
 592

PANIER, Joseph 703, 715; Justine
 (Guyot) 703

PANKEY, D. B. 369; D. Y. 506
 1155; Mary 1155

PANNEN, Julia 696

PANNIER, Louise 715

PAPE, Doretta 836; Erich 378, 379
 454, 512, 833; Mina 833

PAPIN, Caroline (Carrow) 621
 Gerves 621; Louisa M. 621

PAQUET, Francois 297

PAQUIN, Francois 297; family
 295

PARADE, Mike 723

PARAMORE & McDaniel 470

PARENT, Charlotte W. 971

PARISH, Alexander 264; Amelia
 1088; John 1088; Joseph 283
 Parmelia 1144

PARKER, Judge --- 1041; Mr. ---
 474; Elijah 1158; Ellen 1158; I-
 rene 961; Isaac G. 158; James 354
 Jane 1044; Lillie 639; Louisa
 1153; Lucy A. 1041; Margaret
 1110; Mary 279; Mary (Gray) 975
 Matilda 593; Melissa 1170; Sam-
 uel 491, 530, 531; Sarah 689; Wal-
 ter 975

Parker's Missouri As It Is in
1867 11n

PARKES, Frances 622; Hastings
 622; Ruth (Laws) 622

PARKHURST, A. 441, 442, 626-7
 674; Ada 592

PARKS, Mr. --- 887; A. L. 348; J.
 W. 366; L. 552; R. G. 543, 949; &
 Akin 439

PARMENTER, Elizabeth 1213

James 1213
 PARMLEY, Rebecca 1194
 PARQUER, Jean 297
 PARRAMORE, R. P. 1080; Mattie
 E. 1080
 PARROTT, B. 943; James 303, 356
 357, 462, 507; Maria (Hunter) 303
 Nancy M. (Moore) 943
 PARSONS, Gen. --- 109; Andrew
 1078; Bertha S. 662; Betsy
 (Smith) 662; C. B. 206, 210, 662
 port, 206; Gerard S. 662; Henry
 A. 662; James T. 570; Jane E.
 (Doolittle) 662; Jessie H. 662
 Julia 636; Mabel T. 662; Parmel-
 ia 1078; Roscoe S. 662

PARTON, Serena 743

PASLAY, Andrew 1047; Jane
 (Scott) 1047; John M. 1047; John
 W. 1047; Sarah Jane (Benson)
 1047; Thomas 1047

PATE, Joseph 1185; Susan (Huff-
 man) 1185

PATRICK, Susan R. 1032
Patriot, Cape Girardeau 417, 807
 Jackson 407

PATTEN, Dante 68

PATTERSON, Mr. --- 266; Alex-
 ander 253; Andrew 490, 1140; Ann
 (Dennington) 1047; Birdie 1048
 Cora 1047; David 265; DeWitt
 1047; Dora 959; Eliza (Fulton)
 1140; Elizabeth (---) 959; Emma
 1047; Finlay 1140; Frank 1047
 George R. 1140; George W. 1047-
 8; J. F. 563; James R. 959; Joe
 1047; John 265, 316, 320, 350, 491
 494, 495, 1140; L. S. 316; Lee 1047
 Louisa 813; Luther 1047; Martha
 E. (Settle) 1140; Mary 667; Mi-
 nerva 1047; Minerva A. (Davis)
 1047; Nancy J. (Davis) 1047
 Newton M. 1047; Ollie 1047; Ra-
 chel 724; Rebecca 646; Robert
 813; Sarah Ann 953; Walter 1047
 William 252, 1140; William M.
 1047; Willie 1047

Patterson 459, 460, 1105, 1140
 skirmish at 502

PATTON, Cecile G. (Cullum) 945
 Mary E. 1154; Nathaniel 57; W. S.
 945

PATTY, Caldonia 1086; Johanna
 1086; John 1086; John C. 377, 1086
 Joshua 1086; Lovely J. 1056
 Mary Ann (Jones) 1086; Nancy
 (Walker) 1086; Sallie 1086

PAUCH, Anna C. 765

PAUL, John 310

PAULEY, P. J. 315, 358, 374
 Brothers 337

PAULLUS, Adeline C. 1146
 "pauper schools" 146-7

PAXTON, Bowman 368

PAYNE, Dr. --- 458; Alpha O. 1141

- David C. 1140; Elizabeth 1140; Elizabeth (Kimbel) 1141; Fannie (Burriss) 1140; Heroda (Campbell) 1140; James H. 1140; Jane 1140 John 396; John H. 1141; Joseph 300, 1140; Josiah 1140; Josiah jr 1140-1; Litha (Bennett) 1141 Margaret S. 1141; Martha 1132 Mary J. (Odell) 1140; Nancy 1140 Pentha 952; Rhoda 1141; Roda (Campbell) 1140; Sarah A. 1140 Pea Ridge, battle of 121
- PEACE, A. 448, 539, 542; Andrew 534
- PEACOCK, Jack 1189; Ophelia 1189
- PEAK, Jane 976, 1002
- PEAL, Dennis 944; Amelia (Craffton) 944; Church 944; Craven 944 Elmer 944; Hannah (Woullard) 944; James E. 944; John D. 944 Lessie 944; Margaret 944; Marina 944; Martha 944; Mary 944 Pearl 944; Stephen 944
- PEANCE, Lizzie 630
- PEARCE, Isaac N. 377
- PEARMAN, James 1023; Mary 958; Mary J. 1023; Sallie (Trent) 958; William 958
- PEARSON, Columbia A. 732
- PEARSONS, Hiram 470
- PEASE, Anna (Beckwith) 1006 Henry 1006; Rebecca 1112-3; & Hill 454
- PECANT, C. J. 720
- PECK, Burley 1170; C. R. 382, 457 514; Charles 905, 1010; E. M. 549 Elmer 1170; George Wilber 1170 Irene 1170; John M. 553; Julia (Hopper) 1170; Mary 1010; Sarah J. 1068; Sarah O. (Gray) 905; Sophronia P. (Fish) 1170; Ursula (---) 1010; Warren E. 381; William Henry 905
- PECKHAM, James 515
- PEERS, Mrs. --- 440; Eleanor C. 681; George B. 663; John D. 349 351, 440, 567, 569, 662, 663, 675 681; John D. jr 663; Katherine (Cole) 662, 663, 675, 681; L. K. 351 Luther K. 662-3; Phil. E. 663 Sarah J. 681; Susan G. 663, 675 V. C. 352, 442; V. C., & Company 440; Valentine 662, 663; Valentine C. 662
- PEERY, John T. 535
- PEIRONNET, H. P. 789; Julia (Moon) 789
- PELKEY, Antoine 491, 495
- PELT, Hannah E. 956
- PELTS, Rachel 1172
- Pemiscot County 181, 199, 330 biographies 1182-1215; buildings 370; courts 369-70; officials 373 organization 369-73; settlement
- 300
- PENDLETON, Lucy 692
- PENN, Francis D. 752; Joseph 752 Margaret 918; Sarah F. 766, 1035
- PENNEKAMP, F. W. 580
- PENNEMAN, Joshua 408
- PENNEY, --- (Dunn) 281; --- (Hayden) 281; --- (Shelby) 281 --- (Walker) 281; Anthony B. 281 Isaac B. 281; Jane (English) 281 Margaret 281; Martha 278; Mary 281; Matilda 281; Susan (Bledsoe) 280, 281; Thomas E. 281; William 280-1; William A. 281, 461; Z. B. 572, quoted 572
- PENNINGTON, Marcella 964 Marselle 978
- PENNY, Bertie 790; Charles 790 Cullen 790; Dorcas (Sides) 790 Eva 790; George C. 790; Gilbert 790; Isabella 790; James 790 Jasper 790; Jefferson 790; John M. 790; Margaret 271; Mary 278 Mollie (Waltrip) 1179; Robert B. 326; Susan (Drum) 790; Thomas 790; Thomas E. 417; W. D. 405 417
- PEOPLES, Mary 1026
- People's Friend, Bonne Terre 650
- Peorias 239, 261
- PEPPER, G. C. 325, 434; Gabriel C. 816
- PEREZ, Manuel 50, 154
- PERIER, Gov. --- 154
- PERINGER, Edward 879; Eliza 879 Eliza (Murry) 879; Leonard 879 Lizzie (Belkin) 879; Samuel 879
- PERKINS, Mr. --- 1020; Adolphus F. 1141; Catharine (Skagge) 1141 Harriet E. 1141; Henry 1110; J. D. 400; Jemima (Cline) 1141; Jemima E. 1141; John H. 1141; John T. 1141; Julius F. 1141; Mary 645 Mary E. (Whitener) 1141; Nancy J. (---); Connor: 1141; R. 442 Reuben H. 1141; Sarah C. (O'Neal) 1141; Sarah L. 1141; William F. 1141; William H. 1141; Willoughby C. 1141
- PARMENTER, James R. 373
- PERRIER, Jacques 523n
- PERRIN, Lydia 623
- PERRS, John D. 351
- PERRY, Betty (Keith) 649 Charles 518; John 205, 310-1 Margaret E. (White) 1059; Oliver H. 181; S. (f) 1110; Samuel 59, 649 William W. 1059
- Perry County 181, 201; biographies 684-740; buildings 346 commissioners 344; courts 344-6 crimes 345-6; officials 347-9 organization 344-9; settlement 253, 255-9; villages in 450-1
- Perry County Sun, Perryville 450
- Perryville 253, 449-51; newspapers 450-1
- "Persian" Isteamship 1193
- PETERMAN, Burne S. 790; Connie M. 790; Eliza E. 790; Elizabeth (Moore) 790; Emily N. (Snider) 790; George 790; George W. 790-1; Jacob 790; Joel E. 790 John P. 790; Lewis R. 790; Sarah A. (Wilkinson) 790; William 325 William M. 790
- PETERS, Anna M. (Deal) 970 Charles 472; Christine 616
- PETERSON, B. H. 515; Christopher 609; Daniel 343, 344; Elizabeth (---) 641; George 965; N. B. 539, 540; Rebecca (Collier) 965 Rhoda 641; Samuel 641; Wilhelmina (Jenny) 609
- PETRE, T. L. 1003
- petroleum springs 37
- PETTET, Artemissa E. 1144; Rebecca 1148
- PETTBONE, Rufus 156
- PETTIS, Eliza 680; Spencer 155 157, 181-2; William G. 155
- Pettis County 181-2
- PETTIT, --- (Donohue) 628; Evaline 628; George 356, 357; James 628; John 1136; Mary C. 1135 Ruth 867
- PETTITT, James 339; John L. 343 L. M. 339; Lee 339; family 255
- PETTY, Amanda B. (Harmon) 1171 Curtis 1171; Harry 1171; Madison 924; Milford M. 1171; Nancy (---) 1171; Neel 1171; Sam 441 Sarah A. (DeWint) 924; William G. 1171
- PEW, Samuel 265, 316
- PEYROUX, Henry 142, 300, 333
- PEYTON, R. L. Y. 159; Susan 714
- PFEIFFER, Rosa 697
- PFLANZ, John 581
- PHANATTI, Rebecca 1128
- PHARRIS, Ader 906; Ame A. 906 Carrie 906; Frances (Driver) 906 Hattie 906; Ida May 906; James 906; James H. 906; Jane (Lindsey) 905, 906; John W. 906; Mary Jane 906; Martha 906; Martha (Driver) 906; Minnie 906; Mintie 906; Nancy 906; Oscar 906; Sydney R. 905, 906; William M. 905-6
- PHELAN, Albert 1048; Belle 1048 1160; Ella M. 1048; Lura 1048 M. S. 362; Manning S. 1048; Martha I. (Randall) 1048; Mary 1048 Minnie 1048; Richard 1048; Sophia V. (Owen) 1048; Thurman B. 1048; W. G. 1160; Walter 1048 William G. 358, 401, 506, 1026 1048; William R. 1048
- PHELPS, D. L. 453; John S. 155 158, 182; Timothy 408

Phelps County 182
 PHILIP, Samuel 491
 PHILLIPS, Hannah 782; Susan 908
 PHILLIPS, Mr. --- 1177; Alfred A. 724; Amos 335; Amos R. 906
 Anna, H. (Maulsby) 906; Anna M. (Howard) 906; C. P. 1171; Edward 507; Edwin 907; Elizabeth (---) 353; Elizabeth F. (Berry) 1171
 Elvretta 732; Emma 711; Emma (Grant) 630; Emma C. (Litsch) 724; Eugenia H. 1110; Evelyn (Entler) 723; G. W. 1111; George 1110; H. N. 471; Henry N. 405
 John 1171; John F. 158; Laura W. (Love) 1171; Lee C. 906-7; Lucinda C. 783; Mamie 907; Marbeth 1171; Martha J. 1184; Mary Ann 679; Mary E. (---) 897; Moses 783; Murray 906; Murray jr 906; Murray W. 907; Nancy 303
 Neelie (Waters) 907; Pressly 330
 Richard 334; Robert 724; Robert L. 723; Sallie (Graves) 906; Sallie D. 906; Samuel 55n, 302, 328 335, 463; Samuel L. 1171; Shapley R. 906, 912; Sullivan 330-1; Susan (---) 1110; Thomas 304, 327 463; Thomas J. 510, 906
 Thomas L. 607, 711, 721, 723-4 & Company 473; & Haynes 1158 & Morgan 450
 PHILLIPSON, Jacob 406; Joseph 414
 PHILPOT, Isaac 1211; Mary 1211
 PHIPPS, Salina 1075
 physical features 197-200
 piano, first 276
 PICARD, Alexis 299
 PICKARD, Eliza A. 1095; Susan 1167; Taylor 506; William 574
 Pickawillany 258
 PICKENS, L. W. 544
 PICKER, Frederick 282
 PICKET, Mary 860
 PICKETT, A. 853; Rosena (Vangennip) 853
 PICOU, Corinne 724; Cornelius 724; Delia 724; Delphine 724; Edith (Seadears) 724; Eudora 724
 Gertrude (Hamilton) 724; Gustavus 724; Joseph 724; Mary (DeLassus) 724; Mary E. 724; Mattie (---) :Meredith: 724; Nancy Manette 724; Rachel (Patterson) 724
 Rosetta 724; Theo. 724; Theo E. 724; Trasimond 724
 Piedmont 459-60; lodges 459-60
 newspapers 459; schools 460
 PIERCE, --- (Steele) 1210; A. & W. 448; Benjamin F. R. L. 843
 Betsie (Burden) 842; Edith Augusta 663; Elizabeth (Keating) 663
 Franklin 160; George A. 663
 Hannah (Niseswaner) 843; James F. 843; John 663; John W. 843
 Louisa 992; Martha Caroline 912
 Mary L. (Niger) 663; Molly (Hunter) 935; Philip C. 842; R. A. 935
 Samuel 1210; Sophronia 843
 William G. 843; Zachary T. 842-3
 PIERNAS, Pedro 47, 154
 PIERPOINT, Mary Ann 1100
 PIERRE, Nancy 916
 PIERREPONT, Polly 279; William 439
 PIERRONET, H. P. 416
 PIFFERKORN, Louis 526
 PIGG, A. J. 357, 926; Alice (Davis) :Scott: 664; Alice J. (Turley) 664
 Ann (---) 664; Benjamin I. 664
 Edna B. 664; Elizabeth J. 926
 Ervin 664; Esther (Creasy) 1123
 Esther C. (Creasy) 1141; Henry R. 664; Henry R. jr 664; Jesse H. 664; John A. 663-4; Julia A. (Starkey) 664-5; Malinda (Cook) 664; Margaret 1133; Margaret 664; Mary (Hilton) 663-4; Mary Alice 664; Mary Ann (Warmack) 1141; Mary E. 661; Mary Ellen 1141; Matthew 1141; Nancy 843
 P. T. 452; Rebecca 664; Reems W. 664; Richard C. 664; Sarah (Newby) 663, 664; Sarah J. (Griffin) 663; Sarah J. (Smith) 664
 Solomon 664; Stephen P. 1141
 Susan J. 661; T. J. 664; Thomas L. 664-5; Thomas V. 663-4; William 663, 664; William C. 663
 William G. C. 664
 PIGGE, H. 529
 PIKE, Zebulon M. 53, 121, 182
 Pike County 53, 182
 Pike's Expedition 11n
 PIKEY, Ettie (Nelson) :Babb: 907
 Frank 889; Lena 889; Margaret (Wiltshire) 907; Mary 903; Peter 907; Philine 892; Samuel 907
 PILCHER, Eliza 1078
 PILE, William A. 158
 PILLARS, Elizabeth 603-4
 PILLEY, Charles A. 212
 PILLOW, Gen. --- 111, 497, 498
 PILLSWORTH, Elizabeth 1099
 Pilot Knob 29, 211, 212; battle of 131, 833; federal troops occupy 498-9
 PIM, John 352
 PINGEL, Anna 724; Anton 724
 Anton F. 724; Barbara (Hernerick) 724-5; Barney 724; Christina 725; Frank A. 724; Henry 724-5
 Jenry jr 725; John 725; Joseph 724; Mary 724; Mary A. 724; Rosa 725; Theresa 724, 725; Theresa (Wiedebusch) 724; Treca E. 863
 PINGERTON, Frances 1029
 PINKSTON, William H. 315
 PINNEY, John M. 592; Telitha A. (Boyd) 592
 PINSON, Elizabeth 640
 Pioneer, Ste. Genevieve 407
 pioneers 274-83
 PIPKIN, Julia M. 620; Merrill 399
 Philip 381, 392, 403
 PIPKINS, Nancy 1055
 PITLLE, Nancy J. 1019
 PITMAN, George 717; John 55n
 Lucretia (Moore) 717; Sarah 1198
 PITTINGER, Elizabeth 604
 PITTIS, William G. 59
 PITTS, William 542
 "Pittsburgh" (gunboat) 501
 The Plaindealer, Fredericktown 447, 865, 866; Ste. Genevieve 143 408
 plank roads 212, 386, 440, 474, 571 1213
 Planter's Mill 416
 Platte County 182
 Platte Purchase 177
 Pleasant Hill School 569
 PLEASANTON, Alfred 132-3
 PLOTT, Daniel 837; Pernecia 1123
 PLUMMER, Capt. --- 114; J. B. 498
 POCAHONTAS (Indian girl) 946
 Pocahontas 435, 875
 POE, --- (Miller) 791; Amanda 785; America J. 1048; Barbara (Miller) 791; Barbara A. 791
 Benjamin E. 791; Clara 1048; Eliza 895; Ellen E. 1048; Emma (Sebastian) 802; Gensey M. (Brooks) 1048; Harvey 895; I. H. 817; Isaiah 280, 530, 791; Isalah H. 791; Jacob H. 791; James 771
 James T. 1048; Joseph H. 1048
 K. E. (Goodwin) 1048; Margaret 771; Martha (Williams) 817
 Martha E. (Williams) 791; Mary E. 791; Nancy 895; Rebecca 553
 Sarah 792; Sarah E. 791; Simon 280, 530, 553, 792, 1048; Terry 1048; W. C. 802; Wiley S. 1048
 William E. 791; William H. 791
 POEHNER, Annie (Gruner) 697
 Annie (Snider) 697; John 697; John P. 697; Lena 696; Margaret 697
 Mary 697; Philip 697; Sophia 697
 POGUE, Clara (Jaquith) 1104; J. K. 1104
 POHNER, Sophia 686
 POINDEXTER, J. A. 124-5
 POINSETT, Martie (Schlueter) 800
 Thomas 800
 Point Pleasant 439-40
 POIRE, Pierre 298
 POLACK, G. 579
 pole roads 212, 386, 440, 474, 571 1213
 politics in 1865 136-46
 POLITE, Zelmah 633

POLK, Gen. --- 112-3, 120, 501
 James K. 160, 182; John 329, 344
 382; Samuel 309; T. 157; Truston
 156; William 456, 552, 562
 Polk County 182
 POLLARD, George G. 362, 471; H.
 M. 159; Maria 1118
 POLLOCK, George 1049; Sarah
 (Reed) 1049
 POMERADE, Leon D. 1100
 POMEROY, Brick 1209
 PONDER, W. A. 571, 572; William
 S. 509
 PONTIAC, Chief 46-7; death of
 136
 POOL, Amanda (Herbert) 885; C.
 Augustus 885; Caroline 945;
 Catherine (Jones) 945; Cirena J.
 945; Elijah M. 945; Emma (Rudy)
 670; Emma E. 945; George T. 670
 George W. 945; James W. 945
 John W. 945; Langdon C. 944
 Martha J. 945; Mary 885; Mary
 E. (---) 944; Nancy E. 945
 Thomas J. 944-5; Willie G. 945
 Willis B. 945
 POOR, T. C. 466
 POPE, Gen. --- 119, 519; Judge
 --- 394; John 501; Nathaniel 394
 405, 408
 POPHAM, A. D. 1190; Albert D.
 1207; Albert Karl 1207; Ann J.
 (Oats) 1207; Annie E. (Warrington)
 1207; Arthur E. 1207; Curtis
 I. 1207; Emma F. 1207; Mary A.
 1190, 1207; Robert E. L. 1207
 Sebastian C. 1207; Thomas L. 1207
 Poplar Bluff 477-80, 850; lodges
 479-80; newspapers 479; schools
 480
 Poplar Bluff Lumber & Manufactur-
 ing Company 478, picture 479
 POPLIN, Eliza (Palmer) 1055; G.
 L. 479; Green L. 363, 377, 480
 Joshua 1055
Poplin's Black River News, Pop-
 lar Bluff 479
 POPP, Cecelia E. 725; Christian
 518; Christopher 725; Clara M.
 725; Hattie F. 725; John C. 695
 725; John H. 725; Louisa M. 725
 Margaret (Kodisch) 725; Mary
 (Denize) 695, 725; Philip 725
 William J. 725
 population 186, 221; Cape Girar-
 deau District 263-66; growth of
 56; Missouri table 86-8; Mis-
 souri Territory 56; New Madrid
 District table 297-300
 PORCH, Dora Isabelle 1087; E-
 lizabeth (Sandlin) 1087; Joseph B.
 1087; Nancy 1087; Nancy (John-
 son) 1087; Sarah (Waldon) 1087
 William 1087
 Portageville 440
 PORTELL, Mr. --- 291, 293, 294
 295; Thomas 291, 333
 PORTER, Gen. --- 505, 509; Judge
 --- 1039; Miss --- 1065; Beedy
 665; Birdie 665; Burrell C. 1100
 Elizabeth (Bowers) 665; Gilchrist
 158; Henry F. 401; Jr. C. 122-3
 124, 127; Julia A. 999; Kaita 665
 Laura 665; Maggie 665; Martha
 665; Martha (Bratton) 665; Sam-
 uel 665; Susan 683; Thomas 665
 PORTERFIELD, Amelia 945; An-
 na M. (Donaldson) 945; Beulah 946
 Catherine 945; Daisy 945; Elmo
 P. 946; Fannie V. (Cullum) 945-6
 Ida 945; Isabella 945; John D.
 945-6; Lucy 945; Mary 945; Mat-
 thew 945; Nancy (Lowrie) 945
 Nancy J. 945; Nancy L. (Clemson)
 921; Pliney 945; Robert L. 945
 Sarah A. (Hall) 945; Virgil 921
 Virgil R. 945; Walter 945; Wil-
 liam 945; William L. 945; Wil-
 liam Lowrie 946
 POSEY, Dr. --- 427
 POST, T. M. 151
 POSTON, Cassandra D. (Asbburn)
 665; Charles P. 665; H. E. (Cun-
 ningham) 665; Henry 440; Henry
 P. 665; Henry W. 665; Julia A. 625
 Marie L. 665; Milton 351
 Potawattomies 261
 POTT, F. W. 416, 423, 424; Fred
 W. 791, port, 791; Frederick 791
 Henry 423; Henry A. 416; Mary
 (Karau) 791
 POTTER, D. A. 917; Ephraim 565
 Martha (Batts) 917; Mary J. 753
 Sophronia I. 917
 potteries 479; Indian 225-6
 POTTS, Anne E. 803; Mary A. 1021
 POWELL, Rev. --- 957; A. H. 540
 Abram 894; Amanda M. 1199; B.
 438; Bettie 792; C. C. 792; Col-
 lier J. 960; Easter (Wills) 791
 Elizabeth E. 607; Ella (Huffman)
 1199; Emily Ann 894; Ethel 792
 J. A. 357; J. M. 381, 585; James
 915; James A. 357, 358; John B.
 334; John E. 334, 335, 439; John
 W. 520; L. W. 542; Lewis 372
 Lucy 957; Lucy (Miller) :Bird:
 957; M. J. (Clippard) 791-2; Mary
 J. (Clippard) 750; Parthenia (An-
 cell) 915; Peter 750, 791-2
 Thomas 791; Thomas C. 333; W.
 H. 520; Willie May 792; Willough-
 by 607; & Hummel 439
 POWER, Henrietta 930; Mary 883
 Thomas 298
 POWERS, Capt. --- 504; --- (---)
 :Kelly: 1141; Albert G. 1141; Al-
 lice E. 1141; Barbara 1141; Bar-
 bara (Rhyne) 1141; Elizabeth 985
 Elizabeth (Batts) 1141; Gilliam
 1141; James F. 1141; Julia A.
 1141; Mary A. 1141; Matilda 1141
 Matilda C. 1141; Minerva 1141
 Mollie 752; Nancy (---) 1197
 Nancy (Pharris) 900; P. L. 338
 339, 514, 517; Pinckney L. 1141-2
 Sheridan L. 1141; W. 507; Wash-
 ington 906; William H. 1141
 PRACK, Elizabeth 1058
 "Prairie Scouts" 119-20
 PRATT, Bernard 150; Charles A.
 666; Henrietta (Burns) 691; Hen-
 ry 666; Jesse 666; Jesse L. 666
 Jesse R. 665-6; Jesse R. jr 666
 Joseph L. 691; Kate M. (Bowyer)
 666; Mary C. (Beunett) 665; Mary
 M. 666; Maud E. 666; Nancy S.
 (Dennis) 666; Parley P. 69; R. E.
 666; Susan F. 666; William A. 666
 666
 PRATTE, --- (Valle) 243; A. H. 534
 Antoine 244; B. 608; Mrs. B. 608
 Bernard 59, 217, 244, 489, 591
 Bileron 244; E. 315; E. E. 214, 217
 Emanuel 315; Emily (Jams) 666
 Hgnri 523, 524; Henry 244; J. B.
 214, 408; J. B. T. 243; Jane (Coff-
 man) 591; Jean Baptiste 243
 Jesse R. 443; John B. 205, 244, 405
 Joseph 212, 243, 244, 310, 311, 314
 406, 433, 485; Jules 648, 666; Jul-
 ian 406; Mary 648; Peter B. 666
 Peter R. 347; Rosamon 442; S. B.
 447; W. D. 443
 PRENTISS, Mr. --- 120; B. M. 499
 Presbyterian Churches 566-75
 Cumberland 574
 presidential elections 160-72
 tables 162-72
 PRESLEY, Rachel 797
 PRESNELL, Albert 666; Charles
 844; Elizabeth (Hudson) 844; E-
 manuel 666; Esau 666-7, 672; Ev-
 aline 844; Felix 666; Israel 666
 Julia 666, 844; Marcella 844
 Mary (Tucker) 666-7; Mary E. 844
 Melinda (West) 666; Minerva 666
 Minerva J. 672; Nancy 666; Sarah
 844; Stephen 844; Susan 844; Wil-
 liam 666
 PRESS, G. 581
 Press, Marble Hill 452, 834
 PRESSON, Anna (Presson) 992
 Calvin 993; Emma Belle 993
 Freeman 992; George W. 993
 James 992; James J. 992-3; John
 992; John B. 993; Louisa J.
 (Greer) 993; Louisiana B. 993
 Lorenzo 993; Lydia Ann 993; Ma-
 rinda 993; Mary 992; Mary J. 993
 Matthew 992; Needham W. 993
 Neidem W. 993; Patsy 992; Eric-
 ket 993; Riley A. 993; Robert 992
 Samuel 992, 993; Samuel A. L. 993
 Sarah 993; Sarah L. 993; Susan

- 992; Susan A. 993; Telida C. 993
 Thomas 992; Thomas H. 993; Wil-
 liam 992; William H. 993; Wil-
 liam M. 993
- PRESTON, Anna 732; Barbara
 (Sandler) 727-8; George 730
 Henrietta (Seemes) 730; Jonathan
 727-8; Louise 722
- PRETZINGER, Catherina 641
- PREUSER, Daniel 450
- PREUSSE, Rosalie D. (Weber) 737
 Wilhelmina 715; William 737
- PREVALLET, Leon J. 714; Mary
 H. 705; Melchoir 705
- PREVLET, Joannah (---) 703
 Melchoir 703; Victoria 703
- PREWETT, E. W. 442
- PRICE, Americus 302; Ann 923
 Ann Eliza 923; Anna 993; Archi-
 bald 302, 462; Archie A. 922
 Benjamin Franklin 923; Cather-
 ine (Hunter) 302, 1006; Charles
 B. 507; Charles Robert 923
 Christopher 1059; Clara 993
 Della 993; Dolly 993; Edward
 Harrison 923; Elizabeth 923
 Elizabeth Winfred 923; Esther
 1110; Francis (Napier) 907
 George T. 890, 907; George T. jr
 907; Harriet 923; Hiram 993
 John 310; John Wesley 923; Jo-
 seph 923, 993; Junie 907; Kate 922
 Lena 907; Louisa (Branham) 1076
 Margaret 802; Margaret (Cole-
 man) 923; Mary 922, 923; Mary
 (Baldwin) 923, 933; Mary (Hunter)
 302; Mary (Watts) 993; Mary A.
 V. 1059; Mary E. (Price) 993
 Mary Emma (Riddle) 907; Melis-
 sa A. (Chamberlain) 993; Mildred
 (Mansfield) 923; Richard 923
 Richard Jefferson 923; Richard
 Mott 907; Robert 923; Sallie
 (Broughton) 890, 907; Sarah
 (Johnson) 993; Sophia 747; Ster-
 ling 72-3, 89-90, 99, 100, 103
 107-8, 112, 113, 117, 121, 127, 155
 157, 495, 500, 503-5, 507, 509, 513
 517, 518, 565, 922, 1086, raid into
 Missouri 131-3, 135, 353, 502-3
 Termelia Adaline 923; Thomas
 747; Thomas B. 376, 377, 478
 Thomas Harrison 923; Thomas
 L. 158; Thomas William 923
 Washington Price 923; William
 454, 802, 993; William Elgin 923
 Williamson E. 907
- prices, early 411
- Price's Raid 131-3, 135, 358, 502-
 3
- PRICHARD, Ellen N. 620; Isaac
 667; Joseph 667; Mary E. (Blue)
 667; Temperance (Wigley) 667
- PRICKEIT, Josiah 266
- PRIDY, J. J. 831; Sarah E. (Hawn)
- 831
- PRIEST, Dr. --- 430; J. V. 434
 James W. 794; John V. 431, 815
 Mary (---) 794; Mary E. 794
 Sarah A. 744; Zenas 427, 432
 priest, first ordained in U.S. 688
- PRIESTER, Louise 1076
- PRIGGEL, Annie 882; E. 879; Eb-
 erhart 882; Herman 879
- PRIM, John 326; T. L. 442
- PRINCE, Caroline 749; Emma 944
 William 749; William M. 357
- PRINE, Abigail F. 874; Mary C.
 874
- PRINGLE, James 716; Martha J.
 855; Mary Amelia (Miles) 716
 William 855, 1190
- prisoners, execution of rebel
- PRITCHARD, Arpy O. 1171
 Charles M. 1171; Columbus E.
 1171; Elizabeth (Dodd) 1171
 Frances Cordelia 1171; P. P. 1171
 Rachel D. (Forsythe) 1171
 Thomas E. 1171
- PRITCHEL, John 299
- PRITCHETT, Capt. --- 508; John
 286, 290; L. W. 367, 514; Lou
 (Moore) 668
- PROBST, John 265
- PROCK, Annie 1184
- PROCTOR, Elizabeth 937; J. M.
 541, 542
 products 194-5; Cape Girardeau
 District 263-6; New Madrid Dia-
 strict 295-300
- PROFFER, Adaline 1048; Andrew
 1015, 1048, 1056; Balona 1048
 Beulah M. 792; Catherine 1048
 David 792; Elizabeth Samantha
 (Oaks) 1049; Ephraim 1048; E-
 lizabeth 1048; Elizabeth (Stropp)
 1048, 1049; Emma (Lail) 792
 Florence Victoria 1049; George
 743, 792, 1048; Jennie C. 1048
 John 1048; John A. 792; Lawson
 1048-9; Levina J. 814; Lucinda
 847; Luther E. 792; Mary Alma
 1049; Mary Ann 743; Mary Ann
 (Ravenscroft) 1048; Mary Cather-
 ine 1056; Mary J. (Hutchison)
 792; Matilda 1048; Moses 1048
 Peter 359, 1048, 1049; Sarah 1047
 Sarah C. (Bollinger) 1015; Thom-
 as E. 1048; William 1047; Wil-
 liam Hiram 1048; William M. 814
- PROPST, Julia (Preenell) 844
 William 844
- Prospect, Arcadia 455
- PROSSER, A. J. 442
- PROST, Alban 692, 725-6; Alfred
 725; Antonia 725; Claude U. 725
 Corine 725; Cyril 725; Donalle
 725; Eulalie 725; Felix 725
 Francis 725; Gensereus (Rous-
 sillon) 725; John A. 725; Josie
- (Chappuis) 692; Jule 725; Law-
 rence 725; Leopold 725; Louis
 725; Marcellene 725; Mary 690
 Mary (Besand) 725; Mary J.
 (Chappuis) 725-6; Matilda (---)
 :Cladet; 725; Millie 725; Narcis
 725; Rosalie 725; Teodule 725
 Urban 725; Vincent 725; Zoia 725
 Zoe 703
- Protestant churches forbidden
 520-1
- Protestant Episcopal Churches
 548-9
- PROVINCE, W. B. 575
- PROVINES, W. G. 570; William G.
 432
- PRUENTE, Angela (---) 792; Ed-
 ward 524, 526; 792; Henry C. 792
- PRUETT & Patterson, smelters
 212
- PRYOR, Aslee 993; Blanton 993
- PUCKETT, A. H. 348; Martha 1011
- PUFFER, Mary E. 629
- PUGH, Druzilla (Steel) 912; Lou-
 isa 921; Oreas 912
- PULASKI, Count Casimir 182
 Pulaski County 182
- PULLIAM, Robert 267
- PULLIAN, Anna 932; Mary Ann
 (---) 932; William 932
- PURCELL, C. W. 512; H. B., &
 Company 473
- PURKIS, Elizabeth J. (Logan) 1107
- PURSELL, Harrison H. 693; Jo-
 sephine (Christian) 693
- PURTLE, Judge --- 402; James
 355; James M. 363
- PURTLES, James 462
- PURUCKER, G. E. 549
- PURYEAR, Frank 421
- PUTNAM, Israel 182, 869
 Putnam County 182, 185
- PUTNEY, James 491, 492, 495
 Puxico 472-3; lodges 473; news-
 papers 473
- PYECROFT, Elizabeth 1100
- PYROUX, Henry 486
- QUANTRELL, William Clarke 128
 Quappas *see* Capahas
- QUERY, Eleanor 741; Robert H.
 326
- QUICK, Ann 726; Catherine
 (Finch) 726; Emma 726; Etta 726
 Henry F. 347, 726; Iva 726; John
 1047; John W. 726; Mary 726; Mi-
 nerva (Palmer) 1047; Missouri
 L. 726; Sarah M. (Blair) 726, Tu-
 nis 726; William 726
- QUIGHEY, Isabella 644
 Quiguate 233, 235
- QUIMBY, Josiah 303; N. E. 402
 Robert 266, 303; Stephen 266, 303
- RACCOON (an Indian) 316

races of people 38
RACINE, Francis 295; Francois 297; Jean B'te 298; family 292
RADDEN, Amanda A. 922; Paralee 922
RADER, Eliza 907; Elizabeth (Freeman) 907; Frances (Jones) 907; Vivian: 907; Hattie 907; John 907-8; Lelia 907
Radicals 140-1
RAGEN, James 298
RAGSDALE, Ben 1014; Sarah Mahala (Bess) 1014
RAIDT, Judge --- 904; Alice (Hancock) 993; Antonia (Hanely) 908 Armenia G. 993; Barbara 904, 908 Basil M. 993; Correnia 993; Daniel W. 993; Elizabeth 908; Henry C. 993; Joseph 993; Lena A. 993 Maria Ann (Crow) 993; Mathias 993; Mattie 993; Philip 334, 908 Phillip A. 908; Remegious 908 Remigus 993; Rosine (Thomas) 908; Thomas G. 993; Zilafro 993
RAILLE, Mathieu 299
railroads 190-4, 195, 207, 212, 217 382-6, 415-6, 463, 465, 466, 469 471, 472, 473, 768, 970; list of 195-6
RAINBOLDT, W. K. 561
RAINES, Martha 866
RAINEY, John H. 403; Merniva 1110
RAINS, Gen. --- 109
RAINSBURY, John L. 514
RAINWATER, Mary (Atmups) 1128
RALLS, Daniel 182; John 73, 496
Ralls County 182
Rambler, Piedmont 459
RAMER, Nancy (Stone) 949; William H. 949
RAMERY, J. C. 877; Sallie (Newberry) 877
RAMSAY, --- (Giboney) 274; Allen 273, 995; Andrew 264, 272-3, 274 276, 304, 317, 320, 354, 357, 490 799, 966, 995; Andrew jr 264, 273 317, 489, 995; Elizabeth 278; Elizabeth (Dunn) 273; Hannah (---) 273; James 273, 304, 317, 354, 355 469, 489; John 273, 274; Margaret 273; Patty (Worthington) 273; Rachel 273, 278, 995; Rebecca (Worthington) 273; W. C. 274 William 273; *see also* Ramsey
RAMSEY, David 328, 451, 850; Elizabeth 301; Francis M. (Hall) ? Harriet B. 301-2; J. Q. 840 Jane 1129; Joel 308; John 301, 304 324, 328; John L. 362; Jonathan 59; Lavinia 600; Lilah P. 749 Martha 966-7; Mary 273, 301 Mary E. (Mayfield) 840; Minnie 966; Rebecca 302; Sarah 850 William 489; William A. 966 family 274; *see also* Ramsay
RANCH, Louisa 1093
RANDAL, Anna (---) 970; Eliza M. 1003
RANDALL, Dicey (---) 1198 Thomas 534; W. S. 480
RANDOL, A. D. 771; Abraham 266 279, 553; Abram D. 792; Ann (Dowley) 279; Anthony 264, 279 'Becky' 279; C. V. 356; Charles D. 792; Charlotte 817; Deborah (Waller) 279; Eli 765; Eli B. 792 Elijah 279, 356; Elizabeth 771; Elizabeth A. 776; Enos 264, 267 279, 490, 549; Mrs. Enos 549 Enos jr 264; F. A. 365, 467; Helen 279; James 264, 279, 320, 321, 553 751, 792; Jeremiah 325, 817; John 316, 410, 413, 792; Mrs. John 530 John Cooper 792; Judson M. 792 Louisiana 817; Luvena J. (Randol) 792; M. 940; Malinda 817 Mary 553; Mary (Parker) 279 Mary Louisa 792; Medad 264, 279 490; Missouri Caroline 751; Nancy 553; Nancy (Olar) 279, 792 Nellie (Stout) 279; Polly (Hulse) 279; Polly (Pierrepont) 279 Priscilla 765; Rebecca 279, 549 553; Sallie 279; Sallie (Randol) 279; Samuel 264, 279; Mrs. Samuel 264, 267, 316, 320; Samuel H. 817; Sarah (McKinley) 940; Sarah (Poe) 792; Sarah E. 792; Thankful 466; Webster 792; William 279 776; William D. 535
RANDOLPH, Althea M. (Swank) 946; Clifton 946; Clyde 946; Effie (Simpson) 994; Eugene 994; Eugene C. 946; George W. 87; Henry 946; John 182-3; Lucy 946; Lula 994; Malachi F. 946, 994; Martha 963; Mary (Slaton) 946, 994; Minnie 994; Nathaniel 994; Sarah 1108-9; Slaton 994; Susie May 946 W. N. 402; William N. 946, 994
Randolph County 182-3
RANEY, Armen 667; Cecelia (Terral) 667; Della 667; Frostie Snow 667; Ira M. 381; Isaac A. 667 Jennie 667; Jennie (McGee) 667 John 667; John P. 339
RANFT, Louisa 1114
RANKOFF, S. M. 558
RANKIN, Alice (Brown) 593; Ellen 1182; George 593; Louise 693
RANNEY, Elizabeth (Giboney) 793
Elizabeth (Rathorne) 792; Emma (Galther) 929; Herbert 929; Hettie (Gaither) 929; James 929 Johnson 390, 395, 396, 432, 780 793; R. G. 397; Rhoda 432; Robert 531; Robert G. 793; Robert H. 793 Stephen 792; W. C. 327, 423, 424 430; William A. 793; William C. 384, 398, 470, 792-3
RAPP, John G. 1171-2; Rachel (Pelts) 1172
RARIDEN, Alexander 667; James 667; Kennett T. 667; Maggie 667 Mary (Patterson) 667; Mary A. (Highley) 668; Mattie 667; Nannie 667; Sallie 667; Theodore F. 667 Walter 668; Wesley 667; Willard B. 667-8
RASBERRY, Mary 949
RASCHE, Henry 1096; Margaret (Dinger) 1096
RASOR, Anna 853; Emily (---) 853 Peter 853
RASSMAN, Angeline (Dohogne) 925 Philip 925
RATHBUN, E. G. 474; Elan G. 369 RAUH, Adam 726; Alwin A. 726 Anna M. 726; Annie 726; Charles F. 726; Dora 726; Elizabeth 726 Elizabeth (Behr) 726; Elizabeth M. 726; Emanuel M. 726; Henry J. 726; John 726; John jr 726 John E. 726; Kunendia 726; Louise K. 726; Martin J. 726; Mary A. (Lang) 726; Otto J. 726; Pauline L. 726; William 726
RAUMSHUH, Magdaline 642
RAVENS CROFT, Ann (Ramsey) 301; Elizabeth (Ramsey) 301 James 301; John 301; Mary (Ramsey) 301; Mary Ann 1048 Robert 301, 461
RAY, Eliza 1029; John 55, 183; Lucinda 826; Margaret 747; Robert D. 157
Ray County 183
RAYBURN, Ann 1154; Bettie 1111 Elizabeth J. (Russell) 1113; Estie B. 1111; Fannie (Akes) 1172 L. E. (Giles) 1172; Margaret Jane 1111; Margaret Jane (Robison) 1111; Mary 1111; Melissa 1176 Melissa J. (Malone) 1172; Moore M. 1172; Penola 1159; S. P. 1111 Sallie (Wyatt) 1111; Samuel A. 1111; W. C. 1159, 1172; William A. 1111
REA, David 158, 159; Nancy M. 1955
REACHARS, Caroline 757; Elizabeth (Faunakald) 757; Henry 757
READ, Elizabeth (Rolfe) 1111; Jacob 57; James 1111; Lucy R. (McGready) 1111; W. R. 457 William C. 1111; William R. 1111
REAGAN, George K. 486; George N. 297
REAVES, Bettie (Nolin) 908; F. G. 908; George A. 908; George A. jr 908; Martha 1198; Mary C. (Carson) 908; Paralee (Carmack) 908; William A. 908
RECK, Adeline (Whitledge) 793 Catherine (---) 793; Cora 793

Edward 793; Frederick 793
George 793; John A. 793-4
Record, Benton 461, 942; New
Madrid 438
RECORDER, H. W. 431
recruiting for frontier serivoye
490; for Mexican War 495
RECTOR, Martha (Cates) 851
William 59; William V. 156
"Red House" 411
REDDEN, Lovinia 969
REDDIT, Catherine 1211
REDWAN, W. W. 533
REECE, Anna 636
REED, Abraham 1087; Anderson
1049; Classinda 1049; Elizabeth
1006, 1049; Hannah 1078; Harmon
470; Ida 1049; Ida (Lowe) 1049
Jacob 407; James 376; James
1049; Jane 1049; Javie 639; John
1049; John W. 1087; Julia 1049
Mary 1049; Mary (Oaks) 1049
Mary A. 1025; Mary L. 1138
Mary Philomena 716; Matilda
(Taylor) 1049; Nancy 1025, 1049
Nannie 1190; Pryor P. 1049
Richard 1087; Sallie (Ellis) 1087
Sallie (Hood) 1087; Sarah 1049
Vadey 1049; William 716, 1049
REEDER, Clara (Hertich) 600
Daniel 965; Eliza (Collier) 965
Frank 600
Reelfoot Lake 305
REES, Azor 297
REESE, D. W. 541; David F. 1117
Henriette Marie (Zwart) 1117
Rena M. (Zwart) 1117; W. H. 1117
& Brother 456
REESOR, Martha 999
REEVES, --- (Haskins) 1172; Al-
bert 456; Benjamin F. 994; Ben-
jamin H. 58, 155; Curtis 994; E-
liza (Bryant) 994; Emerson 1172
Evaline 920; J. L. 1172; John H.
1172; Lou A. 1172; Louisa E.
(Ford) 1172; Mary A. E. 1062
Mary C. 742-3; Michel 1173; Tes-
sant 491; Thomas B. 1172; Thom-
as P. 1172; Timothy 503; W. T.
1172; William 326, 742-3; Wil-
liam H. 994; William W. 1172
Reflector, Marble Hill 452
REGENHARDT, William 384, 579
REGGONS, Mary Twidwell 1147
REGISTER, Belle (St. Clair) 1088
Dona (Dickey) 1088; Elizabeth P.
(Davis) 1087-8; George W. 1087-8
Richard J. 1087-8
Register, Bonne Terre 445, 649
650
Regular Baptist Churches 554
REHM, Gottlieb 609; Mary A.
(Huber) 609; Simon 609; Sophia
(Wilder) 609
REID, Harmon 363; J. 561; James
433, 565, 556; John W. 158; Kezi-
ah P. 751; T. P. 565
REIHN, Fritz 579
REILY, Catherine 776; James I.
776; Philip 776
REINECKE, Frederick 411
REINHARD, Sophia 1058
REINHARDT, William 513
RELFE, Elizabeth 1111; James H.
157, 315, 1111; 'Sallie' 1190
Sarah A. 1189, 1190
religion 150-3, 520-1; see also
churches
REMMICK, Frances 1004
RENAULT, Philippe Francois 43
203, 213, 240
RENDER, Nancy 962
RENDLEMAN, Emma 1175
RENFRO, S. H. 543
RENFROE, Joel 794; John 324; John
H. 794; Lillian N. 794; Mary E.
(English) 794; Mary E. (Priest)
794; R. W. 429; Robert 417; Wil-
liam 794
RENN, Eva 625
RENNER, Carrie 1050; Daniel 363
1049-50; Elizabeth 1050; Eliza-
beth (Smith) 1050; Gertrude 1050
Margaret 1050; Mary 1050; Mary
(Barrack) 1049-50; Olivia 1038
W. P. 363; William P. 1049-50; &
Harty 470
RENNERS, W. P. 1023
RENNEY, Johnson 323
RENNICKS, Lewis 658; Mary Ann
(Wilburn) 658; Susan A. 658
RENOHUE, John 341
Renovator, Poplar Bluff 479
Reporter, Bonne Terre 1004
Greenville 458
Representative, Ste. Genevieve
408
representatives in Congress 157-
8
The Republic, Poplar Bluff 479
1068
Republican, St. Louis 129
Republican Party 140-2
RESINGER, John Adam 669-70
Julia Ann (---) 669-70; Mary 669
resources 11, 194, 200-21
REYTER, Charles A. 715
REUBEL, Daniel 581
REUTER, Johanne 635
REUTZEL, Alvin 794; Antonia 794
Antonia (Penzel) 794; Bertha 794
Carrie 794; Catherine (Loos) 794
Edwin 794; George 794; Henry
794; Henry jr 794; Ida 794; John
794
Reveille, Farmington 1143
REVELL, E. 550
REVELLE, Albert C. 843
Charles G. 843; Davis 359; Eliza-
beth (DeSha) 880; Etheldred 879
J. P. 555; J. W. 849; John L. 843
879; John W. 378, 843; Josephine
880; Levi W. 843, 879-80; Mamie
843; Mary F. (Arnold) 843; Min-
nie B. 843; Napoleon B. 880; Phil-
as A. (Combs) 843; Suannah (Row)
879; Susannah 843; Susannah
(Row) 843; Vallie 843
The Reveu de Lousi, St. Louis 611
Review, Ironton 456; Jackson 429
Revolutionary War 48-9, 258-9
REYBURN, Fannie L. 1108; Sam-
uel A. 455; Samuel P. 381
REYNOLDS, Ann (Burns) 961
Bart. 368; James 416; John 551
961; Margaret A. 1165; Mary
1066; R. 536; Thomas C. 103, 111
155, 160, 183
Reynolds County 183
REYNROTH, Henrietta (Brough-
ton) 889; N. M. 889
RHEA, J. H. 571; Lydia 869
RHOADES, Sara (Thorpe) 732
Thomas 515
RHOADS, Barbara 1133; T. G. 357
Thomas S. 356
RHODES, --- (Moore) 719; Alice
1142; Allan 1142, 1143; Anna
Belle 1142; Batie 879; Caleb W.
843; Charles 1143; Charles L.
1142; Charles M. 1142, 1143
Clementine (---); Taylor: 843
Columbia (McFerron) : Welch:
1050; Dadie 1142; Daniel 344; Da-
vid 1142; David F. 1142; Edward
G. 580; Elizabeth 843, 1174; E-
lizabeth (---) 1142; Elizabeth
(Masters) 1050; Elvira (Zimmer-
man) 857; Emeline (Halladay)
1142; George 880; George W. 1050
Harriet J. 1142, 1143; Harry D.
1143; Henry F. 843; Hiram 1142
Horatio Seymour 1050; Ida May
1050; Ira 1143; Isabel (Martin)
843; J. L. 843; J. M. 449; Jacob
379, 843; James 1050; James A.
339, 1142, 1143; Jennie 1050; John
283, 337, 458, 1142-3; K. D. 449
King David 880; Lillie 1142; Lizy
880; Lizy (Smith) 880; Lonnie
1050; Louisa 1137; Lucinda E.
843; Margaret 880; Marion 940
Marion J. 1050; Martha 880, 1134
Martha A. (McFerron) 940; Mar-
tha E. 1142, 1143; Mary 1142
Mary (---) :Lorance: 843; Mary
A. (Creasy) 1123; Mary B. 849
Matthew 1127, 1142-3; Matthew
L. 1142, 1143; Maude 1142; Min-
nie 1142; Murtice 1050; Nancy
1006, 1142; Nancy (Lincoln) 843
Nancy (St. Clair) 1142; Nancy C.
843; Nancy E. 1184, 1185; Nancy
M. (Hughes) 1142; Nancy P. (---)
1142; Nancy P. (Farrell) 1127

1142, 1143; Peter 880; Pleasant M. 1050; Robert 331; Ross 880
Rowena (Kinder) 880; Rutha 880
Sallie (McGhee) 1143; Samuel 840
Samuel W. 1050; Sarah 1142; Sarah (Kinder) 1050; Sarah C. 1142
Sarah C. S. 1143; Susan 844, 1139
Walter 1143; William 857, 1142
William M. 1050

RHODUS, Henry M. 423

RHUBOTTOM, Martha (Creasy) 1123

RHYNE, Barbara 1141

RICE, Capt. --- 510; Ada 1173; D. E. Y. 424, 432-3, 567, 569, 570
David 1158, 1172; Edward 994; Elizabeth 1113; Elizabeth (Lusk) 994; F. B. 466, 468; F. J. 369
Frances 989; Frank B. 994; Guy 1173; J. C. 407; James 347, 348
736; James W. 994; Jane (Himmel) 1172; Lawrence 347; Lizzie 994; Lucy 1110; Lulu 994; Luretta 1158; M. M. 570; Margaret 736
994; Margaret (Parker) 1110
Mary 994; Mary C. (Hale) 1172
Rue 1173; Samuel 381, 1110; T. M. 159; Thomas L. 155; Van 1172-3; W. A. 540; William 994
William A. 366, 994

RICH, Col. --- 510; H. C. 545; L. L. 509; T. M. 479; Tallman 375

RICHARDS, Annie (Burns) 691; Eli 379; Jane 675; Oz 691

RICHARDSON, D. 423; Daniel M. 1051; Enoch 1185; Eva H. 1051
Evaline (Hartwell) 1050-1; H. H. 561, 1051; J. S. 364, 1050-1
James L. 1051; John 1051; John C. 156; John H. 1051; John M. 155
Lucy Catherine (Arbuckle) 887
Mac S. 1051; Mary A. 1051, 1100
Mary E. (Lamb) 1160; Mattie A. (McDavid) 1051; Robert V. 361
S. 1050-1; Sarah 1185; Sarah J. 646; T. E. 1051; William 887
family 646

RICHEY, George 1215; Kate (Cross) 1215

RICHIE, Pattie (Nifong) 878; William 878

RICHMOND, Ada 1052; Alexander P. 1051; Anna Bell 1052; Charles C. 1051; Daniel A. 1051-2; Dovey 1052; Dovey (Gibson) 1051; John B. 1051; Lockey 1052; Martha A. (---): Whicker: 1051-2; Minnie E. 1052; Nannie May 1052; Parazida 886; S. 543; Tennessee (Penn) 1051; Virginia Ollie 1052

RICKHOFF, A. 527

RIDDELL, Lexey 1036

RIDDICK, Thomas F. 56, 59

RIDDLE, John 1180; Mary Emma 907; Mary R. 1180; Rebecca J. 1042

RIDEN, Elizabeth Ann (Elliott) 1027; J. J. 1027

RIDER, Elizabeth (Moore) 794; J. H. 423, 452, 453, 762; J. M. 452
James 794; James H. 794-5; Joseph 351; Mary 943; Mattie (Leech) 795; R. P. 420; & Schwegler 416

RIDDING, Catherine 882-3

RIED, Amanda F. 1120; Harmon 362

RIEDEL, Rev. --- 579; F. 579

RIEGER, Teresa 604

RIEKE, Andreas 1111-2; August 1111-2; Dora (Niedner) 1112; Ernest 1112; Herman 1112; Hermine 1112; Johanna 1112; Louisa 1112
Louise (Lange) 1111-2; Matilda 1112; Otto 1112; William 1112

RIEMANN, Albert 795; August 795
Barbara (Wilford) 795; Caroline (Boehm) 795; Emma 795; Ernest 795; Ettie 795; Frederick 795
John W. 795; Louisa 795; Mary 795; Sophie 795

RIENDEAU, Joseph 298

RIEVELY, Franklin 1125; Lovy (---) 1125; Martha 1125

RIGBY, J. 425

RIGDON, Ellen M. 610; Emily B. 610; Felix J. 610; Francis A. 610
James 609; James A. 609; John 351; John L. 610; Joseph 610; Josephine (Kirchner) 609; Julia (Griffard) 609; Lewis 610; Lucinda L. 610; Mary 609-10
Mary Ann 610; Michael B. 610
Peter 610; Rosale 610; Sidney 69

RIGGINS, M. P. 575; N. A. 471; N. P. 472; & Company 471

RIGGIS, Anna 951

RIGGS, Jonathan 62; L., & Company 448

RIGSBEE, Birdie 668; Effie Lean 668; James Walter 668; John A. 668; John Gilbert 668; Lean (Webb) 668; Lou (Moore): Pritchett: 668; Marvin 668; William E. 668

RILEY, A. C. 511; Amos 334, 767
908, 912; Amos Jr 908-9; Amos C. 909; Ann 839; Benedict 345
C. H. 334; Catherine (Burns) 961
Charles H. 909; Charles V. 909
Chilton 909; D. B. 909; Davis B. 907; Dixie 909; E. T. Chilton 909
Edwin H. 909; Elizabeth 714; Ellen 909; H. C. 332, 405; Harry C. 909; Hattie (Rader) 907; Henry C. 909; Jennie (Howard) 909; John M. 909; Lafayette 901; Lucy 767
909; Lucy Ann (Hamilton) 908
Lydia C. 909; Mabel O. 909; Mollie C. (Leissler) 901; Nannie D. 909; Ora (Toney) 909; Susan (Phillips) 908; William 507, 909
961

RINEY, --- (Duvall) 688; Ann (Hagan): Moore: 716; Everestus 716
Lucinda 711; Lucretia 717; S. 347
Sarah 688; Sarah (French): Manning: 688; Servius 348; Thomas 254, 345, 449, 688

RING, Thomas 283

RINGER, Lewis 470; Lewis M. 362
W. N. 363; William N. 374

RINGO, J. M. 366; Joseph M. 366
Sadie F. 1099

RINGOE, Bettie A. (Farris) 972
James B. 972

RINGWOLD, Louisa 591; Zafer 591

RIPLEY, Gen. --- 183

RIPLEY County 183

RISHER, John 319, 410

RISINGER, John L. 351; M. J. 466

RISLEY, Silas 355

RITCHEY, Abraham 1106; Rachel 1106; S. A. 541

RITTENHOUSE, A. A. 909; Elizabeth (Nicholas) 909; Nancy C. (---): Nicholas: 909

RITTER, James 562; Joel 657
Lizzie E. (Mattin) 657; Madeline 605

Rivervue traffic 407, 414, 415
Riverview Hotel, Cape Girardeau 779

RIVES, William C. 177

Rives County 177

ROACH, John 491; Mary J. (Yates) 1010; Oliver 1010; Sidney 975

ROAN, F. 457

ROBARDO, William A. 156

ROBE, Edward 349, 399, 726-7
Effie 727; Eliza (Crawford) 795
Iva E. (Howard) 795; Ivy (Howard) 1118; John 795; John F. 795; John P. 727; John S. 795; Laura 727
Laura (Robb) 727; Lucinda C. (Shaner) 726; Lucius F. 726; Mabel Clare 795; Mattie 795; William 399, 727

ROBBINS, Ed 508; Emma I. (Lestieur) 910; Felix Monroe 910; J. B. 315; J. K. 909; James K. 910
James M. 909-10; Jesse B. 314
316, 394-5; John W. 1077; Margaret J. (West): Hill: 1077; Mattie 1042; Myrd B. 910; Nancy M. 910; Susan (Lazell) 909; Susie A. 910

ROBERSON, Edward 487

ROBERTS, Ann 844; Caswell C. 843-4; Charles 698; Daniel 1118
Edna Pearl 844; Ella 994; Emily (Esshore) 843-4; Eustacia Eye 844
F. J. 405; F. N. 574; Georgie 995
Herschel 995; J. N., & Company

tha (Randolph) 963; Martha A. (Thompson) 1005

ROUSEAU, Mary H. 705

ROUSSILLON, Genevieve 725

ROUSSIN, Annie E. 866; Charles A. 1143; Clara 1143; Leon 1143

Lulu 1143; Mary 1143; Michael 1143; S. 316; Sarah E. (Carter) 1144; Sophia (Janis) 1143; T. L. 459, 471, 1143-4; Thomas 866

Thomas E. 342

ROUSSINE, Miss --- 870; Frank 870

ROW, John 880; Suannah 879; Suannah 843

ROWE, Amanda 996; C. D. 379, 423

453; Carl R. 996; Caroline 996

Edgar M. 996; Elisha 996-6; Elizabeth (Bustle) McCaul: 1208-9

Elizabeth (Marks) 1208; Ellen (Walker) 1208; Fannie 996

George P. 996; Herbert H. 996

Hilliard J. 996; James Franklin 1208-9; John 995-6; John M. 995-6, 998; John M. jr 996; Josephine (Jordan) 996; Julia (Russell) 996

998; Laura J. 1208; Lela B. 996

Lura D. 996; Mary E. 1208; Mary S. 996; Minerva J. (Killian) 834

Narcissus (Rogers) 995-6; Reuben 1208; Richard 834; Sallie 996

Stella M. 996; Walter S. 996

ROWLAND, Anna 757; C. B. L. 338

James 757; L. P. 539, 571, 574

ROWLEE, Elizabeth 1063

ROY, Anise (Aubert) 913; Constance 800, 610, 611; F. A. 315

Ferdinand A. 598; Jeanette (Lafonds) 242; Mary M. 598; Pierre 242

Royal Company of the Indies 240

ROZIER, Amable 408; Annie 609

Anthony C. 611; Benjamin 611; C. C. 394, 420; Charles A. 611

Charles C. 314, 395, 407, 611

Constance 611; Constance (Roy) 600, 610, 611; E. A. 394; Ed. 395

Ed. A. 315; Emily (LaGrave) 611

F. C. 315, 603; F. C., & Company 652; Felix 204, 611; Ferdinand 347, 406, 449, 600, 611; Ferdinand jr 449; Firmin 204; Firmin A. 394

395, 406, 409, 496, 610-1, quoted 247, 481-2, 521-2; Firmin F. 316

Francis 611; Francis C. 408, 611

Francois 204; Henry L. 611; Jules & Son 410; Louisa (Valle) 611

Lucy 611; Mariam 611; Marie 611

Mary A. (Janis) 611; Mary L. 599-600; Mary M. (Valle) 610

Rosa C. 601; Sallie M. (Carlisle) 611; William L. 611; Zoe (Valle) 611; & Jokers 409, 602, 603, 611

613; & Lawrence 601

RUBOTTOM, Amelia (Parish) 1088

Benjamin H. 1144; Bettie (Bettis) 1088; E. C. 339; Eliza (Wisecarver) 1088; Ezekiel 1088, 1144, 1146; Ezekiel C. 1144; Frances P. 1144; Lafayette 1144; Martha (Creasy) 1144; Mary E. 1144

Parmella (Parish) 1144; Pelissa 1146; Richard M. 1144; S. N. 1088-9; Sallie P. 1144; Simon 1144; Simon T. 1144; Thomas P. 1144

RUCKER, Rev. --- 923; A. 441, 541

Mrs. A. 441; Alvin 540; Lewalla 1139

RUDDA, Catherine 709

RUDEL, George 297

RUDELL, Miss --- 748; Elizabeth 290; George 290, 328, 329

John 300, 1190

RUDDLE, Harriet (Marsh)

:Grymes: 1197; William A. 1197

RUDDOCK, Annie (Yearsleg) 1112

Emma R. (Coale) 1112; John C. 1112; William 1112

RUDELHOE, Annie 634

RUDLOFF, Ellen M. (Rigdon) 610

William 610

RUDY, A. A. 642; Alfred A. 569-70

Alfred Horace 670; Amanda (Wag-gent) 670; Elizabeth (Cantrell) 670; Emma 670; Homer 670; Ida J. (Mayberry) 670; Jacob 669

John 669, 670; John F. 569; Lula 670; Mary (Resinger) 669; Mary (Weber) 684; Mary A. (Elbott) 670

Mary Edna 670; Meddie E. 642

Robert E. 670; S. A. 442; W. B. 670

Wilhelmina 670

RUEBEL, Daniel 930

RUEBOTTOM, Ezekiel 283, 336

RUESELER, Amiel 796; Freda 796

Frederick 796; John F. 796; Le-dia 796; Maria (Schmidt) 796

RUFF, --- (Travis) 796; Benjamin 763; C. E. 71; John W. 787, 796

L. P. 226-7, 796; Lou A. (Davis) 796; Mary Jane (Henderson) 763

Nancy E. 787

RUFFNER, Rev. --- 570

RUHL, Philip 548; R. H. 513

RUIDSILL, A. W. 363

RUMFELT, Logan 819; Sarah L. 819

RUNNELS, Albert A. 797; Alvin W. 797; Cannie 797; Emily 797

Forney 796; Forney jr 797; James 796-7; James F. 797; Joseph Henry 797; Nancy (Davis) 796-7

Rachel (Presley) 797; Sally 797

Sophia (Miller) 797; Willis J. 797

RUNYAN, Lillie V. 1000

RUPPEL, C. 752; Sheba (Daugh-erty) 752

RUSH, Alfred 989-90; Florence L. 989; Louisa E. 1002; Lucinda (Brewer) 989-90; W. A. 468; Wil-liam 304

RUSHING, Joel 377

RUSHING, A. C. (f) 1146; Alfred J. 996-7; Catherine 954; Davis C. 954; Druscilla 954; Elizabeth (Parish) 954; Ellen 997; Green H. 997; Inez 996; Jemima 954, 376

John 996; Louisa 954; Louisa Belle 996; M. E. (f) 986; Mahala (Ashcroft) 980; Marinda (Harris) 996; Mary T. 980, 997; Mehala (Ashcroft) 996-7; Melvina 997

Minnie Lee (Langston) 997; Olley (McGil) 996; R. D. 996; Richard 980, 986, 996-7; Sarah 954; Sarah A. 954; Sophronia 997; Thomas 996, 997; Thomas J. 996; William William R. 954; Willis 996, 997

RUSK, C. 466; D. 468; David 997

Eddie 997; Johanna (Jones) 997

John 997; Maggie 997; Minnie 997

Nora (Knox) 997

RUSSELL, Judge --- 255; Abra-ham O. 998; Albert G. 998; Alex-ander 1113; Alfred G. 1113; A-manda M. 1113; Andrew 536; Ann M. 982; Ann Maria 962; Anna 998

Anna (Edwards) 998; Augusta (Hines) 797; Belle (Groath) 999

Bettie 797; C. Sanford 1113

Charles W. 1113; Charlotte 1156-7; Clarissa (Byrd) 277; Claudius C. 1113; Claudus 998; Cora 998

Cyrus 255, 1112-3; Cyrus jr 1112-3; Delia (Picou) 724; Della M. (Clark) 1113; Deliah (McCombs)

:Abernathy: 797; E. W. 327; Eb-enezer 1113; Elam jr 797; Elam W. 277, 325, 797; Eliza 998; Eliza E. 1113; Elizabeth 897; Elizabeth (Gilliland) 797; Elizabeth (Rice) 1113; Elizabeth J. 1113; Ellen 998; Elliott 797; Emeline 875

Emily 797; Emily A. 1113; Emily W. (Guld) 1113; Emma (Johnson) 873; Estha J. (Carsons) 1113

Flora A. 1113; Frances H. 1113

Franklin F. 997; Frederick P. 1113

George D. 998; Giles 1113; H. P. 381; Hannah M. (Mansfield) 997

Harriet 1113; Harriet P. 1098

Henry 1113; Hettie 998; Hines Elliott 797; J. A. 543, 873; J. H. 380, 1113-4; J. J. 333, 367, 465

467; Jacob 1156; James 277, 325

326, 429, 797; James A. 998

James B. 724; James M. 1113

James T. 364, 1113; James W. 797

998; Jefferson C. 382, 1113; John C. 998, 1113; John E. 797; John F. 1113; John G. 997; Joseph 965

1113; Joseph G. 997-8; Joseph J. 402, 971, 998-9, port. 998; Joseph T. 997, 998; Joseph W. 998; Julia

760, 996, 998, 1113; Julia (Dunham) 1113; Julia A. 1113; L. Kipp 1113; Laura 998; Leo 431; Lizzie 998; Luke B. 797; Margaret 1074 Maria A. 1113; Maria R. 1113 Martha 998; Marvin W. 997-8 Mary (Frizell) 998; Mary R. 1113 Mattie J. 799; Moses 1113; Ner-cena (Clodfelter) 797; Nora A. 1113; Oliver G. 998; Patience A. (Langford) 998; Polly 945; Polly (Byrd) 276; Rachel 1165; Rebecca (Poase) 1112-3; Robert P. 997 Robert W. 797; Sarah 998, 1113 Sarah J. 1113; T. P. 382; Theod-ore 1113; Theodore P. 381, 1113 Thomas T. 997; William 265, 276 277, 490, 1113; William A. 797-8 1113; William C. 997; family 277

RUSSKAMP, A. H. 798; Amelia (Bock) 798; Fred 798; Maria (Wittenburg) 798

RUST, Christopher 930; Freder-ick (Grupe) 930

RUTH, Elizabeth (Rath) 1089; Har-vey L. 1089, port. 374; Isaac 1089 Jet 728

RUTHERFORD, G. W. 681; Joseph 960; Margaret (Brown) 960; Net-tie (Williams) 681; P. (Sparkman) 307 1; S. R. 375

RUTTER, J. G. 555; John P. 355 461; Joseph 555

RYAN, Bishop --- 529; Lawrence 457

RYDER, Bethiah F. 653; Elisha D. 653; Susanna (Kelly) 653

RYLAND, John F. 156

SABOURIN, Pierre 298

SACHSE, August 798; Cora 798 Edward 798; Emma 798; Julius 798; Louisa 798; Mehitabel (Whitledge) 798; Rosa 798; Rosa (Schultz) 798; Theodore 798; Vic-toria (Unterreiner) 798

Sacred Heart Catholic Church 529

Sads 586

SADD, Corina G. 569; Joseph M. 569, 573-4

SADDLER, Hollis 731; Sallie (Shouls) 731

SADLER, Adaline (Davis) 798; D. F. 798; Elizabeth 732; Ella M. 798 Elvretta (Phillips) 732; F. A. 798 H. F. 798; Henry F. 798; James J. St. John's Catholic Church 527, 529 732; John A. 798; Joseph 732; Se-rena D. (Morton) 798

SAEGESSER, S. 548

SAFFRAY, Pierre 297

ST. ANGE, Mr. --- 46, 47

St. Ann's Catholic Church 529

ST. ANTOINE, Ant. Yachette 298

ST. AUBIN, Louis 298, 300

St. Augustine Catholic Church 526

ST. AVIT, Eliza (Gordner): Wilkes: 804; Eugene 804; Joan (DuPont) 804; John 416, 804

St. Boniface Catholic Church 529

St. Charles 60; County 183

St. Charles District 56; boundar-ies 251

ST. CLAIR, Arthur 183, quoted 523; Belle 1088; Nancy 1142

St. Clair County 183

ST. CYRE, Fr. Jean Marie 523

St. Fernando, Fort 294, 300

St. Francois Africultural and Mechanical Association 443

St. Francois County 183, 203-13 biographies 618-84; courts 349-50; officials 350-2; organization 349-52; settlement 251-3; town-ships 350

St. Francois County Banner Bonne Terre 650

St. Francois County Democrat Farmington 442, 639, 640

St. Francois de Sales Academy 409

St. Francois de Sales Catholic Church 529

ST. GEM, Capt. --- quoted 241 August 244; Augustine 614; Au-gustus 714; Augustus E. 614; Bar-tholomew 244, 406; Elizabeth (Skewes) 614; Felicite (Janis) 244 Felicite Desile (LeClere) 614 Gustav 518; Gustavus 606, 613-4 Gustavus W. 614; J. B. 214, 405, 489

Jean Baptiste 240, 614; Jean Bap-tiste jr 243-4; John B. 244; John B. jr 614; John Bapt. Vital 315

John Baptiste 614; Joseph Felix 614; Joseph M. B. 244; Louise (LaCroix) 243; Mary E. D. 614 Raphael 244; Vital 244, 315, 406 614; Vital jr 244; see also St. Gem de Vauvais

ST. GEM de BAUVAIS, Augustin 613; Jean Baptiste 243; Raphael 613; Vital 243, 606; see also Bauvais, St. Gem, and St. Gemme

ST. GEMME, Eleanor 883; John B. 876; John Baptiste 883-4 Mary P. 876-7

St. Henry's Catholic Church 529

St. Joe see Bonne Terre

ST. JOHN, Mr. --- la burglar] 739; John P. 161

St. John's Catholic Church 527, 529

Se-St. Joseph Lead Company 205-11 445

St. Lawrence Catholic Church 529

St. Louis, attack on 49, 481-2 courts 52; founding 45-6; great fire 189; schools 56

St. Louis & Iron Mountain Rail-road 385-6, 440, 478, 492

St. Louis Arsenal 93

St. Louis County 183

St. Louis District 56; boundaries 251

St. Louis, Iron Mountain & South-ern Railroad 384, 385, 429, 446

St. Louis Seminary for Young Ladies 151

St. Louis, Texas & Arkansas Railroad 386

St. Louis University 150

ST. MARE family 296

ST. MARIE, Etienne 287, 297; Jo-seph 287, 297; family 292

St. Marys 410

St. Mary's Catholic Church 525-6 529

"St. Marys of the Barrens" 524-5

St. Maurus Catholic Church 529

St. Michaels 255, 446, 447, 448, 527

St. Philomena's Catholic Church 529

ST. PIERRE, Fr. De. 523; Marie 299

ST. SCOTT, Alexander 489, 491

St. Vincent's Academy 411

St. Vincent's Church 525

St. Vincent's College 411, 419-20 525, 611

Ste. Genevieve 43, 45, 46, 239, 405-10; business 409-10; picture of 522

Ste. Genevieve Academy 408, 611

Ste. Genevieve & Pilot Knob Plank Road 440

Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church 529

Ste. Genevieve County 183, 201-2 biographies 590-618; courts 314 officials 314-6

Ste. Genevieve District 55-6; 239-57, 310, 311, 312, 314; American pioneers 244; boundaries 251 businesses 242; "Company of St. Phillips" 240; "Company of the West" 240; courts 310-1; duel 312 "Gaie Anne" 249-50; Julian La-briers' deposition 241; marriage in, early 252; organization 311 settlement 239, 241, 243

Ste. Mary's College 529

Sainte see also Saint salaries of state officers 172

Saline Baptist Church 550

Saline County 183

SALMON, Harvey W. 156

SALOMON, Gen. --- 109, 126 salt springs 37, 233, 242, 245

SALVENEUVE, Fr. J. B. 522

SALYER, John 831; Mary C. (Hawn) 831

SALYERS, James 1127; Liza (es-tes) 1127

SAMMONS, John A. 891; Parnecia J. (---) 891

SAMPLE, Grandison 379; Guy 822 Isaac H. 379; J. H. 379; Margaret

- 827; Mary E. (Berry) 822; W. W. 849; & Company 453; & Kinder 835
- SAMPSON, Alexander 286, 298
- SAMS, Laura 761
- San Ildefonso, Treaty of 51
- SANBORN, J. B. 132
- SANDER, Adam 432; H. 526; Sophia 802
- SANDERS, A. 452; Adelia (House) 1173; Alfred 365; Allen 949; August 451; B. B. 1173; Church 949
- Constance (Bragg) 1173; Edgar J. 727; Elizabeth 679; Filmore 949
- Frank 474; Frederica 759; George H. 1173; Gertrude 1173; H. A. 857
- Henry B. 727; Ida M. 727; J. D. 215
- John 949; John H. 416; Letitia A. (Burgee) 690, 727; Louisa (Coteaux) 727; Martin 949; Mary 800; Mary (Rasbery) 949; Mary Ann (Phillips) 679; Mary E. (---) 918; Mary E. (Zimmerman) 857
- Mary R. 949; Miriam A. 949; No-rah 717, 727; Polk 949; Richmond 949; Robert B. 1173; Robert F. 474, 1173; Thomas 727; Thomas B. 690, 727; Wiley 679; Willie S. 949
- SANDERSON, Louisa 1150; Mary (Wilkinson) 1150
- SANDFELTER, W. L. 459
- SANFORD, John F. A. 82; Thom- as 403
- SANDIDGE, R. G. 475
- SANDLER, Ann 727; Ann (Box- dorfer) 728; Anna 728; August 728
- Barbara 727-8; Clara 728
- Christine 727; Edwin 728; Gottlieb 728; John 727; Louise 728; Marg- aret 728; Margaret (Schubas) 727; Wiley 728; William 727-8 & Bergman 450
- SANDLIN, Elizabeth 1087; Jona- than R. 374, 377; Martin 309, 477
- SANDS, H. B. 432
- SANFORD, D. W. 362; Daniel 359- 60, 470; Eli 799; H. A. 453; Henry 326, 432; James 1304; Julia 799
- Linus 327, 397, 798-9; Linus jr 799; Mary (Daugherty) 799; Mary (Smith) 1204; Mattie J. (Russell) 799; Mattie Russell 799; Pearl 799; Susan 1199; family 525
- SANTA ANNA, Pres. --- 70
- SANTEE, Margaret 883
- SANTHOFF, John 449
- SANTIFIER, Susan J. 838
- SAPP, Mary (---): Thomas: 702
- SARAH is maistrless 297
- SARVER, Fannie L. 1158
- SATTERFIELD, Mr. --- 1160; E- lijah 1177; Hattie F. (Douglass) 1177; Jennie 1177; Maggie 1177
- Malinda (Horner) 1177; Sarah A. (Fidderman) 1177; William H. 1177; William R. 1177
- SATTERWHITE, John D. 352
- SATZ & Company 610
- SAUER, Anna 659
- SAUNDERS, Anna P. 922; John 922
- Martha (---) 922
- SAUTER, Conrad 607; Elizabeth (Mueller) 607
- SAUVELLE, Gov. --- 154
- SAVELLI, P. B. 527
- SAVERS, John W. 432
- SAWYER, Araminta J. (Christian) 693; Burrett 799; Charles 693, 799
- DeWitt 799; Emma 799; J. J. 325
- James H. 799; John J. 799; Louisa (Weeden) 799; Nancy M. (Tem- pletton) 799; Robert M. 799; S. L. 159; Stephen 799; William 799
- SAYLES, Ann Callista 824
- SAYRES, Amy (---) 960; Laura A. 960; William 364, 366, 367, 476 900
- SCAER, P. 548
- SCALER, Anne Dorette (---) 299
- SCARSGALL, Albert 1086; Cal- donia (Patty) 1086; Charles 1086
- Lovey J. (Patty) 1086
- SCECOI, Mary E. (Teror) 1212
- Pleasant 1212
- SCHAAF, John F. 410
- SCHACH, Benjamin 446
- SCHADT, Otto 516
- SCHAEFER, Mr. --- 784; Alice (Dinger) 671; Anna Christina 671
- Brigitte (Becker) 670; Charles 671; Christine 671; Elizabeth 671
- Ernst 671; Franz 671; George 670
- Gertrude (Ohley) 799; H. A. E. 580
- Henry 326, 789; Ida 671; J. H. 326
- 429, 431, 434, 799-800; Jacob 671
- Jacob H. 799; Jeannette Louise Francisco 671; John 670-1, 799
- Katie 800; Lena (Steiner) 799
- Mary (Hopfer) 799; Minnie (Grill) 800; Mollie 671; Philip 671; & West 463
- SCHAFFER, Agnes (Dinger) 1096
- John 1096
- SCHALLER, J. 579
- SCHAMEL, Catherine 728; Cath- erine (Shane) 728; Catherine (Zahner) 728; Jet (Ruth) 728; John 728; Julia A. 728; Martha (Dick- inson) 728; Martha A. (Layton) 728; Martin 728; Michael 728
- Nicholas 728
- SCHATTE, Chris. 282
- SCHIECH, L. C. 420
- SCHEIFER, J. F. 424
- SCHLEL, Casper 283; Clara B. (Killian) 834; Hannah 839; Henry 834; Philip 1151; Sampson 839
- Sarah (Wilson) 1151
- SCHENMANN, Christena (Busch)
- 800; D. 800; D. E. 800; Eliza E. 800; Henry R. 800; Henry 780; J. O. 800; Joseph F. 800; Julia A. 800; Lem C. 800; Lulu M. 800
- Mary J. (Massey) 800; Robert B. 800
- SCHERER, Henry 431; Martin 946-7
- SCHERMANN, Elizabeth 757
- SCHEURING, Catherine 612; Cath- erine (Baker) 612; Frank 611-2
- Frank jr 612; Wally 612
- SCHIEB, Teresa 1115
- SCHIEFERDECKER, A. 580; G. A. 577; Johanna 739
- SCHIEK, J. 459
- SCHINDLER, Alfred Benedict
- Clement 729; Alfred 709; Alouis 728; Anthony H. 729; Anton 728
- Barney 728; Catherine 728; Cath- erine (Suttrerer) 728; Clement 709
- 728, 729; Coira 729; Colet 709
- 729; Fannie 701, 728; Ferdinand 728; Frank 729; Genevieve 728
- Helena 604, 709; Helena Mary 729
- Herman 728; Irene 709; John 729
- Joseph 685, 728-9; Josephine 728
- Julia (Killian) 709; Julia Ann 728
- Julia C. (Killian) 729; Kate 728
- Lizzie 729; Lulu 729; Magdalena 728; Magdalena (Christ) 728
- Mary 728; Mary Ann (Sutrerer) 728; Mary E. (Baggett) 729; Mary T. (Johnson) 729; Octavia (Cis- sell) 729; Raymond 728-9; Ru- bene 728; Rubena (Schneider) 728
- Verena J. 729; Wendlien 728
- William 729; Zena (Byington) :Tucker: 729
- SCHLATMAN, Ann (Schwenne) 729
- Bernard 729; Caspar 729; Cath- erine (Heckman) 729; Christiana 729; Clements 729; Henry 729
- Herman 729; Mary (Harkmaller) 729; William 729
- SCHLESSINGER, J. & V. 448
- SCHLLE, Andrew 671; Anna 671
- Anna (Altmeier) 671; Augusta (Schwab) 671; Fred 671; Henry 671; Walter 671
- SCHLIMME, Caroline S. 800; Hen- ry 800
- SCHLUETER, Andrew H. 800-1
- Anna 800, 812; Caroline 800; Car- oline (Schlimme) 800; Elizabeth 800; Friedrich 548, 800; Henry 637; Henry F. 800; John A. 800
- Lydia 800; Margaret (Gruner) 637
- Martie 800; Mary (Sanders) 800
- Mary L. 800; Rosanna 800
- SCHMIDT, Dr. --- 212; Amelia (Lawrence) 652; Catherine 704
- Clara 730; Dorothea 782; Eman- uel 730; Ernest 730; Frank J. 782
- G. F. 729-30; Henry 652; Joachim

729-30; Louisa 730; Maria 796
 Mary 730; Mary (---) 729-30
 Wilhelmina (Seibel) 730
 SCHMITZ, Emily 1096
 SCHMUKE, Mrs. --- 320
 SCHNABEL, Williamina 655
 SCHNEIDER, Aline (Grisel) 672
 Amelia 801; Benedict 581, 801
 Charles F. 349, 434; Clara 591
 592, 616; Edward 801; John 581
 591; Louisa (Ringwold) 591; Marie
 672; Mary (Hauert) 801; Mat-
 tilda (Grossheider) 801; Nicklaus
 801; Philip W. 218; Rosena 801
 Samuel 671; Samuel T. 671-2; So-
 phia 801; W. G. 325; William G.
 801; William Tell 801
 SCHNUERR, Catherine 600
 SCHOEN, Anna (Lehner) 801
 Charley L. 801; E. F. 801; E.
 Rudolph 801; Frederick J. 801
 Gustav 801; Gustus M. 801; Hen-
 rietta (Zentmeier) 801; William
 A. 801
 SCHOENAU, Gustav 480
 SCHOENFELD, Amelia 591; Dor-
 adea (Lutz) 591; Karl Friedrich
 591; Wilhelmina 609
 SCHOFIELD, Gen. --- 122, 128-30
 131
 SCHOLL, H. C. 379, 451; Mary 755
 SCHOLTZ, John 434
 SCHOLZ, J. G. 1085
 SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry R. quoted
 234-5; Narrative Journal in
 schools 146-50, 150-1, 152, 153
 156-7, 273, 408, 409, 411, 418, 419
 420-2, 425, 432, 443-4, 452, 461
 469, 471, 480, 524-50, 576-7, 611
 626, 1039; early 569; funds 142
 see also Education and names of
 towns
 SCHORCK, Joseph 707; Mary 707
 SCHRADER, Anthony 578; John
 55n
 SCHREINER, A. P. 513; Catherine
 778
 SCHROEDER, Mary 761
 SCHUBAS, Margaret 727
 SCHUBMACHER, Anna E. 603
 Kilian 603
 SCHUH, F. G. 466
 SCHULT, A. F. 1209; Edna A. 1209
 Eliza (Oentrich) 1209; Emma 1209
 Etta (Ward) 1209; Etta L. 1213; H.
 C. 1213; Hina C. 373, 1209, 1213
 John H. D. 1209; Mary E. 1209
 William D. 1209
 SCHULTE, Annie (Priggel) 882
 Antoinette (Willeke) 881; Anton
 659, 881; Elizabeth (Mullermann)
 659; Edocus (---) Spickerman:
 881; Frank 868, 881, 882; Freder-
 ick 881, 882; Frederick jr 881-2
 Hellena 882; Hellena (Schumer)
 881; Herman 882; John 344, 881
 882; Joseph 344, 881, 882; Kate
 (Troube) 881; Katie 881, 882; Liz-
 zie 879, 881; Louisa (Sunderman)
 881-2; Mary (Belkin) 881; Philip
 343
 SCHULTER, Mary 659
 SCHULTZ, Delia M. (Sullivan) 612
 Elizabeth 1181; Lorenz 612;
 Mary 775; Mary (Faust) 612
 Richard 612; Rosa 798, 811
 SCHULTZE, H. 547; Hy. 548; John
 448; Joseph 448; Rosina (---) 547
 William 547, 548
 SCHULZ, F. B. 801
 SCHUMER, Anton 881; Hellena 881
 SCHUMERT, Catherine M. 605
 SCHUPMANN, Hannah 811
 SCHURLDS, Henry 156
 SCHURZ, Carl 140, 141, 157
 SCHUSTER, John 459
 SCHUTT, Frederica 750
 SCHUYLER, Philip 183
 Schuyler County 183
 SCHWAB, Anna 802; Anna (---)
 1114; Arvina Belle (Wagner) 802
 August 1114; Augusta 671; Ben
 802; Benedict S. 801; Benedict
 S. jr 801-2; Benjamin 1114
 Catherine (Mueller) 607; Clara
 1114; Elizabeth 607; Frederick
 1114; Jacob 581; John 456, 517
 771, 802, 1114; John jr 1114; Lou-
 isa 1114; Louisa 1114; Louisa
 (Ranf) 1114; Mary 1114; Minnie
 771; Ollie 802; Thomas 607; Wil-
 liam 1114
 SCHWANER, Henry 479
 SCHWARNER, H. W. 448
 SCHWARTZ, Annie 595
 SCHWEER, E. D. (f) 930
 SCHWEGER, Caroline 784
 SCHWENNE, Ann 729
 SCHWEPKER, J. 526; John F. 416
 SCHWIEBEINGER, Christina 1096
 SCILLIAN, Harriet (Yates) 1010
 James 1010
 SCISM, Adelia 1052; Effie 1052
 Eva J. 1052; Hattie M. (Spring-
 field) 1052; John 1019, 1052; Lu-
 cinda (McPheeters) 1052; Lu-
 cretia (---) 1019; Mary (Palmer)
 1047; Nancy R. (Denny) 1025
 Samuel 1047; Samuel C. 1052
 W. D. 1025; William 1052; Willie
 1052; Zilla 1052
 Scotia Iron Banks 29-30
 Scotland County 184
 SCOTT, Col. --- 1132; Andrew
 55n, 311; C. L. 479; Charles T. 910
 E. C. 377; Elizabeth (Irvin) 910
 Exum C. 375, 377; George 664
 George D. 315; Hamilton 375; J.
 526; J. B. 422, 449; J. T. 977
 Jane 1047; John 55n, 57, 59, 60
 157, 184, 313, 314, 319, 323, 393-4
 406, 408; John B. 324; John G. 158
 John T. 334, 335, 404, 438; John
 W. 910; Jonathan 369-70, 371
 Louisa F. (Crews) 1023; Lucinda
 393; Mary J. 977; Obadiah 551
 552; Peter H. 373, 4196; Thomas
 309, 325, 374, 375; W. A. 215; W.
 B. 1023; William 156; Wilmoth
 1179; Winfield 71, 86, 88, 160
 Scott County 184, 198-9, 321; bi-
 oographies 914-53; boundaries 353
 courthouse 354; courts 353-4
 crimes 355; officials 355; organ-
 ization 352-8; settlement 301
Scott County Agricultural Wheel
 Commerce 463
Scott County Newsboy, Benton 461
 SCOVILLE, Elizabeth 941; F. 457
 SCRIMMONES, Andrew Jackson
 910; Annie Jane 910; Elizabeth
 (Ingrin) 910; Jenna 910; John 910
 John Curtis 910; Mary Ann
 (Mackvoy) 910; Mary Ella 910
 Thomas 910; William T. 910
 SCRIPPS, G. H. 326; George H. 325
 427, 530; John 414, 427, 530, 531
 532, 533; Mrs. John 432; William
 414, 530
 SCUDDER, John 451
 SCRUGGS, A. T. 542; Mary E. 1181
 "Sea Bird" (steamship) 419
 SEABAUGH, Albert 1144; Allen
 845; Allen jr 845; Amanda (Bol-
 linger) 845; Andrew 1144; An-
 drew J. 1144; Barbara 830-1
 Barbara (Statler) 845; Benjamin
 F. 845; Burney R. 845; Christina
 718; Edward R. 845; Henry 844
 Henry A. 845; Jake 1144; James
 379; John D. 845; Joseph 844-5
 Joshua 666; Margaret (Cook) 1144
 Martha (Deaton) 1144; Mary A.
 845; Matilda 831, 845; Matilda
 (Hahn) 844; Meradia 845; Miner-
 va (Presnell) 666; Monroe J. 845
 Polly A. 761; Polly Ann (Crites)
 844-5; Reva R. E. 845; Robert W.
 845; Sarah 760, 761, 805, #30; Ta-
 ra 845
 SEADEARS, Edith 724
 SEARCH, A. T. 430, 431
 SEARS, Malinda 827
 SEATON, Julia A. 918
 SEAVERS, A. 356; Charles 334
 Nicholas 272, 273
 SEAVY, Annie M. 1195
 SEAWELL, Joseph 426, 432
 SEAWOOD, Magdalena 1097
 SEBASTIAN, Albert 802; Alice M.
 (McGhee) 1144; Artemissa E.
 (Pettet) 1144; Bertha 802; Caro-
 line 875; E. C. 351, 352; Ed. C. 352
 440; Edward 672; Edwin C. 1144
 Elizabeth (Warosky) 802; Emile

- 802; Emma 802; Frances Jane (Williams) 680; G. W. 672; George 672; George W. jr 680; Grace 144 Harriet (Green) 672; Herman 602 Jeremiah V. 672; John 802; John P. 1144; Joseph 1180; Lizzie (Stevens) 672; Margaret (Santee) 883; Margaret L. (Boyd) 1532 Martha 1151; Mary C. 853; May 672; Merkie 1144; Mildred 1125 Milton 352; Moses 883; N. C. 315 592; Nancy 1180; Thomas J. 672 family 255
- SEBAUGH, Albert 672; Charles 672; Curtis 672; Edward 672 Henry 672; Joshua 672; Matilda (Hahn) 672; Minerva J. (Presnell) 672
- secession 84-6
- SECKEL, Catherine (Owen) 1046 R. T. 1046
- secret orders see lodges
- secretaries of state, Missouri 155
- Sedgewickville 452
- SEEK, Catherine 289; Jacob 289
- SEELEY family 530
- Seelitz 576
- SEELY, S. G. 326
- SEEMES, Albert 730; Albin 700 730; Amelia (Feltz) 700; Ann (Maddock) 730; Christine 730 Cora 730; Elizabeth 715-6, 730 Emanuel 730; Felix 716, 730 Gertrude 719, 730; Henrietta 730 Joann 730; Margaret 730; Mary (Clasell) 693; Mary Ann 730 Philomena (Miles) 730; Susan 730 Thomas 715, 716, 720, 730; Victor Lisbon 730; Vincent 693, 720, 730
- SEIBEL, John J. 347, 513; John S. 349; Wilhelmine 730
- SEIBERT, Catherine (Null) 802 Catherine E. 802; D. B. 777; Daniel 772; David 772; Emma (Wilson) 739; George 802; Henry 348 802; J. M. 156, 325, 326; James M. 739, 772; Lillie 819; Margaret (Price) 802; Martha (Beal) :Byrd: 802; William H. 802
- SEISEN, John 363
- SEITZ, M. 624; Michael 624; N. W. 309, 363; Sophia 624
- SELF, Mary (Crain) 855
- SELLERS, Benjamin 476
- Seminary, Catholic 524
- Seminole War 63-4
- senators, U. S. from Missouri 157
- SENN, Anna 768
- SENS, Annie 1035
- SENER, Caleb 1131; Calvin 1131 Catherine (---) 1131; Ephraim 1131; Francis 1131; Henry 1131 Ida 1131; John L. 1131; Lucinda 1131; Martha 1131; Martha A. 1131; Susan 1131; William 1131
- Sentinel, Charleston 468
- SERGEANT, Ichabod 409 sermon, first Protestant in Cape Girardeau 530
- SERRELL, Binnie (Waller) 812 William 812
- SETEN, Andrew 1209; Charlotte 1209; Cornelius R. 1210; Elizabeth (Housh) 1209; George W. 1209-10; John R. 1210; Marquis D. L. 1210; Martha 1210; Roswell 1209; Joswell jr 1209-10; Samuel 1209; Susan E. 1210; Susan E. (Christian) 1210; Walker B. 1210 William S. 1210
- SETTLE, Anna 1145; Bertha P. 672; Callie (McCreary) 882; Carrie 1145; Charles 1145; E. P. 337 338, 403, 517; Edward P. 1144-5 Ella M. (Buehler) 1121; Frank 1145; H. Maggie 882; Hattie A. (Van Allen) 672; Hattie V. 672 Henry 882; John 672, 1144, 1145 John D. 1121; John G. 459; John L. 882; Lucy 1145; Martha 1145 Martha E. 1140; Martha H. (Walten) 1145; Mary F. (Giles) 1145 Mary Jane (Graham) 882; Nancy (Martin) 672; Newton 1145; Newton G. 882; Sarah (Barrett) 1144 V. T. 555, 558-9; W. W. 556, 558 William 882; William M. 672 William W. 1144; Willie 1145 settlements 38-46, 221, 236-309 Cape Girardeau 246, 257-63 list of early 55; Ste. Genevieve 254
- SETTLES, E. P. 453
- Settleton 445
- SETTO, G. M. 408
- SETZ, Gus 629; Gustave 210, 672-3, port. 251
- SEUTER, E. P. 543
- SEWARD, William H. 86, 105-7
- SEWELL, --- (Bledsoe) 281; Alice 917; Dora 917; Emily (Brooks) 917; Florence 917; Frank 917 Jane 917; Joseph 281; Mrs. Joseph 281; Josephine 917
- SEXTON, Charles 490; Daniel 266 217; Lafayette 1173; James W. 1173; Nancy G. (McCullough) 1173 R. E. 1173
- SEYMOUR, Horatio 161; family 1097
- SHACKELFORD, Amelia (McKnight) 763
- SHADRICH la slavel 350
- SHAEFER, Catherine 637
- SHAFFER, Co. --- 123
- SHANDS, Ansey L. 1052; David T. 1052; Gideon 1052; Jesse S. 1052 Mariah (Harris) 1052; Mary C. 1052; Mary E. (Black) 1052; Sarah M. 1052
- SHANE, Catherine 728
- SHANER, Bettie (Russell) 797 George W. 763; Henry 470, 490 John B. 787; Lucinda C. 726; Mary P. 769; Mollie 763; Wade H. 797
- SHANKS, Caroline (Headrick) :Cobb: 1145; Francis C. 1145 Franklin 454; John 329; John Henry 1145; Odie Lee 1145; Rachel 559; Rachel (Davis) 1145 Solomon 1145; William H. 1145 William P. 1145
- SHANNON, Ann 852-3; Delia 865 George F. 184; Henry 865; Mary 630; R. M. 344; Robert M. 853 William 408
- Shannon County 184
- SHARADIN, Henry 265
- SHARENBOURG, J. 527
- SHARLOCK, Lucinda L. (Rigdon) 610; Walter 610
- SHARP, Mr. --- 536; Anthony 341 343; Ellison 255; George, letter from 259-60; John 255; Looney 255; Mary Ann 1182
- SHATTE, Henry 579
- SHAW, Dr. --- 1102; Amanda M. (Hires) 673; Amelia L. (Cox) 612 Edith (Blore) 673; Edmund T. 673 H. S. 211, 316, 395; Henry S. 408 612-3; Henson L. 673; Jessie (Manning) 613; Katie (Bovine) 613 John, cited 495, quoted 491-5 Philip A. 612; Thomas M. 356 462; William 361, 440, 612; & Pettit 462
- Shawnee 236-9, 258, 259, 260, 261 262, 268, 489, 586
- Shawneetown 435
- SHEAD, A. M. 386, 571
- SHEARER, J. G. 561
- Shebard's Early History of St. Louis and Missouri 11n
- SHEEHY & Cooke 439
- SHEEKS, Laura 1047; William 1047
- SHEETS, Adome M. 1145; Buel B. 1145; Columbus 1145; Daniel 559 David 1145; Dacey E. 1145; Elizabeth 1145; Frances E. (Hayes) 1145; George 1145; John B. 1145 Kansas V. 1145; Margaret (Duncan) 1126; Martin 1145; Mary C. (Foster) 1145; Mary L. 1145 Merritt M. 1145; Nancy J. 1143 Polly 1145; Rachel (Young) 1145 Rachel C. 1145; Sarah E. 1145 Teenia 1145; William M. 1145 Young 1145
- SHELBY, Col. --- 131, 132; Ann 965 Ann (---) 965; Bessie 731; Candida 965; Carrie 731; David 286 297; Elizabeth J. 695; Ernest 731 Evan 365; Hannah (Ross) 730 Isaac 184; Ivan 965; J. L. 366, 467

Jacob L. 367; James 730; Jenning 731; Jo. 130, 189-90, 503, 505; Joseph 693, 731; Joseph T. 713; Josephine 965; Josephine (Baker) 955; Julia 965; Louise 731; Marcia (Manning) 731; Mary (Beauvieux) 731; May 965; Moses 463; Reece 731; Reuben 341, 345, 450, 607, 695, 703, 730-1; Reuben jr 731; Reubena 703, 731; Robert 965; Sallie (Flynn) 731; Thomas 965; Victoria (Cassell) 693; Wade 955; Wiley 965; Willey jr 965; William 365; William L. 366

Shelby County 184
Shelby's Raid 130

SHELL, Anna 856-7; Benjamin 320, 325, 326; Bertha A. 845; Casper 845; Catherine 838; David 838; F. C. 379; George H. 845; Henry W. 845; John M. 845; Johnson M. 845; Joseph B. 845; Laura M. 845; Loretta E. 845; Lucy E. 845; Mary 838; Mary A. 845; Mattie (Clark) 838; Melissa (Howell) 845; Milly (Hager) 845; Philip B. 856; Sampson 379; Sarah (Eaker) 838; Ulysses S. 845

SHELLEY, Arbellie 999; Elizabeth (Childers) 999; Ellen 999; Isaac D. 999; James 999; John 999; Joseph 999; Joseph R. 999; Maran 999; Martha 999; Nancy 999; Sarah 999; Susan (Graham) 999; Thomas C. 999

SHELTON, Adolphus 1174; Elijah 842; Elizabeth (Cooper) 1089; Elizabeth (Rhodes) 1174; Emma (Bloch) 1089; Enoch 1173; Gilmore 1174; James M. 1089; Jeff. 461; John P. 1174; Joseph 1174; Katesy 842; Marshall E. 1089; Mary Jane (Wright) 1174; Matilda 1089; Nancy (Mouser) 842; Ora E. 1174; Pearl 1174; Priscilla 932; Rosa Lee 1174; Tabitha (Brown) 1173; W. F. 369, 473, 1155; W. R. 1174; William F. 1173; William H. 1174; William P. 1174

SHEPHERD, A. T. 457, 549; B. 457, 1092; Delevan 326; Isaac 451; John 366, 491; Manica 963; Thomas, letter from 259-60
Shepherd Mountain 29

SHEPPARD, Albert P. 744; Elisha 513, 744; Eunicia 757; Grace E. (Caldwell) 854; Hannah A. 1005; I. N. 753; Ida May (Bennett) 744; Isaac 325, 357, 553, 560; James 955; James W. 955; John 309, 320, 325, 364, 550; Malinda (Blount) 744; Margaret 744; Margaret (Baker) 955; Mary 960; Minica 963; Nancy A. 754; Newton 757; Sally 271; Sarah 744; Sarah J. 756-7; T. E. 565; Thomas 566

SHEPPERD, Anna E. 760; Elisha 760

SHERER, J. G. 357

SHERIDAN, Henry 367, 316

SHERMAN, Charles 999; Charles R. 999; Henry E. 999, 1000; Henry E. jr 1000; James S. 999; Julia 999; Julia A. (Porter) 999; Lillie V. (Runyan) 1000; Mary F. (Ward) 1000; Sallie (Smith) 999; Susan 999; Susie 999, 1000; Virginia E. 1000; William 999-1000; William O. 1000; William T. 503, 519

SHERRILL, John 349, 352; Sarah 631

SHERWOOD, A. 556; Emeline (Dunklin) 898; Sarah 1079; T. A. 157; Thomas A. 157

SHETLEY, Jennie (Whitener) 845; Lizzie 846; Margaret (Linebarger) 845; Michael J. 845-6; R. M. 845

SHIDLER, B. L. 571

SHIEFER, J. F. 467

SHIELDS, Albert 911; Catherine 655; George W. 464; Isabella (Liggett) 911; Jackson 910-1; James 157; Joseph 910-1; Joseph jr 911; Julia 911; Laura E. (Marshall) 876; Lawrence 911; Lovey 911; Luther 911; Martha (Davis) 910-1; Mary (Watson) 911; Maud 911; Mollie 911; Thomas 463; Walter 876

SHILAND, Emma S. 1103

SHIPLY, Hugh 309

SHIPTON, Clantha M. 1145; Edward 1145; Ella 1145; Francis M. 1145; Jesse 1145; John 1145; Josephine (Gallon) 1145; Lucy 1145; Maggie 1145; Martha Ann 1145; Mary (Hightown) 1145; Robert 1145; Sarah Jane 1145; Stella 1145; William Henry 1145
shipwreck 637

SHOEMATE, J. M. 1052; John D. 1052-3; Mary E. (Elliott) 1052; Mary E. (Swallows) 1053

SHOOK, Hiram 1024; Hiram A. 363; Jacob 339; Mary Jane 1024

SHOOT, A. Kate 421

SHORES, William 533

SHORT, A. C. (Rushing) 1146; Adeline C. (Paullus) 1146; Alexander A. 1146; Ann H. 741; Basheba (Creary) 1123; Beersheba (Cannon) 1146; Bennett 1146; Jane (---) 741; John 325, 460, 741; John L. 1146; Joseph G. 1146; Lucy A. 1121; Lucy E. 1146; Margaret (Bollinger) 1146; Martha S. 1146; Sarah 1145; Silbert 1146; Susan (Ferguson) 1145; Thomas R. 1145; W. F. 338, 1121; Washington F. 1145-6

SHOULTS, Alexander 731; Berthena (Belsha) 731; Catherine 731; Clarinda 816; James 731; Jane (Black) 731; Farrar: 731; Jesse 816; Marcus 731; Mark 731; Micager 731; Robert N. 731; Sallie 731; William H. 731

SHRADER, James D. 363; John 335; Otto 311, 406

SHREVEES, Henry M. 960

SHRUM, Sarah 821

SHUFORD, Mary 781

SHUH, F. G. 468

SHULTZ, J. J. 453

SHUMACH, Nancy (Brown) 690; Thomas 690

SHUMATE, Charles 947; Gracie A. 947; Henrietta 947; James 947; John L. 947; Lucinda (Magee) 947; M. 540; Mollie 947; Sallie 947; Sarah (Williams) 947; Susan 947; Walker A. 947; Walker D. 947

SHURICK, N. M. 546

"Shut In" 504

SHY, Joseph 891; Minerva 891

SIBLEY, L. D. 357

SIDES, Daniel 555; Dorcas 790; George 1042; Henrietta M. (McMellan) 1042; John 339; Lena 555; Peter 339; Sophia C. 851

SIDZE, Cornelia 850

SIEBECKER, Mary 642

SIEBERT, Andrew 613; Bartholomew 603; Caroline 652; Cyrial H. 613; Edgar A. 613; Elizabeth (Klein) 613; Irma 613; Henry L. 613; Louisa S. (Lanpher) 613; Mary 602; Theresa 602, 603

SIEGELMANN, J. A. 466

SIEMERS, Amelia 802; Clara 802; F. W. H. 802; George 802; Herman Philip 802-3; Ida (Koerber) 802; Minnie C. (Hager) 803; Philip Louis 802; Sophia (Sander) 802

SIEVERS, B. 579

SIFFORD, Samuel 536

SIGEL, Gen. --- 99, 109, 113, 115-7, 119, 120

SIKES, Catherine 949; Catherine (Stalcup) 947; Ethel B. 947; James 947; John 463, 947; Mary A. 947; N. 920; Nancy 859; Needham 333, 334, 463, 589, 947; Sallie P. (Wyatt) 947

Sikeston 947; lodges 464; newspapers 464

Silliman's Journal 11n

SILLMAN, B. F. 356, 358

SILREY, Gabriel 617; James 617; Margaret (Whitt) 617; Nancy (Whitt) 617
silver 32

SILVERA, Hernando de 233

SIMMEMON, Benton 1053; David

- 1053; Dora 1053; Edward 1053
Harrison 1053; Jacob 1053
James 1053; John 1053; Lucinda
1053; Lucinda (McCallom) 1053
Lucy 1053; Martha 1053; Martha
J. 1053; Mary 1053; Mary (Hill)
1053; Robert 1053; Thomas
1053-4
- SIMMONS, Cassandra F. (Anderson)
1053; Clay M. 1053; David
M. 1053; E. Alice (McCray) 1053
Elizabeth 1067; Elizabeth (Beaty)
1053; Gertrude W. 1053; Jephtha
1053; John W. 1053; Mattie E.
1053; O. S. 365; Sarah (Gallaway)
1053
- SIMMS, Mr. --- 1078; Andrew
Jackson 1089; Benjamin F. 352
Cora 673; Dora E. (Lamdin) 1089
Frances (Walton) 673; James 673
Jemima (Lisco) 1089; Jennie 673
Letitia 959; Lewis Edgar 1089
Lucinda (Thompson) 673; Maud
673; T. J. 443, 623, 624, 673; Tol-
man 673; William 1089; William
Alonzo 1089
- SIMON, E. W. 548; Joseph N. 409
Lixite (Chrison) 921; Mary
1112; Matt 921
- SIMONDS, Amalphus 918; Mary
A. (Hacker) 918; Nathaniel 155
S. Alice 918
- SIMPSON, A. E. 366, 367, 466, 467
594; Absolom E. 1000; Albert W.
1000; Angeline E. 1000; Anna L.
1000; Arabella (Lee) 1000; Ber-
tie D. 1000; Cora B. 1000; Effie
994; Effie M. 1000; Emma H. 1000
George 489; Hattie 709; Henry L.
Henry L. 1000; Hettie F. 1000
Hugh 1000; Isaac 1000; Isaac
Monroe 1000; J. M., 473; J. W.
315; Jeremiah 264, 272, 273, 317
John 212, 851; John H. 347; John
J. 1000; John L. 1000; Joseph D.
347, 348; Joshua 491; Julia A.
1000; Mary (Long) 1000; Matilda
711; Rachel B. (Tygart) 1000; Re-
becca J. (Swank) McFarland;
1000; Rilda J. 1000; Samuel P.
1012; Sarah (Talley) 851; Vincent
350; William L. 1000
- SIMS, Ann 1030; Elizabeth 1064
Leonard H. 158
- SINCEY, William 345
- SINGLETON, James 1029; Lattice
924; Rhoda 1029; Temperance 911
'Sink Hole' battle of 490, 491-5
- SINKS, Parlie 1020
- SIRLS, Elizabeth 1056; James F.
1056
- SISEL & Plaut 471, 475
- SISLER, J. A. 472; R. A., & Com-
pany 471
- Sisters of the Order of St. Fran-
cis 526
- SITTON, John 575; Mary 1043
- SITZ, Aaron A. 1054; Alvin Alon-
zo 1054; Altha Agnes 1054; Cal-
donia (---) 1015; Caldonia (Har-
ris) 1054; George W. 1054; Henry
1054; Jonas W. 1015; Jonas Wel-
born 1054; Marcus G. 1054; Mar-
garet Elizabeth 1054; Noah 1045
Rebecca 1061; Samantha Jane
1054; Sarah 1045; Sarah (Ward)
1054; Sarah C. 1054; Susan
(Bradshaw) 1054; Susan C. 1015
Susan Caroline 1054
- SITZE, Elizabeth 838, 871; Rufus
871
- SITZER, John F. 840; Mary C. 840
- SITZES, --- (Lutes) 823; Andrew
M. 823; Emeline 1150; John 884
Nancy 884; Naomi (---) 884; Ro-
silla J. 823
- SIVWARIS, Joseph 491
- SKAGGS, Dr. --- 474; Catharine
1141; John H. 361; Polly Ann 1181
- SKERETTE, Isidor 297
- SHEWES, Elizabeth 614; William
614
- SKILES, Mary 1149
- SKINNER, George 213; Maggie 659
- SKIPPER, Arthur 1162; Frances
1162
- SLACK, Amy 1001; Arthur 1001
C. M. 466; Charles M. 432, 1000-1
Cora 1001; Cornelius 1000-1
Emma 1001; Everett L. 1001; Fi-
delia (Lee) 1001; Franklin 1001
George O. 1001; Hannah (Ray)
1001; Jeremiah 1001; John 1001
Leander 1001; Lillie H. 1001
Loyd F. 1001; Mary 1001; Mary
(McGuire) 1000-1; Melissa 968
1001; Mollie (Hendricks) 1001
Randy 1001; Silas 1001; Susan
1001; Victoria (Cole) 1001; Wil-
liam R. 364, 1001; Willie 1001
- SLAGLE, Eliza 854; Henry 846
James A. 846; John 854; Mary
(Bennett) 846; Mary A. (Snider)
848; Oliver A. 848
- SLATER, Gelix 343
- SLATON, Mary 946, 994
- SLATTERLY, Cornelius 347; Cor-
nelius M. 345
- SLAUGHTER, Dr. --- 427; E.
1062; Evelina (Fennick) 713; Fred
H. 1023; Isabella 713; Louise
(Shelby) 731; Minnie (---) 1023
R. M. 347, 713; Robert 713, 731
Susannah (Wilson) 1062
- SLAUVENS, J. H. 534; Lycourgs 965
Margaret (Collier) 965
- slaves and slavery 43, 63-4, 240
539, 572, 721; bill to free in Mis-
souri 721; church and slavery
572; escaping 63-4; ex-slaves
- 698; first 43; Indians having 839
individuals owning 604, 607, 614
622, 646, 685, 690, 722, 734, 740
847, 848, 893, 906, 912, 921, 938
949, 952, 956, 984, 988, 995, 1005
1021, 1026, 1100, 1110, 1123, 1144
1194; liquor sales forbidden to
846-7
- SLAYDEN, J. L. 1012; Rebecca J.
(Bailey) 1012
- SLAYTON, J. L. 472
- SLEETH, Amanda 674; Amanda
(Matkin) 674; Bettie 674; Bettie
(Westover) 673-4; Hezekiah 673-
4; Parkhurst 674; Robert 678
Sophia (Stephens) 678
- SLICER, T. A., & Company 1143
- SLINKARD, Ally (---) 743; Cath-
erine 846, 847; Daniel 828, 846
Eva (Helderman); Morrison: 846
Frederick 275, 359; George 359
Hannah (---) 828; Jacob V. 846
Joseph 559, 743; Juda Rue 828
Judis R. 828; Lizzie (Shetley) 846
Mahala 743-4; Martha 833; Sarah
Jane (Hopkins) 846
- SLINKER, Mrs. --- 265; Frederik
266
- SLOAN, Alexander 336, 1146; Al-
exander jr 1146; Althen (Brown)
811; Ann (Matheson) 1146; Cas-
sey 1146; Eliza 1146; Frank 1146
G. T. 369; H. L. 414, 428; Henry
1146; Hiram L. 418; James 380
1146; Jennie 1146; John 1146
Lee 1146; Luther 1146; Lysander
1146; Margaret 788; Mildred 641
Nancy (Morrison) 1146; Newton
1146; Robert 567; Samuel 1146
Theodore 641
- SLOSS, Margaret 878; Mattie W.
662; Robert 344, 622
- SLY, George 544
- SMALL, Cynthia A. 963; Edith I.
987; Edmund W. 987; Luvisa A.
(Warford) 987; Mary (---) 955
Mary Elizabeth 955; Napoleon
955; William E. 987
- SMART, John C. 377, 507
- SMITH, Dr. --- 438; Judge --- 921
Mrs. --- 527; A. G. 503; A. J. 131
132, 503, 508; A. W. 340; Abner
961; Ada A. 1146; Adam 642, 647
Adam William 674; Albert J. 847
Amanda C. 847; Andrew J. 847
Angeline 656; Ann W. (Williams)
948; Anna 1146; Anna E. (Potts)
803; Anna L. (Bishop) 1093; Anna
Lee (Gossett) 911; Asahel 403-4
Barbara Ann 1197; Bertha 674
Betsy 662; C. B. (F) 1202; C. F. 500
Canzada 847; Caroline M. (Bond)
1174; Catherine 644; Catherine
(---) 832; Catherine (Slinkard)
846, 847; Catherine (Vrooman)

947; Champ 1146; Charles 310 Charlotte (Boss) 847; Charlotte P. 847; Clara 1072; Claude M. 1002; Cornelius T. 731; D. A. 368 D. N. 545; Daniel 840; David 832 1001; E. C. 562; Eboline (Norman) 1174; Edith 1034; Edmund K. 1002; Edwin R. 948; Effie E. 1146; Effie W. 1002; Eleanor 972 Eliza 960; Eliza A. 731; Elizabeth 535, 804, 967, 985, 1050, 1120 Elizabeth (Hawn) 840; Elizabeth (Moore) 943; Elizabeth (Swank) 1002; Elizabeth A. 1002; Elizabeth A. (Moore) 1002; Ellen 674 1120, 1123; Elmira (Johnson) 674 Emeline (Jordan) 1174; Emily 674 Emily J. 847; Emma B. 1002 Ernest 911; Esther 1212; Etta (Leagon) 911; Fanny (McMellon) 1054; Fletcher 847; Francis 961 Francis S. 731; Frank P. 381; G. H. 442; G. T. 369, 1174; George 155, 534, 947, 1001, 1146; George R. 182; George W. 846-7; George W. jr 847; Green Clay 161; H. A. 543; H. J. 452; Hannah 278; Hannah (McWilliams) 1001; Henry 518; Hettie Ethel 911; Hiram 69 Hiram N. 1146; Isaac 317; Isaac N. 1002; Isaac N. jr 1002; Isabel Jane 1027-8; Isabella (Bess) 846 J. 677; J. D. 364, 1026; J. F. 818 J. M. 674; J. P. 352; J. S. 463 James 282, 466, 943, 973, 999 1001-2; 1130; James A. 911 James B. 1002-3; James D. 911 James Dixon 911; James H. 731 847; James W. 314, 349, 352, 1004 1045; Jane 677, 1047; Jane (Peak) 976, 1002; Jane (Thomas) 731 Jane J. (Burns) 961; Jane L. 921-2; Jennie C. 1002; John 244, 456 507, 976, 1002, 1029, 1113; John A. 661, 1002; John B. 847; John J. 506; John M. 803; John N. 1072 John S. 803; John W. 1002; Joseph 66-9, 303, 353, 462; Julius C. 674 Laura 911; Laura (Wundland) 1003 Levaatha J. (Griggs) 976; Levi A. 847; Lillie Cordelia 911; Lizzy 880 Louey 911; Louisa 958; Louisa E. (Rush) 1002; Lucinda 1184; Lucinda (Murphy) 661; Lucy 853 Lucina (Dickerson) 803; Lydia 1002; Lydia A. 976; Lydia J. (Kelley) 1130; Maggie 1085; Malinda (Berry) 821; Malvina (Kramer) 674; Margaret 654 Margaret (Cook) 961; Margaret (Stortz) 674; Maria R. (Russell) 1113; Martha 781; Martha (Berry) 822; Martha (Spencer) 1054 Martha J. 1203; Martha N. (Strader) 1002; Mary 887, 1204 Mary A. 1002, 1161; Mary Alice 961; Mary Ann 1130; Mary C. 1030 Mary C. (Kinnison) 731; Mary E. 803, 1002, 1146; Mary E. (Reberts) 1146; Mary L. 847; Mary J. 899; Mary J. (Stratton) 1002 Mary R. (Smith) 1002; Mason T. 1146; Maurice W. 674; Mildred (Coffman) 592; Milly 1061; Minerva J. (Wills) 818; Miranda C. 1003; Mollie D. 911; N. J. 822 Nancy 646, 928-9, 1027; Nancy (Galloway) 1029; Noah 947; Noah C. 1204; Oziel 947; Oziel jr 947 Oziel H. 948; Parzett 847; Pelissa (Rubottom) 1146; R. 379; Rachel 685; Reuben 325, 378, 379, 847 Reuben A. 847; Robert 1002 Rosamore 847; S. H. 461; S. Henry 408, 447; S. S. 441; Sallie 633 999; Samuel 731; Sarah 'Sade' 'Sed' 162; Sarah (Chapman) 952 Sarah (Long) 803; Sarah J. 664 Sarah J. (Ashburn) 674; Silas S. 366, 443, 1002; Sophia 1145; Stephen 674, 976, 1026; Sterling 911 919; T. A. ; T. H. 540, 541; T. John 310, 313-4; Temperance (Singleton) 911; Theodore 911 Theodore C. 911; Thomas C. 570 Tillman 266, 283; Vinesse 705 W. 592; Ward L. 947-8; Washington 1001; Wayne D. 1146; William 266, 549, 556, 821, 1054, 1148 William A. 1002; William B. 674 962, 1047; William C. 803; William F. 1002; William Francis 731 William P. 911; William R. 803 1146; William W. 948; Willie M. 1146; Zenas 343, 447, 458; & Love 454

SMITHERS, N. B. 864
Smithville 452
Smooth Journal, Jefferson City? 1019;
SMUKAL, R. 578
SMYSER, Jacob 969; Mary 969
SMYTH, J. A. 1158; James A. 1174 James F. 1174; Katie (Argo) 1174 L. Minerva (Jones) 1174; Mary F. 1158
SNEAD, Thomas L. 99, 159
SNEDECOR, F. P. 534
SNELL, Elvira (Deal) 970; Henry 970
SNELLIN, Nancy (Lee) 985; W. H. 985
SNIDER, Mr. --- 322; --- (---) : Stroder: 847; Aaron 326, 379, 803 Alice J. 848; Ambrose 362; Andrew 743, 848; Annie 697; B. 325 Barnett 842, 848; Barton S. 825 848; Catherine 854; Cinderella C. 814; Cinderella J. 854; Clarissa (Barks) 847; Cordelia M. 835

Cynthia (Young) 803; Cynthia A. 803; Dora C. 847; Eliza (Slagle) : Hahn: 854; Eliza Lorena (Armstrong) 825, 848; Ella (Stevens) 850 Emily N. 790; Ephraim 308, 359 Francis M. 847; G. W. 790; Geneva L. 848; George 326, 379, 803 825, 848; George L. 847; George W. 803; J. A. 398, 803-4; J. M. 378 379, 854; John 824, 847; John A. 803; John O. 847; John W. 847-8 Jonas Marion 848; Josephine 743 Julia (---) 671; Julius M. 803 Julius M. jr 803; Laura J. 847 Lucinda (Proffer) 847; Margaret (Eaker) 848; Margaret C. (Clippard) 803; Marshall 803; Martha A. (Clippard) 824; Martin 814, 842 848, 850, 854; Mary 773; Mary (Miller) 848; Mary A. 848; Mason 803; Nancy 324; Nellie (Wallace) 847; Nellie (Wilson) 847; Oliver E. 378; Oliver J. 850; Oliver M. 848; R. M. 325, 508; Rivarrious E. 848; Robert B. 803; Sarah (Fish) 848; Sarah C. 842; Sarah E. (Cargell) 847-8; Sarah J. (Wilson) 803 Sarah M. (Stephens) 848; Serilda 850-1; Surrilda E. 848; Thomas 848; Thomas A. 848; Thomas H. 803; William H. 847; William O. 803; Wilson 803, 847; Yuba 803 Z. C. (---) 790; Z. C. (Edinger) 803
SNODDY, John 478
SNODELL, J. M. 621; Louise (Aubuchon) 621
SNOW, Ruth 885
SNYDER, Barbara (Whitener) 855 Caroline (Davis) 1024; Charles 850; Charles Edward 927; Cynthia (Stevens) 850; J. W. 1024 Jacob 927, 928; James 927, 928 James jr 928; John W. 855; Julia A. 917-8; Malissa (Wiley) 928 Malissa Ann (Wiley) 927; Margaret 709; Martha 1063; Nancy 927, 928
soils of Missouri 13-4, 197; of southeast part 13, 198
"Sol. G. Kitchen" locomotive 383
SOLLERS, A. B. 541
SOMERS, John 297
SOMERSETT, Lusetta 987
SONDEREN, J. G. 527
SONNENSCHIEIN, W. 526
SORRELL, M. P. 1058; N. E. (Ward) 1058
SORRELLS, John 491
SOUDERS, Anna F. 1090; Avan (Amos) 1089-90; Isaac 1089-90 John 1089-90; Martha (Gamble) 1090; Martha F. 1090
SOULARD, Mr. --- 254; Antoine 205, 586

- SOULE, Bishop --- 539
 SOUTH, Charles F. 480
South Eastern Champion 816
 South Missouri Guards 496
South Missourian, Cape Girardeau 417
Southeast Chronicle, New Madrid 902
 Southeast District Agricultural Society 424
Southeast Missouri Baptist History 852
 Southeast Missouri, boundaries 197
 Southeast Missouri District Fair 424
Southeast Missouri Enterprise Ironton 456
Southeast Missouri Statesman Gayoso 477
Southeast Missourian, Poplar Bluff 479
Southeast Reporter, Bloomfield 1048
 SOUTHERLAND, Jane 646
Southern Advocate, Jackson 397
Southern Democrat, Cape Girardeau 429; Jackson 429
Southern Missouri Argus, Farmington 441
 SOWERS, N. O. 555
 SPAIN, Mary (Morgan) 1205; Sanford Q. 1205
 Spanish rule in area 47-9
 SPARLING, Caroline (Schlueter) 800; William 800
 SPARKEMAN, Elizabeth (---) 1071 P. (f) 1071
 SPARKMAN, Minnie 1073
 SPARKS, Bettie (Goode) 948; Daniel 327, 463; Eliza 1014; Frederick D. 948; Henrietta 948; J. S. 948 Joseph 948; Louisa C. 948; Nazy (Daffron) 948; Richard A. 948 Sarah C. (Bennefield) 948; Susan J. 948; William G. 948; William G. jr 948
 SPARR, Alfred 1054; Angeline (Wilson) 1054; Angeline (Wilson) :Webb: 1054; James 1054 Malinda 1054; Mary 1054
 SPEAR, Aaron T. 329; Edward 489 493, 494, 495; H. D. 461; Henry C. 356; Jacob 463; John 311; Peter 491
 SPEARS, Edward 549
 SPECK, Ann (Gething) 1114; John 1114; John W. 1114; Margaret (Stevens) 1114
 SPEER, Alonzo 849; Delphia (Bivens) 848-9; George W. 849; Henry 849; Jacob 848-9; Jane (Fields) 849; John 849; Louisa 849; Mahala 849; Ollie 849; Richard 848-9; Sarah D. 849; William R. 849
 SPENCE, J. M. 480; Katie 1155 Mollie 1071; W. A. 480; W. W. 574 575; William A. 376
 SPENCER, Clinton E. 518; Cornelia 1214; Edward 368; Jeremiah 337, 338, 343; John 408; Joseph 310; Martha 1054; Robert 55n Wade H. 373, 476
 SPERRY, Minerva 1066
 SPICKERMAN, Edocus (---) 881 John 881
 SPIDLE, Agnes 1105
 SPIGGOTT, Joseph 532, 533
 SPILLER, Elbert C. 473; Elhelbert C. 1174; Emma (Rendleman) 1175 Emma D. 1175; Gertrude C. 1175 John 1175; Mary Melissa 1167 Nancy 623; Otto E. 1175; S. W. 475 476; Sylvester W. 1174-5; Haynes & Company 1164
 SPILLMAN, Harriet F. 607; W. J. 421
 SPINKS, Frances E. 972; John B. 972
 SPITZMILLER, Theresa 1065-6
 SPIVA, E. H. 343, 344; E. M. 344 Elisha 343, 876; H. S. 343; J. M. 343; Phoebe A. (Marshall) 876 Rosana (Mathews) 876; William C. 876
 SPOONER, Azalia R. 1175; Burnett 1175; Edmeau L. 1175; Ernest W. 1175; H. B. 475; Hallet B. 1175; Irene? 1175; Irene (Alden) 1175; Izella Irene 1175; Jessie C. 1175; Justine M. 1175; Matilda M. (Westbrook) 1175; Minnie A. 1175; Tellah Bell 1175
 SPRADLEY, William 350
 SPRADLIN, --- (Miller) 949; Ad-die 949; Anna 949; Clara 949 948-9; Eliza 949; Elizabeth (Driver) 949; Harrison K. 949 Izenia 949; Jesse M. 949; Julia 949; Mary 949; Mary E. 949; Miriam A. (Sanders) 949; Obadiah 949; Obadiah R. 949; Redrick 949 Samuel 949; Susan I. 949; William G. 949
 SPRADLING, Albert M. 804; Barney 1090; Bettie Ann 1090; Carry M. 804; Cora M. 804; Cynthia (McCord) 939; James 1090; Joseph U. 1090; Lucinda 632; Lucinda (Clements) :Harrison: 1090 Lucinda (Milan) 1090; Luther L. 804; Marquis L. 804; Mary Ann (Beasley) 1090; Mary C. 804 Mary J. 1090; Milton S. 1090 Mollie J. 804; Obadiah 1090; R. 939; Silas W. 804; Susan J. (Hus-ton) 804; Tennessee M. (Lessley) 804; Thomas 804, 1090; Thomas F. 804; William 1090
 SPRAGUE, Capt. --- 509
 SPRINGER, N. W. 541
 SPRINGFIELD, Hattie M. 1052 Nancy 1130
 Springfield 119; battle at Wilson's Creek 112, 119-20, 127 springs, mineral 37
 SPROTT, Margaret J. (Morris) 1139
 SPROWL, S. B. 459
 SPURLOCK, N. B. 1083; Susanna J. (Mills) 1083
 SQUARES, Hannah 1016
 AQUARES, Ellen (McHanley) 1175 Inez 1175; Omar 1175; Richard H. 1175; Tillie (King) 1175; & Las well 475
 STAAB, Caroline 613; Catherine (Gegg) 613; Charles 613; Clara 608, 613; Francis J. 613; Genevieve (Jokers) 612; Josephine 613; Louisa 613; Philip 613; Philip B. 613; Philopena 613; Rosine 613
 STAAATS, Bula E. 977
 STACEY, Britton 1055; Byron S. 1055; Chester A. 1055; Cora A. 1055; E. J. 1055; Elizabeth (Flinn) 1055; Elizabeth (Hawkins) 1055; Emma May 1055; Hiram M. 1054-5; Ida Ellen (Braughard) 1055; James B. 1055; Lillie May 1055; Meshack 1055; Nancy E. 1055; Serena (Bynum) 1055
 STACY, Harriet (Fowler) 965; Sarah Ann 965; Selatial 965
 STAFFORD, J. K. 363; James 363 569; Lizzie 1019
 STAGNER, Joseph 1105; Virginia A. (Kemper) 1105
 STAINHOFF, Aaron 800; Mary L. (Schlueter) 800
 STALLCUP, Adelia 949; Catherine 947; Catherine (Sikes) 949; Emma 949; Hannah (Hunter) 303 James 949; James A. 949; Lavinia 912; M. H. 354; Mark H. 303 329, 333, 335, 463, 949; Mark L. 949; Mollie 949; Sue A. (Gregory) 949; & Company 922, 937
 STAM, Edward M. 674; Florence L. 674; Henrietta 674; John H. 674 Laura 674; Lucy 674; Mary C. 674 Mary C. (Hunt) 674; Thomas H. 351 674
 STAMMER, Frederick 666; Nancy (Presnell) 666
 STAMPS, Nancy 931
 STANCIL, Elizabeth K. 1208; Emily (Butler) 1208; George 1208 George C. 1208; John 1027-8 John P. 373, 477, 1208; Jonathan W. 1208; Lula 1208; Martha A. 1208; Martha Ann (Nolin) 1208 Martin L. 369-70; Martin Luther

- 1207-8; Martin Luther Jr 1208
STAND WATIE, Chief 130
STANDARD, Emma (Varner) 1090
 G. A. 1090; Temperance (Osborn) 1090; Thomas M. 1090
Standard, Fredericktown 447
 Marble Hill 451-2
STANFIELD, Cynthia C. (Bess) 1014; J. W. 1014
STANFIL, William G. 546
STANLEY, Adda A. (Lynda) 987
STANLY, R. E. 987
STANTON, Edwin M. 86; & Company 453
STAPLES, Martha J. 976; O. H. 540
Star, Sikeston 464, 942
 "Star of the West" Isteamship 86
STARK, D. P. 894; Louise 689
STARKEY, Catherine (Riding) 882-3; Delaney (Whaley) 882
 Joel 882; John 882-3; Julia A. 664-5
STARINER, Francis 252
STARZINGER, C. 580
 State Bank of Missouri branch 414-5, 428
 state conventions 58, 103; first 58-9; 1861-62 103
State Gazette, Ste. Genevieve 407
 State Guards 505, 506, 507
STATELER, L. E. 534
STATHAM, Anna (Feamore) 756
 Arthur 756
STATHAM, Ann (Andrews) 805
 Carrie 805; Cora 805; Linnie 805
 Marzilia Adeline (Bennett) :Jef-
 fers: 805; Newton 805; William
 805; William W. 805
 statistics 220-1
STATLER, Barbara 845; Charles
 C. 849; Christopher 804, 849
 Conrad 275, 849; Elizabeth 822
 849; Elizabeth (Smith) 804; Er-
 nest W. 849; G. D. 424; George E.
 453, 454, 843, 849; Gilbert D. 804-
 5, 849; Gordon G. 849; Grover R.
 849; Henry M. 849; James C. 849
 Lavina (Hartle) 849; Mary 573
 Mary (Steel) :Hart: 849; Mary
 (Steele) :Hart: 804; Mary A.
 (Gordon) 849; Mary B. (Rhodes)
 849; Mary E. (Hinkle) 804-5; Mo-
 ses 573; Olla 805; Peter 275, 567
 573, 822; Priscilla 831; Retta 805
 Robert F. 849; Sally 573; Sarah
 (Yount) 849; Wiley 804, 849; Wil-
 liam K. 849
 steamships on rivers 196, 696-71
 first above the Ohio 57, 960
STEARNES, Anna (Bast) 805; Ben-
 jamin S. 805; Cecelia Ann 805
 Charles E. 805; Charles J. 805
 Clara E. 805; Ella May 805; Jo-
 seph 805; Mary Effie 805; Mary
 J. (Baker) 805; N. P. 435-6; Na-
- thaniel P. 805; Orrie Odie 805
 Sarah (Seabaugh) 805; Sarah J.
 805; Walter P. 805; Z. T. 459
STEBBINS, Joanna 1150
STEEL, Amy 912; Caswell 912
 Druzilla 912; Francis 912
 George W. 912; Howard 912; Mary
 849; Mary (---) 762; Mary
 (Moore) 912; Mary E. (Harness)
 912; Mary F. 762-3; Robert 762
 S. H. 373
STEELE, Mr. --- 508, 509; Carmi
 764; Cornelia E. (Stith) 1210; Dan-
 1211; David P. 1210; Donna
 Inis 918; Eliza 786; Eliza F. 787
 Elizabeth 1211; Elizabeth E. 1211
 Elizabeth M. (Wilson) 1210; Ellen
 (Wilford) 1211; Emma 1210; Eva
 1210; Frances 1210; Geneva
 (Waldey) :Kidd: 1211; Hannah 1210
 Henry 804; Horace T. 1210; Isaac
 M. 1210; Jane 1210; Jane (Hadley)
 1210; Leonidas L. 1210-1; Lilly
 1210; Manthesous (Merit) :Bry-
 ant: 918; Martha 1210; Martha J.
 (Hinkle) 764; Mary 804; Mollie P.
 (Looney) 1210; R. B. 918; Richard
 B. 1210; Stephen H. 1210; Thom-
 as 1210; Wilson B. 918
STEFORD, Louisa (Palmer) 1047
 William 1047
STEIN, August 579
STEINBACK, Herman 416
STEINBECK, Agatha (Lorimier)
 271; D. E. 411, 413; Daniel F. 271
STEIMEL, Henry 581
STEINER, Lona 799
STEINHOF, H. 580
STEINMEYER, C. 579
STEPHAN, Josephus 649; Martin
 256; Mattie (Keith) 649
STEPHENS, Abagail Y. (Mederie)
 848; Amanda 1203; Amelia 1146
 Ann 1107-8; Eli W. 1146; Eliza
 (Huffman) 1211; Eliza (McArthur)
 1211; Elizabeth 1195; Elizabeth
 (Huffman) 1203; Ellen J. (Wright)
 1147; Emily A. (Atkins) 1146
 Emma E. 1211; Finis A. 1146-7
 Freddie 1147; George F. 1211
 Henry 1211; J. B. 339-40; J. L.
 457; James A. 1146; Jane 654
 Joseph L. 382, 1107-8; Josiah 648
 Lulu 1147; Martha 1146; Marvin
 1147; Mary 1211; Mary S. 1203
 Michael 1211; Sarah M. 845; So-
 phia 673; William 339, 1203, 1211
 Young F. 1146
 Stephens College 150
STEPHENSON, Augusta (Murphy)
 659; Edward 491; Elizabeth (Abie)
 413; R. M. 540; W. J. 413; William
 659
STEPP, Angela (Virginia) 850; Asa
 540; Columbus R. 850; David A.
- 850; Dolly Varden 850; Elizabeth
 (Dunlap) 849; Green W. D. 850
 Henry A. 850; James 849; James
 R. 850; James W. 849-50; Laura
 850; Louisa V. 850; Mary 850
 Nancy Elizabeth (Gaines) 850
 Rilda (Virgin) :Crites: 850; Sarah
 (Arnold) 850; Tumia Elvira 850
 William T. S. 850
STERIGERE, David 291
STERLING, Capt. --- 46
STERNBERG, Fred. 432
STEVENS, Albert P. 850; Alexan-
 der H. 85; Arminia (Bloom) 850
 B. F. 378, 848; Benjamin F. 850-1
 Cassie A. 850, 857; Cerilda 850
 Charles 850; Cora 850; Cornelia
 (Sidze) 850; Cynthia 850; David
 379, 850, 857; Eliza A. 850; Ella
 850; Garrett 850; George 672
 Harry 850; J. B. 452; James A.
 850; John 378, 379, 477, 850; John
 Jr 850; John Q. 850; Josiah 854
 Keziah J. 854; Lizzie 672; Mar-
 garet 1114; Mary E. 850; Mary E.
 (Kinder) 850; Oliver F. 850; Ray-
 mond 850; Rebecca 850; Riley 850
 Sarah 850; Sarah (Ramsey) 850
 Serilda (Snider) 850-1; Surrilda
 E. (Snider) 848; Thomas H. 850
 W. D. 556; William 850
STEVENSON, Alexander K. 805-6
 Alpheus C. 805-6; Elizabeth
 (Clodfelter) 805-6; J. C. 189-90
 J. S. 990; James 568; John 374, 377
 Julia (Boren) 806; Lucinda H.
 (Kenrick) 990; Myrtle 806; Roy
 806; William J. 511
STEWART, Edwin O. 155, 158
 John L. 926
STEWART, Alpha 806; Amelia F.
 806; Andrew 591; Ann E. 1067
 Benjamin 288; Caroline (Palmer)
 1047; Catherine (Redditt) 1211
 Dona 1032; Elisa S. 1069; Eliza-
 beth 1092; Elizabeth (Funderburk)
 1176; Elizabeth F. 1176; Emma
 D. 806; H. B. 1211; J. E. (Carnes)
 1176; James 1211; John 310
 1032; Jonas 1176; Jonas P. 1176
 Laura 806; Levica (Hayden) 806
 Lewis 806; Lucy J. M. 1176; M.
 Josephine 695; Margaret (Pal-
 mer) 1047; Mary 666; Mary
 (Denton) 1211; Mary L. (Bean) 806
 Nancy C. 1206; Nancy E. (Bishop)
 1176; Prudence (Laforge) 288
 Robert 369, 373, 1206; Robert M.
 89, 155; Samuel 1047, 1176; Sam-
 uel A. 806; Samuel E. 806; Samuel
 Milton 1176; Thomas 427, 432
 Virgil A. 1176; W. C. 1043; Wil-
 liam 806; William A. 1047; Zil-
 thia Ann (Bridwell) 806
STIDGER, William P. 355

- STIER, Henry 578
- STIFEL & Ruckert Granite Company 1140
- STIFORD, Dollie 1055; Eliza (Palmer) Poplin: 1055; Isaac 1055 Nancy (Pipkins) 1055; Ollie 1055 William 1055
- STIKE, John 357
- STILL, Dixie 1196; Elizabeth 1195-6; Jeremiah 316; Nancy (Gibson) 1196
- STILTS, --- (---) :McGee: 1147 Anthony 1147; Flora J. 1147 Gertrude (Metzen) 1147; Joe 1147 John Henry 1147; Louretha A. 1147; Peter 1147; Peter F. 1147 Peter J. 1147
- STINSON, Eliza 1202; L. 1202 Sarah (Boyer) :Kimberly: 1202
- STIRES, Elizabeth 1004
- STITH, Cornelia E. 1210
- STITT, Polly Ann 1076
- STOCKTON, E. J. 574; Richard 174
- STODDARD, Amos 52, 154, 184, 242 277-8, 358, 582, 585, 586; communications to 268, 289, 488; letter to DeLassus 582-3; proclamation on transfer 583-4, 587-9 quoted 373; Elizabeth 916
- Stoddard County 184, 198, 329, 358-64; biographies 1011-62; courts 358-9; crimes 359-62; officials 362-4; organization 308, 358 settlement 308
- Stoddard County Messenger
Bloomfield 1048
- Stoddard's Historical Sketches of Louisiana 11n
- STOERKER, Rev. --- 581
- STOFREGEN, Fried. 548
- STOKER, A. 613; Caroline (Staab) 613
- STOKES, Judge --- 1169; Alma F. 1176; Amzi L. 1176; Augusta 570 Augusta M. 1176; Birdie I. 1176 C. E. 472; Charles E. 471, 472, 474 475, 572; Ella B. (Page) 1176 Frank C. 1176; John E. 1176; John H. 423, 572, 1176; Laura W. 1176 Lucretia (---) 572; Lucretia (Childs) 1176; Luther B. 1176 Mattie J. 1176; Mattie J. (White) 1176; Melissa (Rayburn) 1176 Merrill A. 1176; Robert W. 1176 Rozanna 1164; Roxie Rayburn 1176; Roy M. 1176; Thomas C. 1176; Van H. 1176; Virginia (Coggeshall) 1176; William M. 1176
- STOKLEY, Caroline (O'Neal) 1110 Newton 1110
- STOLEY, James 940; Jane (McKinley) 940
- STOLPMAN, Martin 466
- STONE, Amon 949; Arremia 949 Arrixa 949; Barton W. 564 Charles 939; Elizabeth 949; Elizabeth (Walker) 949-50; Elizabeth (Lusk) 939; George A. 950 Gray 949; Isaac 949; James G. 949 James William 950; Jemima (Kendall) 949; John A. 949; John H. 380, 391; M. 344; Mary (Stubblefield) 950; Mary F. 950; Mary G. 1196; Mary J. 949; Micajah 342 Minerva 1203; Nancy 949; Nancy E. 950; Parham 949-50; Parham A. 950; Richard 950; Robert G. 950 Sarah 949, 1061; Susan A. 950; T. 442; Thomas 514, 517; William 449, 949, 1196, 1203; William H. 158; William J. 159
- Stone County 184
- STOOLE, M. 613; Philopena (Staab) 613
- STOREY, Joseph 297
- STORTZ, Lewis 512; Margaret 674
- STORY, Catherine (Seek) 289 Clara (Poe) 1048; Elmina 783 Ettie C. 1055; Henderson 1055 James 279; Jesse 783; Joseph 286 289; Joseph L. 1055; Lemm 1055 M. (Whitney) 783; Martha 940 Mary A. 1055; Nancy M. (Rea) 1055; Nora G. 1055; Rebecca (Randol) 279; Samuel J. 1055 Sarah (Watson) 1055; William 289 William H. 1048
- STOTLER, Adam 265; Conrad 265 Peter 265
- STOTTS, C. A. 466; F. M. 467
- STOUT, Ephraim 255, 266, 283, 342 Mary A. 1001; Nellie 279; Thankful 279; Zilphia 1029
- STOUTS, F. M. 466
- STOVALL, R. 467
- STOVER, John H. 158
- STRADER, Martha N. 1003; Don William 485
- STRANGE, T. E. 429
- STRATMAN, H. 806; Henry 416 Margaret (Lutike) 806
- STRATTON, Aura L. 1003; Eliza M. (Randal) 1003; Frank M. 1003 Hartwell 1003; Lindsay M. 1003 M. A. (Kinby) 1003; Mary 1003 Mary (Adams) 1003; Mary A. 1005 Mary J. 1002; Pamela M. 1003 Robert 1003; S. C. 541; Uriah 563 W. 452; William 366, 1003; William T. G. 1003; & Bird 963
- STRAUGHN, Priscilla T. 632
- STRAWN, Elizabeth (Ingould) 913 streams 202, 200-20 passim.
- STREET, Delphia 1131; William 336, 550, 551, 555
- STRICKLAND, Albert N. 1004 Charles H. 1003; Cora G. 1003 Cynthia E. (Childress) 975; Elizabeth (Davidson) 1003; Emma E. 1004; Eulah G. 1004; Jane (Cowell) 1003; John C. 1003; Joseph E. 1003; Louisa M. 1003; Martha A. 1003; Nancy J. 1003; Newton T. 1003-4; Noah 1003; Sarah 1003 Sophronia L. (Thompson) 1003-4 Susan G. 1003; Thomas 975, 1003 William 1003
- STRINGER, Elizabeth 1065; Samuel 464
- STRINGFELLOW, B. F. 156
- STRODER, --- (---) 847; Cynthia (Young) 806; D. 555; John William 807; Magness 806; Mary 555; Nancy (Moore) 807; Nancy E. 555; William 806-7
- STRONG, Alma 807; Angeline 915 Benton 1022; Effie 807; Eliza J. (Brooks) :Armstrong: 807; Elizabeth A. (Crews) 1022; Margaret 755; Martha 943; Susan J. (Kinder) 774; William J. 774, 807
- STROPP, Elizabeth 1048, 1049 Lawson 1045; Nancy Catherine 1045
- STROTHER, Benjamin 310; Samuel 264, 339; William 264
- STROUSE, Ann (Sandler) 727; August 727
- STRUBLE, A. 459
- STUART, Alexander 350; Carrie (Toog) 852; Naomi 1138
- STUBBLEFIELD, Ben 950; Beverly 950; Beverly jr 950; Clay 950; Hulda 950; Isabella (Henson) 950; John 950; John B. 950; Mary 950; Mary (Matthews) 950; William 950; William H. 950
- STUDY, Christian 658; Mary (Miller) 658
- STUNTZ, G. R. 951
- STUPFLER, Mary Anne 700
- STUPPY, Joseph 526
- STURDIVANT, Robert 384, 414, 416 417, 741, 807, port. 807 Sturdivant Bank 417
- STURGIS, Maj. --- 115; S. D. 112
- SUBLETT, William 427
- SUCHER, Anthony 614-5; Catherine (Roth) 615; Lorenz 614; Regina (Kirchner) 614
- SUEDEKUM, Andrew 581 suffrage, female, attempted 140
- SUGGS, Capt. --- 507; Anna (Glass) 1075; Robert 1075
- SUIT, T. A. 472
- SUITS, William 381, 457
- SULLENGER, Amanda 1168
- SULLIVAN, Anna 820; Clara (Roussin) 1143; Cora G. (Strickland) 1003; Delia M. 612; F. L. 448; Frederick M. L. 343; Jacob 1003; James 612; Joannah (Mockler) 612; Johanna 902; John 1038; John C. 59; Mary Ann 598

Robert 453; Sarah A. (Keaton) 1038
 Sullivan County 184
 sulphur springs 37
 SUMMERS, Ada 1177; Alexander 289, 507, 736, 1208; Amanda (Trout) 1177; Andrew 264, 290, 430; Caroline N. 856; Catherine 924; Elizabeth (Russell) 290; Ella M. 1177; Emanuel 887; George 1177; J. L. 968-9; John 264, 286, 290, 359; John jr 264; Lude 1177
 Lulie 1177; Mary E. (Brooks) 1177
 Robert 1176-7; Sarah (Little) 1176
 Sarah E. (Utley) :Davis: 968-9
 Susan 756, 969; Walter 1176; William 439
 Sun, Perryville 694
 The Sunday News-Letter, Titusville 1078
 Sunday school, first 252; in Dunklin County 1208
 The Sunday World, Titusville 1078
 SUNDERMAN, John 449; Louisa 881-2
 Supreme Court of Missouri 156-7 judges 156
 SURGE, James 509
 SURRELL, William 428, 432, 553
 SUTHERLAND, Eliza (Kenner) 804
 J. B. 1056; Jane 1079; R. L. 352
 604
 SUTHERLIN, C. W. 338; F. M. 379
 Keziah E. 574; Philip 378, 512
 SUTTERER, Anton 728; Barbara (Huber) 706; Catherine 728; Ellen 706; Frank 706; Frederick 728
 Magdalena (Schindler) 728; Mary Ann 728
 SUTTON, A. 961; B. F. 338; Charles 961; Elizabeth (Sirls) 1056; Emeline (Elliot) Jones; 961
 Emily J. (Beard) 1055-6; Hammon 1139; J. T. 517; John 255
 John S. 1055-6; Joseph 380
 Leonard 255; Lewella (Rucker) 1139; Margaret 961, 1138-9; Mary Lizzie 1139; Richard 961; William H. 1055-6
 SWALLOWS, Mary E. 1053
 "Swamp Fox" 127; Caruthers 400
 "Swamp Rangers" 506
 swamps 536-7; "Big Swamp" 197-8, 200, 273, 317, 321, 353, 358, 531
 SWAN, Abraham 851; Charles A. 851; Elizabeth C. (Barber) 851
 Claude S. 851; John W. 851; Marvin C. 851; Sophia C. (Sides) 851
 SWANK, Abram 943, 946; Addie (Martin) 941; Althea 946; Althea M. 946; Benjamin 946; Catherine A. 974; Charles 946; David 467
 Edgar 941, 946; Eliza E. 973; Elizabeth 1002, 1004; Ella 946; Ellen 640; Frances (Remmick) 1004
 Frances (Thompson) 1004; G. J. 442; Jacob 974, 1004; James S. 1004; John 938, 956, 973; Joseph 946; Julia 946; Laura 956; Lettie 973, 974; Lillie 946; Margaret 938
 Mary 1004; Rebecca J. 1000; Sal-lie (Lee) 956; Silas 1004; Susan (Moore) 946; Susan A. (Moore) 943; Vernon 946; W. P. 467; William 946; William B. 1004; William P. 367; Willie M. 1004
 SWANN, Ann 732; Benjamin 732
 Betsy 732; Catherine 732; Catherine (Barber) 732; Charley 732
 Edward 732; Elizabeth (Johnston) 732; Jane 732; Louise 732; Lydia 732; Mary A. (Allan) 732; Maud 732; May 732; Nellie 732; Nolia 732; Richard 731; Richard jr 731-2; Samuel 732
 SWARTZ, Catherine E. 766
 SWEENEY, Teresa J. 738
 SWEETEN, Julia 960
 SUNDERMAN, Margaret J. 834
 SWENHAFEL, Regina 738
 SWEZEVA, Catherine (Brown) 1147
 Catherine (Williams) 1147
 Charles 1147; Elizabeth 1147
 James N. 1147; James N. jr 1147
 John G. 1147; Levia 1132; Mart-quins 1147; Mary 1147; Sarah 829
 SWINDELL, Blaine 1056; Della 1058; Ernest 1056; Joseph 1056
 Joseph Andrew 1056; Limon 1055
 Mary (Jones) 1056; Mary Catherine (Proffer) 1056; Neley 1056
 Thomas M. 1056; William Leonidas 1056; Willis 1056
 SWINK, James 701; Mary (---) 701
 Mary C. 701
 SWINNEY, Miranda C. (Smith) 1003
 W. G. 1003
 Swiss settlers 282
 Switzer's History of Missouri
 11n, 189
 SWORDS, John N. 1084; Margaret E. 1084; Rebecca (---) 1084
 Sylvania 464
 SYLVESTER, R. H. R. H. 441; R. H. jr 442
 SYLVINS, T. J. 417
 TABOR, Angeline 969; Ella 969
 Emma 969; Fannie 969; John 969
 John jr 969; Lizzie 969; Lovinia 969; Margaret 969; Sarah (---) 969; William H. 969
 TACKER, Capt. --- 503; Adolph 513
 740, 807-8; Lizzette (Zoellner) 740; & Zoellner 740
 TACKETT, Betsy (---) 853; Iris 1166; Nancy 853; William 853
 TAFF, Thomas 441
 TAK-IN-ONSA, Chief 586
 Talapousa Creeks see Mashoux Nation
 TALBOTT, James 59
 TALLEY, Andrew W. 808; Asa Myrtle 808; Barton W. 851
 Charles L. 851; David 851; G. K. 851; Harriet E. (Langher) 808; J. R. 435, 851; Jessie L. 808; Jesse R. 808, 851; Joan Parlee 851; John R. 808; Lou 851; Martha (Cates) :Rector: 851; Mary 851; N. P. (Carver) 808; Nancy A. 851; Niecey (Carver) 851; Sarah 851; Sarah (Erwin) 851; Sarah E. (Ford) 808; Sophia E. (Miller) 808; Urannah A. 851; W. C. 435, 452, 829
 832; William C. 851; William F. 851; Willis E. 851; Willis H. 808
 851
 TALLMAN, Nancy 1099
 TALTON, Narcissus 1077
 TANDY, Mary 953
 TANEY, Judge --- 83; Roger B. 184
 Taney County 184
 TANKERSLEY, Hannah 1061; Levi W. 362, 378; Lucinda 1023; Sarah 1020
 TANNER, Edward 489; J. H. 473
 Rucker 532-3; Samuel 514
 TANNERY 414
 TANT, Alma Grace 808; Andrew J. 808; Della 808; Ella Myrtle 808
 Eula 808; Felson 808; Jesse T. 808; Lucinda (Williamson) 808
 Mary A. (McNeely) 808; Victor 808
 TANSIL, Minerva 1189
 TARDIVEAU la slave 297; B. 437
 TARLETON, Dr. --- 786; Alexander C. 1149; G. W. 812; George W. 721; Maggie (Morton) 721; Mahala C. (Ward) 1149; Margaret E. (Morton) 786
 TARKINGTON, Mary Ann 1207
 TARIUGAN, Hester 877
 TATE, Dr. --- 899; Ann E. (Campbell) 638; Mary L. (Noell) 689-700
 W. P. 517
 TATUM, A. C. 1177; Ira 1178
 Frank 1178; James F. 1177-8
 Lilly (Bragg) 1177; Richard M. 1178; Susan (Franklin) 1177; & Bragg 1156; Brothers 473
 TAURATH, B. A. 528
 tavernkeepers, orders to 486-7
 TAYLOR, Capt. --- 507; Mr. --- 658; Abraham 308, 1014, 1049
 Ada 1156; Alice Q. 1152; B. S. 554
 Bashba 1123; Benjamin 308, 359
 Bettie E. (Garrison) 1178; Birdie 675; Clementine (---) 843; Eliza D. (Bridges) 1157; Elizabeth (Faust) 809; George 350; Hannah (Fishback) 674; Henry Cleveland

- 809; Ibbie 1178; Isaac 308; J. C. 554; Jacob 308, 309, 358, 363
John 316, 653; John B. 1178; John F. 1150; John P. 369, 1156, 1178
Joshua 1178; Julia A. (Jones) 1178
Katie L. 1178; L. 1157; L. J. 1157
Lawson 363; Lee 506; Lucy A. (Davidson) 752; Lulu 1178; Luther 450; M. A. 338, 559; M. E. A. 554; Mark A. 338; Martha (Sebastian) 1151; Martha J. 1157
Mattie J. (Blakemore) 1178; Martha S. 554; Mary A. 1178; Mary Ann (Whitt) Andrews: 617; Mary C. 1134; Mary C. (Page) 1178
Mary D. (Douglass) 1159; Mary E. 675; Mary L. 809; Mary O. (Wells) 1150; Matilda 1049; Nancy 786, 823-4; Nancy (Uhles) 809
Percy 1178; R. W. 363; Richard 674-5; Robert 752; Robert L. 786
809; Robert L. Jr 808-9; Roger 674, 675; Roger P. 675; Sarah 623
Sarah J. (Davidson) 752; Sarah J. (Davidson) 809; Sonora 986; Susan 554; Susan G. (Peers) 663, 675; W. D. 363; W. R. 210-1, 442; W. Y. 1159; William 752; William B. 351
William R. 399, 618, 663, 674-5
William Y. 1178; Zachariah 'Zachary' 65, 70, 71, 160, 174, 675
913; & Hempstead 762
TAYON, Hubbard 491, 495
TEAGUE, Sarah 679
TEAL, John M. 344
TEAS, George W. 534
TECUMSEH, Chief 178, 236, 489
TEETERS, Alzena (Webb) 855, 885
Amanda Jane 855; Isham 855, 885
Martha E. (Tripp) 855
TEGMEYER, A. A. 446
TEACHERMAN, O. H. 469
TEIDRICK, Addie (Hobbs) 1056
Charles 1056; Daniel B. 1056
Fannie 1056; George 1056; John 1056; Mollie 1056; Otto B. 1056
Polly (Harty) 1056
TELEGRAPH, Alton 1135
telephone lines 943
TEMPLE, Elizabeth 1022
TEMPLETON, E. S. 431; Nancy M. 799; O. S. 799
TENNILLE, Benjamin 318; George 328
TENNISON, James 1183; Jane 1183
TEPER, Nicholas 299
TEROR, Hypolite 287; Isaac 1212
John R. 1212; Margurite (Lesieur) 287; Mary E. 1212; Mary (Philpo) 1211; Mary E. (Bird) 1212; Mary H. 1199; Nicholas 1211; Nicholas J. 1211-2; Rachel M. 1212; Sarah E. 1212; Stephen P. 1212; William B. 1212
TERRAL, Cecelia 667
TERRELL, Louisa (Campbell) 919
Martin L. 919
TERRILL, John G. 443
Territorial Council of Nine 524
territorial organization 55
TERRY, Mrs. Frank D. (Coleman) 1107; Nathaniel M. 206; W. D. 560
TRESSIAU, Rose L. (Mathews) 876
William 876
TESROW, James 866; Matilda (Cook) 866
TESSREAU, Johannah (Fox) 869
Joseph 869
TETERS, T. J. 452
TETLEY, Ann (Gay) 1099; Charles B. 675; Edward S. 675; Elizabeth 678-9; Elizabeth (---) 675; Elizabeth J. (Bland) 675; Frederick H. 675; Hattie V. 675; John 675, 1099
Lizzie C. 675; Margaret N. 675
Martha (Gay) 1099; Mary J. 675
Richard P. 675; Robert 213, 441
1099; Samuel F. 675; William A. 675
TETTE, Jean B. 523n
TETWILER, Lufie C. (Mills) 1004
M. B. 458; S. G. 468, 1004-5
TEWANAYE (an Indian) 485-6, 488
TEWELL, --- (Lashley) 1106; M. J. 1106
Texas, admission of 70
Texas, Arkansas & St. Louis Railroad 470, 475
Texas County 184
THAAL, John 581
THARP, J. T. 886; Jennie G. (Wilson) 886
Thayer College 151
thief, sentence for 267
THIERET, Adaline 732; Amalie 732; Amelia 732; Arabella 732
August 732; Barbara (Hoehn) 732
Binneta 732; Charles 732; Christopher 732; Clara 732; Martin 732
Mary (Lang) 732
THIESSEN, Henry 424; & Hauen-schild 416
THIFANT, John Lapland 297
THILENIUS, Anna 771; G. 513; G. C. 384, 425; George C. 416
George T. 771
THIRIAI, Cecile 287; Hypolite 287
Margurite (Lesieur) 287
THIRIER, Claude 298
THOMAN, Eliza 616
THOMAS, Gen. --- 517; Judge --- 339, 346, 355, 427; Barbara 1139
C. S. 433; Carrie 676; Claiborne S. 326, 389; Eliza 919; Evaline (Kinder) 834; Francis 653
George 702; Goodson 702; J. 540
J. C. 487; James 675; Jane 731
Jane (Richards) 675; Jane (Thomas) 675; Jane Chapple 675; Jesse B. 57-8; John 541; John C. 382, 401
469; John L. 392; Louis 834; Maria (---) 675; Martin Thomas 675
Mary (---) 702; Mary Ann 675
Moses Thomas 675; Nancy 934
Rachel 702; Reuben 456; Richard 675; Richard R. 330; Richard S. 55a, 58, 311, 329, 345, 388-9, impeachment of 309; Richard Thomas 676; Rosine 908; Sabrina 389; Samuel Charles Thomas 676
Stephen 675-6; Stephen Thomas 675-6; Thomas Thomas 675, 676
W. C. 457; W. H. 456
THOMASSON, L. 351; Lulu (Taylor) 1178
THOMASSON, Jennie R. 644
THOMPCKINS, Sarah Ann 1009
THOMPSON, Albert 1004; Alonzo 156; Amanda (Jarrell) 1004; Amy 1005; Anderson P. 779; Ann 660
Augusta L. 1212; Ben. 773; Benjamin 550, 551, 553, 1004; Bertie E. 1005; Catherine (Bratcher) :Bratcher: 1005; Catherine (Porterfield) 945; Charles 1004
Claude E. 1005-6; Cyrus N. 1005
David 544, 1004; Dollie 1004; E. W. 1003; Elbert W. 1005-6; Eliza 1004; Elizabeth 264, 280, 1130; Elizabeth (---) 1212; Elizabeth H. 1005; Elizabeth S. 1005; Elizabeth S. (Goode) 1005; Ellen 740
Emeline (Harris) 639; Esther (Smith) 1212; Faith 1017; Frances 1004; Frank M. 1005; G. N. 639; C. W. 125; George 156, 740
1005; Goah M. 1212; Hannah A. (Sheppard) 1005; Hannah M. 1006
Harrison S. 1005; Hartwell 1005
Henry H. 1212; Irene 773; Isaac 280, 297; Jacob 774; James 490
762, 809, 1194; James Jr 326
James C. 809; James H. 1005; Jane C. (Morton) 809; Jeff 406, 497, 498
499, 506, 507, 509, captured 127
502, proclamation by 487; Jeremiah 264, 280, 389, 317; Jerry 1004; Jesse M. N. 1212; John 264
280, 489, 786, 1005; John A. 809
John D. 876; John W. 1005; Joseph 264, 317, 1210; Joshua 1212; Kennedy 945; Laura W. D. 1005; Lernel 1004; Lena P. 1005; Louisa M. (Strickland) 1003; Lucinda 673
Lucinda (---) 740; Lydia (---) 1005; Margaret 1057; Margaret (McCoy) 1212; Margaret D. 762
Martha (Seten) 1210; Martha A. 1005; Martha Ann (Kinder) 774
Mary (Stratton) 1003; Mary A. 1212; Mary A. (Nix) 1194; Mary A. (Thompson) 1212; Mary Ann 1004; Mary J. 1005; Mary J. (Hartwell) 1005; Mary Jane

(Mathews) 876; Mattie C. 786
 Mattie Ellen (Garrett) 1218; Melissa M. 779; Minerva W. (Bridges) 1157; Minnie B. 1212; Minnie E. 1005; Mollie F. 783; Nancy J. (Abernathy) 809; Nellie 951; Nero 490; Newton 1157; Olive 809; Oliver 809; Patton 1212; Peninah (Holland) 1004; Rhoda 1004; Richard 1003; Sarena 773; Sophronia I. 1003-4; Sullivan S. 1212; William 280, 1004, 1005; William C. 1005; William K. 1005; William P. 351; Willis 1004; Wilson 550 551
 THOMSON, J. C. 540, 541, 542
 THOMURE, Anna E. 676; Azelia (Janis) 676; Celeste (Boyer) 676
 Felix J. 676; Harry E. 676; Joseph 676; Louis H. 676; Lucian 676, *port.* 676; Magdalen (Moser) 606; Mary Ann (Rigdon) 610
 Thomas 606, 610; Zoe 593
 THORMURE, Jean Baptiste 243
 THORN, Heity 271; Solomon 264 271, 317, 491
 THORNBROUGH, Benjamin 378-9 J. J. 556
 THORNSBURG, Lucy (Gum) 1162
 THORNTON, M. R. 570; Richard 545
 THORPE, Anna (Preston) 732
 Basil 732; Caroline 732; Columbia A. (Pearson) 732; Dayton 732
 Diantha 732; Eluretta (Phillips) 732; Henry L. 732; Joel 732; Julia 732; Lewis 732; Lewis jr 732; Margaret (Manning) 732
 Martha 732; Pharis 732; Oliver 732; Sarah 732; Warrea 732
 THROWER, A. J. 472; Martha (Howell) 1036; W. W. 1036
 THURBOR, W. H. 518
 THURLEY, James 676; James jr 676-7; Sarah (Livermore) 676
 THURMAN, Catherine 1006; Denmie 1006; Elizabeth (Reed) 1006
 Elmore 1006; Georgia Alice 1006
 Hiram 1006; John B. 1006; Lavona (Jones) 988; Lillie 1006; Lotie 1006; Martha (Andrews) 615
 Nancy (Rhodes) 1006; Perrin 615
 Rebecca 999; S. Fulton 615; Sarah (Hargan) 1006
 TIBBS, A. J. 453
 TICHENOR, Rebecca G. 1097
 TICKELL, Anise (Audibert) :Roy: 913; Elizabeth C. 912; Laura 913
 Lavinia (Stallcup) 912; Louis Alfred 913; Madison Jackson 912-3
 Martha Caroline 912; Mary Eliza 913; Sallie Louisa 912; William 912; William Adolph 913
 TIDWELL, Francis M. 876; Martha J. (Marshall) 876; Mary C. 1116
 TIEDEMAN, D. F. 422
 TIEDEMANN, Charles 809; Ernest 809; Frederick 809-10; Lily (Bishop) 810; William 810
 TILDEN, Samuel J. 161
 TILL, Emma 901; John 334, 335 901
 TILLMAN, Charles 677; F. (Jarrot) 677; Felicite J. 677; Genevieve Ida 677; Ida (Coffman) 921
 Ida M. (Coffman) 595, 697; Jesse Ralph 677; R. V. 595, 677; Robert Lane 677
 timber 197-8
 TIMBERMAN, Dilemma (---) 1180
 John 474, 574, 1180; Mrs. John 574
 Lurinda 1180
 TIMMERMAN, J. D. 889; Mary E. (Bishop) 889
 Times, Farmington 442, 634; New Madrid 438; Osceola, Arkansas 1149, 1209; Patterson 459
 TIMMONS, Bruce 920; Charles 920; Jane 934-5; Mary E. (Bugg) 920; Moses 458
 TIMON, Fr. John 419, 525
 tin, false discovery 215
 TINKHOFF, B. J. 462
 TINSLEY, J. D. 1202; Katie (Faris) 972; Mary L. 1202; Oscar 972
 TIPPEN, John 363
 TIPTON, Ada 1213; Charity Lawrence (Allen) 1212; Jonathan D. B. 1212; Louisa (Cavender) 1213
 Lucy A. 1188; Martha E. (Garrett) 1195; Minnie A. 1213
 Pleasant Corydon 1213; Pleasant L. 1212; Pleasant M. 1212; Preston M. 1212; Q. A. 1195; Quincy Adams 1212-3; Quincy C. 1213
 Samuel 272
 TIRMINSTEIN, G. A. 520; Pauline 756
 TISDLE, Jefferson 928
 TITUS, Uriah B. 574
 TLAPEK, John 615; John jr 615
 John J. 615; Magdaline (---) 615
 Rose M. (Bogy) 615; & Bartels 615
 TOBIAS, Elizabeth Ann 1197
 TOBLER, Jacob 325, 431, 433
 TODD, George 133
 TOLER, Lucy W. (---) 870; Victoria D. 870-1; William B. 870
 TOLLIE, Fr. --- 523n
 TOLMAN, Elizabeth (Lowman) 677
 Margaret Frances (Evans) 677-8
 Osee 677; William L. 677-8
 TOMBS, James 480
 TOMLIN, Summerville 1186
 TOMLINSON, Alexander O. 950
 Anna 977; Ella 950; Ella D. (Curd) 950; Eugenia (Harris) 933, 950
 Eunice 950; Hugh D. 950; Marcus M. 950; Mattie S. (Outlaw) 950; T. E. 933; Thomas E. 950; Uriah D. 950
 TONEY, Elliott 1148; George H. 1148; George W. 1148; Jesse 890
 John L. 1148; Lizzie L. (Barnett) 1148; Martin 907; Ora 909; Pinkney 909; Rebecca (Petzet) 1148
 Sarah E. 1148; W. K. 338; W. P. 459; William K. 1148; William P. 1148
 TONG, Carrie 852; Christiana H. (Jones) 852; Elizabeth (Woods) 851; H. F. 851-2; H. N. 447, 455
 Henry D. 851; Hiram N. 343; Sausah 852; T. F. 536; Theodore F. 339, 344, 447; Virginia (Alin) 851
 William 851-2
 TONJER, G. 578
 TOOKE, Ada (Holman) 810; Burlette 810; Eulalie 810; Ila 810
 Jerome 810; John B. 810; Misssouri J. (McGuire) 810; Vilas 810; William 810
 TOOLE, Anna M. (Bott) 1057
 Bridget (Bryan) 1056-7; Clara 1057; Elizabeth 1057; Frankie 1057; Gertie 1057; John 1057
 Maggie 1057; Mary 1057; Michael 1057; Thomas 1056-7; Thomas J. 472, 1056-7
 TORBERT, J. B. 462
 tornado in 1851 419
 TORRENCE, Alpha 510; Camelia V. 777, 810; Cora V. 810; Flora 810; J. Albert 810; L. N. 435, 777
 Laticia 904; Levi N. 810; Levi N. jr 810-1; Louie B. 810, 811; M. J. (Brown) 810, 811; Margaret B. (Walker) 767, 810; May 810; Minnie J. 810; Robert N. 810; Walker & Company 784
 TOTTEN, Capt. --- 108
 TOURNEY, Mr. --- 296
 TOUSAMBROUD, Andre 297
 TOWNES, Eddie E. 919; Eliza (Thomas) 919; James M. 919; L. A. 919; Lucy W. 919; Mary C. (Dodson) 919; Mary I. 919, 932
 Monroe C. 919; Nathaniel F. 919
 Stephen A. 919; Thomas J. 919
 William 932; William M. 919
 towns 405-80
 TOWNSEND, Edward B. 883
 George M. 883; J. A. 410; John F. 883; John H. 343, 883; Laura C. 883; Margaret 883; Martha J. 883
 Mary C. (Sebastian) 883; Nancy (Williams) 883; Nancy W. 883
 William 533; William M. 883
 TRADEAU *see* Tradeau
 TRADERS, orders to 486-7
 TRAINER, C. P. 1186; Eddie E. (Townes) 919; Elizabeth (Hickman) 1186; James 919
 The Transcript, Williamsville

- TRASK, George 419
- TRAUTWEIN, Ada 852; Amanda H. 852; Amelia (Gulden) 852; Ammelia H. (Gentner) 852; Edward 852; Emma J. 852; F. P. 453
- Ferdinand P. 852; Frederick 852
- Katie 852; Rosa L. 852
- TRAVELSTADT, Susan 1059
- TRAVENICHT, August 457
- TRAVIS, Miss --- 796; Ada 1006
- Althea (Brown) Sloan 811; Anna 1006; G. W. 811; Jackson 1006
- Jackson L. 1006; John 153, 530
- John W. 811; Leulla 1006; Lucien 1006; Lucy 1006; Lucy H. (Beckwith) 1006; Luella 1006; Margaret A. (Trimble) 811; Martha I. 1006; Martha J. (Hicks) 1006
- Mary J. 1006
- TRAYLOR, J. H. 795
- treasurers of Missouri 155-6
- TRECE, M. D. 479; Mariah J. (Holley) 1091; Michael D. 1090-1
- Samuel B. 1091; Sarah (Ketchersides) 1091
- TRENT, Rhoda B. 1042; Sallie 958
- William, Trent's Journal from Logstown to Pickawillany in 1852 quoted 258
- TRESENRIER, H. 373
- TRIAS, Gen. --- 73
- TRIBBLE, Julian 405; S. P. 405
- TRIBELHORN, Matilda 774
- TRICE, Frances E. 985
- TRIMBLE, Margaret A. 811
- TRIPP, Martha E. 855
- TROPP, Anna Mary (---) 1057
- August Randall 1057; Charles 1057; Clara Alma 1057; Edward Arnold 1057; Emil Arthur 1057
- Frederica Doratha Magdelin Julla (Gross) 1057; Jacob David 1057; Lillie R. 1057; Martin 1057
- Martin jr 1057; Martin William 1057
- TROPP, Louisa 704
- TROTTER, Mr. --- 487; David 357, 482, 488; Jasper 356, 929
- John 534
- TROUBE, Kate 881
- TROUT, Amanda 1177; Jacob 574
- Mrs. Jacob 574; Richard F. 381
- TROW, W., & Company 1057
- TRUDEAU, Zenon 154, 261; communication from 261-2
- True Democrat, Marble Hill 452
- TRUMM, P. A. 529
- TRYON, Mary Ann 1013
- TUAL, Angeline 1114; Charles 1114, 1115; Elizabeth 1114; Elizabeth (---) 1114; Elwood 1114
- 1115; Ezra C. 1114-5; Fannie 1115
- George 114, 1115; Gracie 1115
- Hattie 1114; Martha 1114; Samuel 1114; Samuel jr 1114; Selden 1115
- Vianna (Evans) 1115; Willie 1115
- TUBB, Isaac B. 377; James F. 376
- TUBBS, Curren A. 1206; Isaac B. 377
- TUCKER, Fr. --- 527-8; --- (---) Higgins 689; A. H. 315; Agnes Elulija 883; Albert C. 733; Ambrosia 733; Anna (Cissell) 693; Annie Belle 733; Barney 883; Bertie 733
- TULLY, Frances 1156
- C. 965; Charles Henry 883; Clara 733; Clement Pius 883; Eliza E. (Peterman) 790; Elizabeth (Brown) 690; Elizabeth (McBride) 734; Ellen (Miles) 717
- Emeline M. 711; Epps 547; F. M. & Company 862, 863; Ferdinand 711; Ferdinand 733; Francis 253
- 883; Francis K. 690; Francis Marion 883; Grace M. 733; Harriet F. (Crews) 1022; Helen 717
- Isidore 711; J. F. 349; James 253
- James F. 733, 883; Jodie 733
- John 253, 327, 328, 345, 717, 790
- Joseph 253, 310, 345, 347, 348, 449
- Joseph jr 253; Joseph E. 733; Joseph Raymond 733; Josephus 690
- 733; Josiah 733; Julia A. 705; Lee 713; Leo 689; Leo E. 734; Leo P. 733-4; Louis 869; Magdalen (McCouley) 883; Malinda 1106; Margaret 690; Margaret (Abernathy) 733; Margaret P. (Tucker) 883
- Maria 689; Mary 688; Mary (Power) 883; Mary (Stewart) 666
- Mary A. 689; Mary A. (Cissell) 733; Mary Ambrosia 716; Mary B. 733; Mary E. (Brewer) 688
- Mary E. (McBride) 713; Mary Elizabeth 883; Mary I. (Layton) 711
- Mary Irena 716; Mary L. 733, 734
- Mary M. (Cissell) 693; Mary Martina (Cissell) 733; Melissa M. (Layton) 711; Michael 353
- Monica 696; N. B. 350; Nancy 690
- Nancy (Kenner) 733; Nancy (Kinners) 690; Nellie 733; Nereus 733
- Nicholas 253; Nina Mercedes 883
- Peter 253, 666, 733; Philip L. 733
- Pink 857; Raphael 688; Raymond 693, 716, 718, 733; Robert L. 733
- Rosa (Moore) 717; Sadie 733
- Sarah (Collier) 965; Sarah (Miles) 733; Sarah Candace (Brewer) 688
- Sarah V. 705; Simeon 693; Simeon S. 733; Simon 693; Stephen 688; Stephen L. 711; Thomas 253
- 717; Tressa (Tucker) 733; Victoria 689; William 253; William A. 1022; Zena (Byington) 729
- TUGGLE, Mary Ann (---) 1027
- TUNTIMAN, Thomas 297
- TULING, J. W. 527
- TULLOCK, Samuel 381; Ada 678
- Alva 678; Anna 657; Barney 678
- Caroline (Madkin) 678; Carrie 678; Cora 678; Elizabeth (Gridex) 657, 678; Emma 678; Eusebia 645
- Firmen 678; Guy 678; Henry L. 657, 678; Jasper 678; John 645
- Louisa 678; Lucinda A. 657
- Mary 657, 678; Mary (Matkin) 657
- Reata 678; T. T. 678; Thomas T. 657
- TUMBAUGH, Dr. --- 1046; Minerva (Owen) 1046
- TURLEY, Alice J. 664; Alma Alice 1007; Carroll B. 1007; Didamia 1007; Eber 664; Elbridge C. 1006
- Eliza (Burgess) 1007; George S. 1007; James R. 1006; Louis G. 1007; Luther M. 1007; Mahala (Cunningham) 1007; Margaret A. 1007; Mariah (Hilton) 664; Martha (Miller) 1006; Mary A. 1006-7
- Nathan 1006; Oliver C. 1006; Robert W. 1006-7; Ruth 634; Rutha 654; William H. 1006
- TURNBAUGH, J. J. 428
- TURNER, Ann (Shannon) 852-3
- Anna (Razor) 853; B. F. 480, 1081
- Benjamin F. 376-7; Charles M. 851; Daisy 853; Edgar 853; Fannie 929; H. A. 457; Henry 377, 480
- James A. 852-3; Jane 1186; John 1017; John R. 344, 852-3; Martha 941, 1017; Mary (Talley) 851
- Mary J. 787; Nancy (Johnson) : Ferguson 1073; P. 540; P. L. 541; Pinckney L. 541; Polly (---) 1017; Sarah (King) 1091; Stephen 1073; Thomas 333; Willis 1091
- Turner Hall 411
- TURNEY, Nancy 1104
- Turoverain 411
- TURPIN, Louisa (Rosenstengel) 668; William 668
- TUSCHOFF, Bernard 811; Charles 811; E. (Kromann) 811; Eleanor W. 811; Heinrich 547; Henry 811
- J. (Lieber) 811; John 811; John F. 811; Mary (---) 547; Mary (Grobe) 811; Mary Ann (Dolle) 811
- Richard F. 811; Rosa (Schultz) 811; William H. A. 811
- TUTTLE, David C. 316
- TWIDWELL, Alson G. 1147-8; Amanda 1147; Elizabeth (Canady) 1147; Elizabeth (Heath) 1147
- Margaret (Bollinger) 1147-8
- Mary 1147, 1148; Nancy 1147
- Nancy C. 1148; Obadiah 1147; Obadiah E. 1147; Sarah 1148; Tabitha 1147; William 1147
- TYGART, Rachel B. 1000
- TYLER, A. M. 861; Bertie 861
- Emma (Cosby) 861
- TYSON, James 887; Leah 887
- Tywappity Bottom 303, 353

Tywappity Bottom Baptist Church 549, 550, 551

UELEKE, Albert J. 812; Anna (Schueter) 812; Emily A. 812 Hannah (Schuppmann) 811; Henry 811; Henry A. 812; Henry F. 811-2; Louisa (---): Eggman: 811 Otto B. 812; Rosina C. 812

UHL, Casper 384, 417, 513

UHLES, Nancy 809

UHRICH, Mary 605

ULEN, Benjamin 1057; Frederick 1057; Hamilton 1057; James 1057 Laura (Fitzgerald) 1057; Louis 1057; Matthew 1057; Margaret (Thompson) 1057; Samuel 1057 T. S. 471-3; Thomas 1057 Thomas J. 472, 1057

ULRICH, Rev. --- 581; Christina (Hille) 812; Frederick 812; William J. 812

UMBECK, Rev. --- 581

UNDERFELDT, Henry 708; Lena (Hunt) 708

UNDERHILL, Margaret Josephine 1033; Rufus 1033

UNDERIEND, Ellen 687; Tresa 687

UNDERINER, Julia (Anthony) 859 Theodore 859

UNDERRINER, Catherine (Scham- el) 728; Joseph 728

UNDERWOOD, D. E. 343; Howard 365; John C. 404, 438; Valentine 565; W. H. 768

Union, Perryville 450

Union Aid Society 422

Union Bank 466

Union Milling Company 416

UNTERREINER, Victoria 798

Universalist Church 582

University of Missouri 149

UNVERFERTH, Catherine (Schin- dler) 728; Joseph 728

UPHAM, John D. 491; Robert 297

Upper Louisiana 52; transfer of 47, 251, 582-9

UPTON, Joseph 337

URBAN, Belle 734; Carl 734; E. 718; Emanuel 734; Emanuel T. 734; Emma 734; Eugene 734 Flora 734; Hilda 734; John 734 John G. 734; Nora M. 734; Robert 734; Sophia 734; Sophia (Hopfer) 734; Theresa (Gertiser) 734 Walter 734

Ursuline Convent 529

VACHARD, Ant. 298

VACHETTE, Ant. 298

VAETH, Thresa 616

VAIL, George C. 514; James H. 392

VALLARD, Christina 698

VALLE, Commodore --- 611 Baptiste, orders to 585; C. C. 214; Charles 243, 481; Charles B. 315; Charles C. 316; Felix 315 409; Francois 214, 242, 243, 310 315, 483, 485, 883; order of 483-4 Francis see Francois; Francois jr 242, 596; J. B. 215, 310-1, 406 408; Jane (Barbau) 243; Jean Baptiste 242; John B. 205, 405, 611 John Baptiste 611, 883-4; L. 406 L. B. 315; Louisa 611; Louise (Carpentier) 243; Marie Louise 243, 883; Mary 611; Mary M. 610 Pascal 491; Pelagie (Carpenter) 243; Zoe 611

VALLEY, G. 1143; Mary (Roussin) 1143

Valley Spirit, Chambersburg Pennsylvania 766

VALLI, Catherine 596

valuations 220-1

VAN ALLEN, Hattie A. 672

VAN AMBURGH, B. L. 812; James H. 422; John A. 812; Mary F. (Ford) 812

VAN BUREN, Martin 160, 174

Van Buren County 174

VANCE, G. L. (f) 618; John 491 William 442; William R. 352

VANCIL, C. 464

VAN CLEVE, A. 1178; G. T. 475 George T. 1178; Gusste 1178 Hester (James) 1178; John D. 1178 Vara E. (James) 1178

VANDEGRISSE, Elizabeth (Mentor) 1044

VANDENBENDEN, Francoise Julie (Godrey) 289; Joseph 286, 290 329; Louis 286, 289, 290, 297, 437

VANDENER, Catherine 853

VANDERBERG, Judge --- 52, 145

VANDERNAILT, Pierre 298

VAN DERSANDEN, Henry 694

VANDERVEST, Alice E. 769 Marshall 769

VANDEVER, Gen. --- 502

VANDOREN, Luther H. 569

VAN DORN, Gen. --- 121, 508, 519

VANDOVER, William 377; family 309

VANDREULL, Gov. --- 154

VANDYKE, J. C. 459

VAN ECKHOUTE, John B. 734 Joseph V. 734; Leonard 734 Mary C. 734; Mary J. (Layton) 734; Jary Josephine 734; Peter Francis 734; Polycarpus 734 Venantius 734

VAN FRANK, C. R. 446; P. R. 779

VANGENNIP, Alfred 853; Anna 853 Catherine (Vandover) 853; Clara 853; John 853; Joseph 853; Lewis 853; Robert 853; Robert jr 853 Rosa (Chavann) 853; Rosena 853

VANGILDER, John 413

VAN HOOSER, Elizabeth 680; M. (f) 1071; Valentine 1071

VAN HORN, Nathan 322, 326437 432, 433; R. T. 158, 159; & Wheeler 458

VANHUS, Minnie P. 863

VANLEER, George 491

VANLIGHTNER, Fr. --- 853

VAN LUYTELAAR, John 527

VAN NATTY, Jane 680

VANOVER, Julia 1205

VAN RODEN, Charles 382; H. 459

VANSANT, Abner 418

VANSICKLE, Emily (Horn) 646 Samuel G. 646

VANSICKLES, Joseph 315, 316

VANSWEARINGEN, Capt. --- 65

VAN TOURENHOUT, C. L. 529

VANURE, Louis 491

VAN VAIN, Alida 605

VARNER, Emma 1090; Frederick 359; John S. 377; Mary 593 689-90; P. L. 377; Thomas 309 William C. 315

VASTERLING, Fred. 579; J. 384

VAUGHAN, Drury 356

VAUGHN, Charles 507; Mary 951 Nancy Ann 1029; Polly 1028; Wil- liam R. 518

VELEKE, Anna (Schueter) 800 Henry 800

VENABLE, --- (---) 699; Martha E. 699; family 254

VENTRES, Eseneth Mariah 765

VERBEKE, Amelia 716

VERIAT, Peter 254

VERNON, Ellen (Swank) 640; I- saac 535; Mrs. Isaac 535; Mary A. 640; Miles 184-5; Thomas 640

Vernon County 184-5

VERSCHELDEN, Alice E. 735; Eu- genia (Geobert) 734; Henry 734-5 Louis A. 734; Lucinda E. (Case) 735; Mary (Daily) 735; Mary (Gysels) 734

VESSELS, Elijah 735; Elizabeth (Meredith) 735; Frank 735 George 348, 735; Henry 735; John 735; John L. 735; Lydia 735 Mary (Burns) 735; Nellie 735

VEST, George G. 157, 159, report by 101-2

Vidette, Lutesville 453

VIEH, Catherine (Kauffmann) 615 Michael 615-6; Christine (Peters) 616

villages 405-80

VILLAR, Anthony 685; Cecelia (Obuchon) 685

VILLARS, Augustas D. 884; Bell (Gregory) 872, 884; Caroline 884 Claude Joseph 883, 884; Eleanor (St. Gemme) 883; J. D. 343; Jo- seph D. 883; Julia (Gregory) 884

L, J, 448, 872, 883-4; Louis F. 884
 Mary Louise (Valle) 883
 VINCEN, Parmelia 951
 VINCENT, J. W. 344; John 340
 Nancy 1027; Robert C. 405
 Vincentians 524, 525
Vindicator, Bloomfield 470, 471
 1037; Piedmont 459, 1143
 VINEYARD, Michael 381
 VINSON, Eliza Jane (Hovis) 884
 Hannah (Oden) 884; John 884
 Thomas 884
 VIOT, Jean 298
 VIRDEN, Mary D. 839
 VIRGIN, Angela 850; Charles 969
 Mollie (Barnhill) 969; Rilda 850
 VITE, Cathrine 598
 VIVIAN, Frances (Jones) 907; Sarah
 600
 VOGEL, William H. 416
 VOGLEY, Alice E. 1007; Caroline
 1007; Christian 1007; Christian
 jr 1007; Frederick A. 1007; Ma-
 linda (Harney) 1007; Naoma 1007
 Samuel 1007; Sophia M. 1007; Su-
 sannah (Von Neiderhausen) 1007
 Viola May 1007; William A. 1007
 VOGT, Catherine (Moser) 606; E-
 mile 316; George 613; Josephine
 (Staab) 613; Pantaleon 606
 VOIGT, F. P. F. 579
Volksfreund, Jackson 773
 VON NEIDERHAUSEM, Susannah
 1007
 VOORHEES family 1172
 VOWELS, Alexander 959, 1007
 Andrew 1007; Charles 1007
 Cora 1007; Eliza (Ice) 954, 959
 Elizabeth 1007; Elizabeth J. (Ice)
 1007; Florence 1007; George 959
 1007; Henry 954, 959, 1007
 James 959, 1007; Jane 959; Jes-
 sie 1007; Lulu 959; Mary 959
 Mary E. 959, 1007; Mary E.
 (Hutchinson) 1007; Nancy 954, 959
 1007; Netty 1007; Richard 959
 Robert 959, 1007; Thomas 959
 1007; William 959
 VROOMAN, Catherine 947
 WACHTER, Bertha 775-6
 WADDELL, J. R. 159
 WADE, Ed. I. 206; William H. 159
 WADSWORTH, Henry 464
 WAGENT, Amanda 670
 WAGGENER, H. J. (f) 903; Robert
 G. 903; Zelia (---) 903
 WAGNER, Arvina Belle 802; Bar-
 bara (Watmiller) 1148; Charles
 L. 1148; David 157, 802; Deniza
 1148; Effie S. C. 1148; Henry 431
 John A. 1148; John A., F. 1148
 John Adam 1148; L. M. 580, 1150
 Lewis Adam 1148; Louisa 1148
 Luther M. 1148; Lydia J. 1148
 McChesney 1148; Mary Emeline
 B. (Whitener) 1148; Philip 514
 Sophia (Smith) 1148; Viola Vir-
 ginia 1148; Virginia E. 1148; Wil-
 liam 429
 WAGONER, Caroline (Altenhul)
 742; William 742
 WAGSTER, Rebecca J. 1160
 WAHL, Herman 462
 WAIDE, Catherine Elizabeth 1008
 Catherine Minnie (Firebaugh)
 1008; Elizabeth (Beard) 1007
 Hampton 1008; J. H. 441, 659
 John 1007; Mary A. (---) (Ger-
 don) 1008; R. B. 355; Robert 367
 402, 466, 1007-8; Robert P. 1008
 WAKEFIELD, Nancy T. 1124; Su-
 san (Witcher) 1124; William 1124
 WAKELEE, Lemuel 534
 WALCH, Edward 254; John 254
 WALDEN, Bettie 1037
 WALDEY, Geneva 1211; Nancy
 (---) 1211; William 1211
 WALDO, W. G. 453
 WALDON, Sarah 1087
 WALDRUPE, John 853; Joseph
 853; Joseph jr 853; Lucy (Smith)
 853; Nancy (Tackett) 853; Polly
 853; Rebecca 853; Sarah 853
 Thomas 853; William 853
 WALFERS, Henry 512
 WALKER, Capt. --- 508; Dr. ---
 1212; --- (Morehead) 1021; A-
 manda L. 1178; Andrew 325; Ann
 986; Anna (---) 989; Artie L. 1148
 Avis (Day) 813; B. P. 1049; Birdie
 L. 813; Calla I. 813; Charles T.
 824; Cyrus 434; Dix 813; E. & J.
 735; E. G. 405; Elijah J. 1178; E-
 liza J. 824; Elizabeth 949-50; E-
 lizabeth (Murphy) 878; Ella 936
 Ellen 1208; Emily 984; Emily E.
 (DeLapp) 735; Emma L. (Houck)
 813; Enos L. 735; Ephraim 813
 Eva Josephine (Miller) 841; F. E.
 352; Florence Victoria (Proffer)
 1049; George W. 951; H. D. 433
 Hardeman 301; Hiram 1148; Ida
 1029; J. B. 403, 520; J. C. 472; J.
 H. 333, 434, 477; J. P. 841
 James 335, 461, 812, 950, 1208
 James A. 506; James C. 812
 James L. 159; Jemima (Young)
 812; Jesse 153, 530, 531; John 155
 281; John C. 266, 325, 327, 813
 John F. 735; John H. 330, 334, 367
 812-3, 1148; John W. 335; Kate E.
 678; L. B., & Company 479; L. D.
 349, 351, 352; Laken 349, 351, 352
 Laken D. 678; Laken Dubart 678
 Laura (Whittenburg) 813; Levi
 1178; Levi jr 1178-9; Lillie B.
 1148; Louisa (Patterson) 813; M.
 1025; Margaret A. (Cobb) 1148
 Margaret B. 767, 810; Martha
 1104; Mary 950; Mary M. 735
 Maud E. 678; Nancy 1086; Nancy
 (---) 1148; Nancy (Allen) 950
 Nellie 813; Nellie P. 1148; Ora J.
 813; Peter B. 813; R. 74; Rhoda
 (Denny) 1025; Robert 950; Robert
 J. 80; Robin 1086; Rubens (Fen-
 wick) 701; Rufus 701; Sanders 363
 Sarah 886; Sarah A. (Wethers)
 1178-9; Sophia J. (McCarthy) 813
 Susan 950; Susan C. (Myers) 678
 Susan E. 735; Susie 678; Thomas
 B. 512; Thomas E. 813; Thomas
 J. 363; Thomas O. 735; Vest 813
 William B. 1148; William C. 813
 William H. 735, 1178; family 1195
 WALL, Frances (Steele) 1210
 John A. 418; Richard 363, 366, 401
 William 1210
 WALLACE, Carl 814; Cora C.
 (Woods) 814, 820; Elizabeth 1120
 Florena 1179; Gall 814; Irene
 (Spoonor) 1175; Izella Irene
 (Spoonor) 1175; J. B. 559; J. M.
 1175; Jacob 831; James 831
 James A. 809; James E. 813-4
 820; John 508, 813; Joseph C. 813
 Louis 814; Luvare E. (Hawn) 831
 Margaret E. (Hawn) 831; Mariah
 I. (Duncan) 1126; Mary A. (Clod-
 felter) 813; Missouri (McFadden)
 1137; Nellie 847; Newton 375, 376
 O. M. 475; Olga 814; Olive
 (Thompson) 809; Ollie M. (Elle-
 good) 1179; Robert 58; W. H. L.
 500; W. R. 1179; Wiley 1137
 William T. 1179; Wilmoth (Scott)
 1179
 WALLELL, Martha H. 1145
 WALLER, Binnie 812; Deborah
 279; Frances (Woody) 812; Hes-
 ter (Young) 812; John 812; John jr
 812; Joseph 264, 279, 316, 321; L.
 B. 466; Mary 777; Thankful (Stout)
 279
 WALLIS, J. B. 558; J. D. 338
 Wiley 337, 339
 WALLS, Eliza 981
 WALSH, Edward 528; M. C. 528
 Maria 795; Mary (Cleary) 528
 WALTER, Magdalena (Zimmerer)
 705
 WALTERS, August 416; Hardin B.
 970; Maria F. (Harper) 979; Mary
 R. (Locke) 970; Melvina 970
 Samuel 979
 WALTHER, C. F. W. 576; Carl
 Ferdinand Wilhelm 576; Chris-
 tine 737
 WALTIS, Martha 1214-5
 WALTON, Charlotte 1107; Fran-
 ces 673; Mary 958; Mattie E. 693
 R. 544
 WALTRIP, Ada V. 1179; Adelia
 1179; Albert O. 1179; Amanda I.

(Martin) 1179; Augusta 1179
Henrietta 1179; Isom A. 1179; J. M. 369; James 1179; James H. 1179; James M. 1179; James W. 1164; John 1179; Lucy A. (White) 1179; Mamie 1179; Martha (Biven) 1179; Martha (Idson) 1179
Mary E. 1179; Maeton 1179; Matilda 1152; Mollie 1179; Priscilla (Kirkpatrik) 1179; Ray 1179
Stephen P. 1179; Vara 1179; William 1179
WAMMACK, Benjamin 862; Margaret (Berry) 862; Samuel 1032
Sophia (Harty) 1032
WAPLES, Olivia 753
Wappapello 460
war measures 121
War of 1812 61-3
War with Mexico, Missourians in 71
WARBRITTON, Emma 1203
WARD, Col. --- 891; Alice 1058
Andrew 1149; Andrew J. 1058
Benjamin 1162; Cecelia (Woods) 950; Crockett A. 1058; David 841
Deliah (Compton) 1149; Dexter 950; E. E. (f) 1058; Edgar 1149
Eleanor M. 951; Eliza 630-1; Elizabeth 633, 954; Elizabeth (Wilson) 1149; Etta 1203; Etta L. 1213
F. A. (f) 1058; Francis M. 1149
Georgiana (Wimp) 914; H. M. 382
Hardin M. 213, 367, 1209, 1213
Hartlet 1120; Henry 951; Iveson 1151; Iveson M. 1149; James 670
1149; James A. 1058; Jane (Hutchens) 1103; John 151, 386
Josephine 1149; Joshua 1149
Laura M. (Benham) : Watson: 951
Lena Maud 1058; Lula (Rudy) 870
M. 466; Margaret 1162; Margaret Ann 645; Mahala C. 1149; Martha (Warmack) 1149; Martha (Womack) 1151; Martha M. 1213; Mary (Williams) 1149; Mary A. 951
Mary A. (Cashdollar) 1058; Mary B. E. (Whitener) 1150; Mary F. 1000; Mary H. (Landrum) 645
Mary J. 1058, 1120; Mary J. (Allen) 1213; Mary Jane 1149; Mary K. (Garrett) 1213; Meshack 338
1149; Messer 402, 468, 994; Minnie Ellen 1149; N. E. (f) 1058; Nancy (Ward) 1149; Parthenia 1158
Reuben 633, 1149; Sallie (Smith) 633; Samuel J. 505, 507; Sarah 1054; Sarah A. 951; Susan 1149
Talitha 1149; Thomas 1149
Thomas A. 914; William 645, 1149
William A. 1213; William J. 1058
William W. 950-1; Yancy 1149
WARDRACKER, W. 527
WARE, C. E. 442; Charles E. 634
WARFORD, Emily J. (---) 987
John S. 987; Luvisa A. 987
WARNER, Albertine 838
WARDING, T. A. 639
WARMAK, James 1127, 1149
Jennie (McGhee) 1149; M. 1134
Mamie 1149; Martha 1149; Mary 1149; Mary (Skiles) 1149; Mary Ann 1127, 1141; Matthew 1127
1149; Nannie 1149; Richard 1149
William 1127, 1149
WARNER, Jane 1092-3; William 359
WAROSKY, Elizabeth 802
WARREN, Rev. --- 555; Abner 575
Amanda M. 1213; Angeline (Keath) 1213; Annie 1131; B. E. H. 459; Catherine 1213; Edwin 1213; Eliza Jane (Cottoner) 735-6
Elizabeth (Parmenter) 1213; Elizabeth (Ridgeway) 1213; Ella A. W. (Whitt) 617; George 736; Humphrey 465; James M. 735-6
James T. 1213; Jesse C. 1213
John 178, 617; Joseph 185, 736
Joshua 735; Martin D. 178; Mary J. 1213; Nancy (Clary) 735; Nancy E. 1213; Polly (Manning) 693
Richard 736; Richard Crockett 1213; Robert 892; Robert L. 1213
Ruth Caroline (Keathley) 1213
Rutter 736; Sallie 1213; Sallie Ann 1213; Sarah I. 1213; Susanna (DeLisle) 892; William 735, 736
1213; William H. 1213; William J. 1213
Warren County 185
Warren County Press 1078
WARRINGTON, Abner 1207; Abner E. 1207; Annie E. 1207; Docia Caroline (---) 1192; Elijah 1192
Mary Ann (Tarkington) 1207
Mary F. 1192; & Puxnell 438, 476
wars, early 61-73; Seminole 63-6
War of 1812 61-3; War with Mexico 71
WARSING, Sarah Ann (AuBuchon) 622; William H. 622
WARTH, Amelia 913; Celia 913
Charles 913; Elizabeth (Ingould) : Straw: 913; George 913; Harriet 913; Ira 913; James 913; Jerome 913; John 913; Laura A. 913
Louisa 913; Mary 913; Mary (Johnson) 913; Melinda (Adams) 913; Morgan 913; Robert 913; Susie 913;
WASEM, Louis 607; Theresa (Mueller) 607
WASH, Robert 156
WASHAM, Susan 973
WASHINGTON, George 44-5, 48
185
Washington County 185
Washington Female Seminary 419
watermelons 465
WATERS, Dr. --- 892, 899; Maj. --- 690; Mr. --- 292, 296; --- (Caldwell) 736; --- (---) : Vandenden: twidow of Louis Vanl 290; Clara M. (DeLassus) 738
Cyrille 736; Elma 736; Francoise Julie (Godfrey) : Vandenden: 289; Harriet 978; Job 348; John 289; L. A. 334, 439; Leon 736
Louis O. 907; Margaret (Rice) 736
Neelie 907; R. H. 334; R. J. 438
Rachel (Jones) 288; Richard F. 480; Richard H. 335; Richard J. 290, 298, 301, 327, 334, 437; Richard Jones 286, 286-9, 292, 333, 334
Robert 736; Robert C. 736; Robert C. jr 736; Thomas W. 303, 317
462; Vaginia (---) 907; W. W. 438
William 289
WATHEN, Mrs. --- 432; Barbara Ann 733; I. R. 414, 416, 418; Ignatius 427, 462; Ignatius R. 414
John 355; Richard 357; William 491
WATHON, B. & R. M. 1042
WATKINS, Benjamin 1008; Clara 1008; Effie F. 1008; Elbert 1008
Gertrude W. (Simmons) 1053
Hardin W. 1053; Ida May 1008
John C. 316; Joseph 282, 1008; Joseph F. 1008; Laura (Holmes) 1008; Louisa (Northcutt) 1008
Marie 788; Mary (McCorkle) 1135
Mary A. 1008; N. W. 323, 326, 327
424, 430, 432, 434, 497, 1187; Nathaniel W. 395, 396, 422; Paralee (Holms) 1008; Sarah 1008; Thomas 1008; Wash. 506
WATLEY, Frances A. (---) 1025
WATMILLER, Barbara 1148
WATRIN, P. F. 522
WATS, Juan 299
WATSMAN, Elizabeth (Coffman) 591; William 591
WATSON, Elizabeth 855; H. C. 903
J. V. 534; James 951; Jason 430
434; Jennie 903; John 299; John C. 425; Laura M. (Benham) 951
Mary 911; Mattie 894; R. 565; R. G. 329, 333; R. J. 335; Robert G. 330, 333, 437, 438, 908; Sam 8, 889
Sarah 1055; Susan E. (Boyce) 889
W. S. 418, 425; William E. 951
WATTS, Rev. --- 547; Duty Sylvester 885; Emeline 857; H. N. 539, 540, 541, 542; H. S. 540, 541
680; Jennie Price 680; L. I. (Whitener) 885; Leurlna I. (Whitener) 886; Mary 993; Mary J. 884; Minnie Bell 885; Missouri C. 884; N. E. 347, 547, 884-5, 886
Nancy (Sitzes) 884; Reuben 857
884; Susan (Zimmerman) 857
family 255
WAUGH, Alexander 357, 423

- James E. 463; L. 534
WAYNE, Anthony 185, 612
 Wayne County 185, 219, 321; biographies 1118-52; boundaries 336 buildings 337; commissioners 336; crimes 337; officials 337-9 organization 336-9; settlement 283; villages 460
Wayne County Democrat, Piedmont 1143-4
Wayne County Journal 1142
WEAKLEY, Barney 664; Sarah J. (Smith) :Pigg: 664
WEAL, Susannah (Von Neiderhausen) :Vogley: 1007; William 1007 wealth 196
WEAR, George 339; John G. 393 479
WEAVER, F. 459; Garrett 475 Hannah 264; James 334, 461, 462 James B. 161; John 303, 354, 357
WEBB, Mr. --- 957-8; Alzema 855 885; Amanda J. (Martin) 885; Angelina (Wilson) 1054; Byars 885 Charity 704; Eliza 957-8; Eliza J. 1070; James 1054; Jeremiah 1054; John D. 457; Julius 885 Lean 668; Malinda 1054; Margaret R. 885; Mary 1054; Mary Elizabeth 885; Rebecca (Williams) 885
WEBBER, Ed 471; Frederick 491 Jessie J. 1021
WEBER, Adolph J. 737; Anna 1058 Bernhardt 1058; C. A. 517; C. W. 480; Carl 1058; Charles A. 136-7 347, 513, 578; Charles E. 737 Christopher 738; Dorothea (---) 736; E. J. 674; E. M. 1058; E. W. C. 1058-9; Edward 1058-9; Elizabeth (Prack) 1058; Emil M. 1058 Emma 1058; Franz 1058; Hennina (Duclen) 1058-9; John A. 352; K. W. 399, 626, 627; Martha A. (Hellwege) 737; Martha S. 737 Martin A. 737; Mary 684; Mary C. (Stam) 674; Nannie C. (Cayce) 627; Ottelie 737; R. W. 1058 Rosalie D. 737; Sophia (Reinhard) 1058; W. C. 472; William W. 409
WEBSTER, Daniel quoted 85 Webster County 185
WEEDEN, Louisa 799
Weekly Journal, Greenville 458
Weekly Record, New Madrid 914
WEHNER, Clara (Schneider) 591 592, 616; Flora (Miller) 616 George 616; John G. 616; Mary 591; Nicholas 591, 592, 616; Teresa 592; Thresa (Vaeth) 616; & Bolle 410, 592, 616
WEHNUELLER, Henry 579
WEHRSTEDT, Johanna 682
WEIBERG, Samuel; *see also* Whybark
WEIDT, Charles 418
WEIGEL, E. F. 420; Eugene F. 155
WEIGENSTEIN, Chris. 344
WEIGHTMAN, R. H. 71
WEIGLE, Joseph 439
WEIL, B. 428
WEILER, Anton 616; Caroline (Huck) 616; Joseph 616; Saloma (Dozk) 616; & Steigle 616
WEIMER, Charles 678; Elizabeth (Teiler) 678; John 678-9; John A. 678; Mary (Zink) 678
WEINHOLD, Adele 738; Agnes 738 Christine (Walther) 737; Cora 738 Dora 738; Emily 738; H. 737; J. G. 348; Joseph G. 737-8; Josephine 738; Lydia 738; Martha 738 Mary (Bretscher) 738
WEIR, George 343
WEISE, Amalia 1096
WEISKAPPER, Dorothea 638
WEISS, Adeline B. M. 756; August 814; Augusta 771; Charles 578 593, 814; Christina (Frick) 814 Eliza (Fichafer) 814; Eliza (Thoman) 616; Elizabeth 593; Erich H. 814; Francis X. 522, 523, 616-7; George 814; George jr 814 Henry 771, 814; Herman 814; Jacob 814; Matilda 814; Matilda (Claudetz) 814; Pernesia E. (Masters) 814; Robert 814; Wilhelmina (Loves) 814; William C. 814
WEXEL, Joseph 450
WELBORN, Ann 622; Benjamin Franklin 679; Coluin B. 679; Elizabeth (Sanders) 679; Isaac 679 Isaac jr 679; Mary 679; Jemima (Malkin) 679; Rebecca S. 1085 Samuel P. 679; Sarah (Teague) 679; Sarah Isabella 679; Sterling P. 679; Theodore 679; William F. 679; William S. 363
WELCH, Aikman 156; Arthur O. 1059; Auburn S. 814; Carney H. 1059; Carrol 940; Catherine (Snider) 854; Cinderella C. 814 Cinderella C. (Snider) 814; Columbia (McFerron) 1050; Cora A. 1059; Daniel E. 1059; Edward H. 854; Eliza (Slagle) :Hahn: :Snider: 854; Elizabeth 729; Elizabeth 853; Emma (Hawks) 1020 Emmerson F. 854; Erina L. (McFerron) 940; Franklin M. 854 Franklin P. 854; Grace E. (Caldwell) :Sheppard: 854; Hattie J. 815; Henry G. 1059; Ira W. 815 J. M. 454; James 1020; James F. 550; Janet 913; John R. 854; Joseph B. 854; Juda E. 1126-7; Katie (Ostner) 979; Keziah J. (Stevens) 854; Levina J. (Proffer) 814 Louisa E. (Lessley) 814; Margaret 609; Margaret (Young) 853 Margaret A. 854; Marzilla C. 814 Miles M. 854; Minnie M. 1059 Missouri E. 814, 854; Nancy (Crews) 1059; Richard J. 814-5 854; Samuel 913, 1126; Sarah Edna 1059; Sarah J. 835; Sarah V. (Lee) 1059; Susan (Travelstadt) 1059; Thomas 853; Thomas M. 854; William 399, 814, 853 1050; William F. 854; William M. 814, 853-4
WELKER, Catherine 1143; Ellen (Clippard) 750; Emily J. (Smith) 847; George 840; Jacob 750 Leonard 266, 275; Peter 847 Samuel 750; Sarah 750; Sarah E. (Masters) 840; W. H. 555
WELLBORN, Curtis 266; James 266, 303, 462; John 303; Jonathan 266; Thomas 266, 303
WELLES, Gideon 86
WELLING, Anna G. 783; Charles 326, 428, 433, 434, 571; Charles W. 432; Elizabeth 785; Mary J. 571
WELLMORE, Lucy 717
WELLS, Amanda 1034; Amanda C. 778; Anna 983; C. C. 1125; C. P. 1214; Caroline 1136; Carthy 74 Early F. 1150; Effie 854; Eli 854 Elias 854; Elizabeth 1150; Ellen R. 1130; Erastus 158; Etta 854 F. M. 379, 452, 453, 843, 849; Fanny L. (Davis) 1125; Freeman 1150 George A. 854; Hugh 347, 348; J. 1130; J. G. 569; James E. 1150 Jessie K. 854; John 315; John M. 371; Josephine 854; Laura 1150 Lucretia E. 854; M. (f) 1130; Malinda 1150; Malinda (Gallemore) 1150; Malinda Cherry 1185-6 Martha 1169; Martha Ann 854 Mary 751, 820; Mary Ann (Brandon) 854; Mary Jane 854; Mary O. 1150; Matilda 854; Patsy 1046 Peter F. 460, 1150; Robert W. 74 156; Sallie (Mason) 1150; Sarah (George) 854; Sarah Caroline 854 William 363, 491, 1150
 Wellsdale 460, 1150
WELP, Albert 738; Amanda 738 Elizabeth (Kleiborker) 738; Henry 738; J. H. 738; Regina (Swen-hafel) 738; Rosa 738
WELSCHANCE, David 571
WELSCH, Dora 1150; Dora (Brake) WELSH, William 339
WELSCHE, Dora 1150; Dora (Brake) 1150; Edie 1150; Emma 1150 Frederick H. 1150; Henry W. 1150 Joanna (Stebbins) 1150; Julia 1150 Minnie (Brenicke) 1150;
WELTY, Daniel 815; Effie 815 Emma J. 815; Hannah A. 815

Ira B. 815; Levi 435, 815; Mary E. 815, 830; Nancy C. 815; Polly (Hendricks) 815; Rillie Ann C. (Baker) 815; Russell B. 815; Sarah E. (Miller) 815; Sarah J. 815 William 815; William O. 815
 WERNECKE, Henry 447, 629
 WERNERT, John 1115; Joseph 1115 Lawrence C. 529, 1115; Teresa (Schlieb) 1115
 WESCHE, Adolph 1150; William 1150
 WESSAL, Matilda (Altenhal) 742 William 742
 WEST, Asa D. 545; James 1077 John 465; Lucretia (McGuire) 780 Margaret J. 1077, 1086; Melinda 666; Neely 1100; William 780
 WESTBROOK, Matilda M. 1175 Western Department 111
 Western Eagle, Cape Girardeau 417
 WESTFALL, Fannie (Douglass) 1159
 Westliche Presse, Cape Girardeau 418
 WESTMEIER, Charlotte (---) 547 Herman 547
 WESTMEYER, Philip 578
 WESTOVER, Bettie 673-4; N. J. (f) 647
 Westport, battle of 133
 WESTRICH, Regina 938
 WETHERFORD, E. 432
 WETHERS, Dr. --- 1021; Sarah A. 1178-9; Stephen 1178
 Webnoer's Gazetteer of Missouri 1837 11n
 WHALEY, Delaney 882
 WHEAT, Perry W. 490
 WHEATLEY, Mr. --- 1023-4; Ann 1195; Eliza 1023-4; Thomas 1195
 WHEELER, Gen. --- 515; Benjamin F. 815; Charles Henry Medley 816; Christini I. 816; Isabella A. (Medley) 816; J. M. 541; John S. 372; John B. 325; Mary (Wathen) 815; Thomas Franklin 815-6 Will B. 815
 WHETT, Lizzie 643
 WHETSTONE, Christ. 885; Margaret R. (Webb) 885
 WHICKER, Martha A. (---) 1051-2 Mary 1028
 WHILEBON family 528
 WHITAKER, Daniel 1180; John 1180; Lurinda (Timberman) 1180 Milton J. 1150; Nancy (Sebastian) 1180; Sarah E. (Godsey) 1180 Stella 1078; Thomas 355
 WHITCOMB, G. W. 466; George 366, 382, 465-6, 467, 468
 WHITE, Maj. --- 119-20; Mrs. --- 283; A. J. 1148; Abbie (Bratcher) 895; Altha May 1180
 Altunic O. 1008; Amanda Snow 885; Annie (Long) 1203; Archibald 1059; Benjamin C. 1009 Benjamin C. jr 1009; Bettie 1060 C. W. 592; Carrie C. 1180; Cordelia 1180; Cornelius 1009; Cornelius D. 1008; Daniel 1193; Dona 1059; E. (Back) 1060; E. H. 541 575; Ed. H. 540; Edmund 470; Edwin 417, 807; Elgin G. 1059; Eli 1008; Eliza 754-5; Elizabeth 750 1008, 1061, 1130, 1169; Elizabeth (Whitt) 1130; Ella A. 617; Ellis 1059; Elvira E. 1180; Elgin C. 1179; Elwood 1059; Emily 960 Emma 885; Evaline 1123; Fannie 984; Fernando 1059; Fountin E. P. 1008, 1009; Francis S. 1008 G. M. 1180; George S. 1059, 1060-1; Georgia Ann 1009; Hannah (Gallian) 1060; Harriet 1008 Harriet J. (Rhodes) 1143; Henry 1060; Henry A. 679; Hugh L. 160 Huron 1008; I. L. 1143; J. D. 480 Jacob 1060; James 679, 885 James B. 509, 1008; James H. 1060 James R. 1180; James U. 679-80 James W. 1009; Jane 1060; Jehu 1008; Jesse 1008; Jesse E. 1009 Jesse K. 1008; John 339, 341, 538 679, 750; John T. 1060; John W. 895, 1059; Joseph 413, 1203; L. C. 642; Laura Ann 1059; Laura I. 1060; Leora 1060; Lizzie 885 Louis 1009; Louisa 1060; Louisa J. 1009; Lucinda 1008; A. 1179 Lula 1060; Malinda 1008; Margaret 1008; Margaret A. (Barry) 1008; Margaret E. 1059; Margaret V. (Frazor) 1060; Martha Ann 1009; Martha I. 1060; Mary (Blackledge) 592; Mary (Pool) 885; Mary (Twidwell) 1148; Mary A. 1060; Mary A. V. (Price) 1059 Mary C. (Williamson) 1059, 1060 Mary D. 1008; Mary J. 592, 1009 Mary M. 1059; Mary R. (Riddle) 1180; Mary S. (Ficks) 1180; Mattie J. 1176; Milton 1060; Minerva J. 1180; Minnie Dixon 1009; Missouri E. 1060; Mollie (Long) 1203 Nancy (Harman) 1008; Nancy (Yarbro): Fisher: 1193; Nancy B. 1115; Nancy C. (Couch) 1180 Narcissa 1059; Neal 1008; Nora B. 1060; Pauline 1123-4; Penina Ellen 1009; Pernina (Clibourne) 1009; Perrina Ellen 1009; Peter 1060; Polly 1008; Pressia 1116 Pricie Lee 1180; Rebecca 1102 Robert 297, 357, 367, 1060; Robert C. 1009; Robert H. 617; Rosa 679; Rosanna 1008; Ruth (Snow) 885; S. S., & Company 473; Samuel 1203; Samuel J. 1180; Samuel S. 1180; Sarah 895; Sarah (Mcswain) 1123; Sarah H. 1059; Sophronia (Kelley) Arnold: 1009 Sylvester C. 679; T. C. 1123-4 Thomas 960, 1060; Thomas F. 885; Thomas L. 1009; Thomas Lee 1009; Uriah 1060; Valentine 679; W. B. M. 344; Walter F. 1060 Wiley 1009; William 411, 1009 1060, 1180; William A. 1009; William H. 1059, 1060; William J. 1008; William L. 1059-60; William M. 1180; William W. 1180 & Company 1156
 "White Cloud" (steamship) 189
 WHITEFIELD, Martha 1044
 WHITEHEAD, Emma 3214; William A. 362, 363
 WHITELAW, Martha 925; R. H. 327 397
 WHITENER, Maj. --- 331; Mrs. --- 341; Adaline (Stiles) 886; Amanda Jane (Teeters) 855; Andrew L. 855; B. F. 884; Barbara 855; Barbara A. 886; Caroline E. 831; Caroline L. 856; Cassie Ann 886; Catherine 885; Catherine S. 1139; Clarence C. 1150; Claud F. 1150; Columbus L. 855; Daniel M. 855, 885-6; Elijah 855, 886; Elizabeth 823, 886; Elizabeth (Bolinger) 885, 886; Ellen C. 862 Emeline (Sitzes) 1150; Eva May 855; Everett O. 1150; F. E. 1149 Flora 886; Florence E. 1150 Francis 886; Francis E. 1150 Gordon 886; Hannah 885; Henry 339, 341, 447, 449, 885, 886, 1150 Henry jr 886; Henry B. 1150; Henry B. jr 1150; Henry D. 855; Henry M. 855; J. Q. A. 886; J. Q. D. 862; James J. 886; Jennie 845 John Henry 886; John Q. 449; John Q. A. 344, 885; John Q. D. 855; Joseph H. 855; L. L. (f) 885; Lawson K. 1150; Lawson M. 885; Leurina I. 886; Lillie A. 1150; Lola A. 1150; Lola Beatrice 855; Lucy E. (---) 855; Lydia 885; Margaret Bess 885; Martha 885, 1150 Martha E. 886; Martha Elvira 855 Mary (Beas) 886; Mary B. E. 1150 Mary C. 871; Mary Caroline 886 Mary E. 1141; Mary Emeline B. 1148; Mary J. (Watts) 884; Matilda (Berry) 855, 862; Mattie E. 855; Mattie E. (Gordon) 886 Maud 1150; Miles B. 855; Myrtle 886; Noah J. 886; Patience E. (Kinder) 855; Pinkney C. 886 Polly 1150; Purney 885; Raleigh 886; Sarah C. 886; Selma C. (Moser) 1150; Stella 886; Susan Ellen 886; Turner G. 855; family 255

Whitewater settlement 274-6
Whitewater Presbyterian Church 573
WHITTINGTON, Frank 309; William 309
WHITLEDGE, Adeline 793; Ann (Cotner) 816; Clarinda (Shoults) McKnight; 816; E. H. 793; Frances (Whitledge) 816; Elsa H. 816 John 816; Mehitabel 798; William 816
WHITLOCK, John S. 409; Sarah 1037; Tennie 1037
WHITMER, C. W. ; L. M. 451
WHITMORE, Francis A. (Nims) 796; G. R. 796; John 652; Pearly 796; & Ruff 796
WHITNER, Corendia 822; Daniel 822; Lydia (Berry) 822; Miles 822
WHITNEY, M. (O) 783; Preston 325
WHITSEL, John 1086; Sallie (Patty) 1086
WHITSELL, D. Edgar 1009; J. Cloud 1009; James C. 1009; James P. 1009; James W. 1009 John J. 1009; Nancy A. (Diviney) 1009; Nora W. 1009; Sarah Ann (Thompkins) 1009; Virginia (Crineham) 1009; William 1009
WHITSON, Isaac 323
WHITT, Andrew 617; Angeline (Clay) Williams; 617; Arabella 617; Edward 617; George 617 Gordon 617; Hoyt 617; Isabella 617; James 617; John W. 617 Laura A. 617; Luman 617; Margaret 617; Mary Ann 617; Nancy 617; Richard 1130; Sarah 617 Sarah (---) 1130; Viola 617; Virginia Elizabeth (Faulkner) 617 William 617
WHITTAKER, Callie 1157; Elijah 316; M. J. 1157
WHITTENBURG, Henry 813; Laura 813
WHITTIMORE, Eliza 1120, 1121
WHITTINGTON, William 375
WHITWORTH, Calvin 1021; Charity A. 876; Charles Goff 1116 Clarence E. 1116; Clementine (Colley) 1021; Elizabeth 1115 George W. 1115, 1116; Isaac G. 381, 1097, 1115-6; Isaac G. jr 1115; James M. 1115; John A. 1115, 1116; John A. jr 1116; John W. 1115; Mary C. (Tidwell) 1116 Mary J. 1115; Nancy B. (White) 1115; P. W. 381, 1116; Polly W. 1115; Pressie (White) 1116 Pressia S. 1097; Sarah (Albright) 1115; Sarah P. 1115; William D. 1115; William H. 381, 1115-6 Winston 876, 1115; & Son 455
WHYBARK, John C. 378, 451; Mrs. Levi 574; Levi C. 512; Levi E. 451, 574; Moses 378, 379, 400 S. W. 513; Samuel 275, 573; Samuel W. 517, 574; Mrs. Samuel 574
WILKIE, W. B. T. 571, 572
WILKES, Eliza (Gordon) 804; H. J. 405
WILKIE, W. B. T. 571, 572
WILKINS, Dr. --- 1165; A. B. 1181 Christopher C. 1181; Claud M. 1181; Clement 1181; Cora V. 1159 Cynthia (Clarkston) 1181; Elizabeth (Schultz) 1181; F. M. 475 Fabius M. 1180-1, port. 1181; Fabius M. jr 1181; Guy 1181 Helen (Grisons) 1180; John 1180 Lena 1181; Martha (Baird) 1181 Martha (Cucle) 1181; Mary E. (Scruggs) 1181; Samuel 1181 Tennessee J. (Cucle) 1181; Tennessee (Moore) 1181; Wyley 1181
WILKINSON, Capt. --- 243; --- (Valle) 243; Allen 1150; Amelia 738; Annie (Nellie) 738; Archibald F. 1150; Arthur 518; Arthur N. 1150; Benjamin F. 738; Carrie (McPike) 738; Charlotte (Daniel) 1125; Daniel A. 1150; Daniel W. 1151; Edward A. 1150; Elizabeth (Lawson) 738; Ella May 738; Emily J. 1150; Emma (Dickson) 738 Hannah A. 776; Henry 1125; Henry C. 1150; James 51-2, 146, 154 284-5, 582; proclamation by 253 quoted 285 James T. 1151; Jemima (---) 790 Jennie 739; Jennie (McPike) 739 Joel 429; John 738; John F. 1151 John M. 1150-1; Judy Ann 1150 Julia (De Lassus) Worshum; 738 Louella 1151; Louisa (Sanderson) 1150; Lulu B. 738; M. A. 570 Margaret 1150; Mary 1150; Munson 738; Nathaniel G. 406; Neill 1150; Peter 1150; Peter A. 1150 R. L. 338; Rachel (Hesson) 1150 Sarah A. 790; Sarah A. (Cole) 1151; Sarah A. (Young) 1150 Teresa J. (Sweenk) 738; W. B. 347 348; Walter 348; Walter E. 738 Walter S. 738; William 738, 790 William R. 348, 738-9; William T. 513, 516; Zone 1150
WILKS, Addie 1214; Cornelia (Spencer) 1214; Delia 1214; Emma 1214; Emma (Whitehead) 1214 Henry J. 1214; John 1214; Lovina H. (Johnson) 1214; Lura 1214; Peter S. 160; Ward 1214; William H. 1214
WILL, Emily 594; Melville 535
WILLEKE, Antoinette 881
WILLEMINE, Angie 689
WILLER, Herman 416
WILLEY, Caroline 867
WILLIAM in slave 350
WILLIAM Jewell College 150
WILLIAMS, Capt. --- 94; Mrs. --- 916; --- (---) 986; --- (Hanley) 817; --- (Pace) 788; A. D. 381, 382

A. J. 762; Abbie 894; Abraham J. 154; Adelia (Donnell) 863; Allen 546; Amanda 1084; Amanda Jane (AuBuchon) 622; Ambers 681-2; Angeline (Clay) 617; Ann V. 948; Asa E. 460; Bedie (Calliam) 649; C. C. 913; Candus M. 817; Catherine 1147; Charlotte (Randol) 817; Cynthia E. 1017; David 690; Deal 682; Didema 680; Ebenezer G. 817; Edward V. 681; Elias 633; Eleanor C. (Peers) 681; Eliza 690; Elizabeth (Glascock) 817; Elizabeth (Rogers) 681-2; Elizabeth (Van Hooser) 680; Elizabeth (Watson) 855; Elizabeth H. (Ben-nett) 680-1; Ellen D. (Cole) 681; Elma Jane 817; Elvis F. 855; Emirretta T. 1165; Emma A. 818; Emma P. 681; F. J. 451; F. M. 431; Frances 649; Frances Jane 680; Francis M. 816, 817, 840; Francis M. Jr 817; Gardner 649; George 331, 461; George W. 617; George B. 681; George W. 681; H. H. M. 326, 427, 429, 556; H. M. 447; Harriet (Covington) 630; Hattie E. (Bristol) 913; Horace Wesley 817; Ida C. 817; Isaac 264, 491; Isaac S. 280; Isaac Smith 765, 816; 817; Isabella 1155-6; J. C. 457; 542; J. S. 383; J. T. 571; Jacob 280, 791, 816-7; James 553, 561, 562, 946; Jane 817, 1125; Janet (Welch) 913; Jenkin 491; Jennie 946; Jennie (Berry) 862; Jennie Price (Watts) 680-1; John A. 817-8; John C. 559; John J. 681; John Jay 913; John P. 817; John W. 681; Joseph 788; Joseph C. 680-1; Justin 469; Kate 681; Lot-retta 762; Lotrick 649; Louisa 817; Louisianna (Randol) 817; Lu-cinda 808, 894; M. H. 379; Malinda 817; Malinda (Randol) 817; Margaret (Bryan) 681; Martha 817; Martha E. 791; Martha E. (Liles) 818; Marvin Carroll 681; Mary 1149; Mary A. 926; Mary Ann (Liles) 816; Mary J. 633; Mary L. 747, 818; Mary S. (Har-ris) 933; Matilda 553; Nancy 883; Nancy (Bowls) 681; Nancy Car-oline 1186; Nancy Christian 682; Nancy Lillian 680; Nancy M. 630; Nettie 681; Newton 622, 862; No-ah 868; Oily 913; Peter 555; Philbert R. 817; Rebecca 885; Rosella 817, 940; S. D. 429; S. Van B. 816-7; Sarah 947; Sarah J. (Peers) 681; Squire 280; Sur-rilda J. (Mayfield) 855; Susannah 553; Thomas 441, 443, 461; Thomas B. 913; Thomas Jeff-erson 882; Virginia E. (Hawkins) 818; W. C. R. 457; William 264, 280, 321, 416, 530, 630, 817; Mrs. William 530; William A. 855; William C. 379, 681; William Carroll 680-1; William E. 818; William W. 280; William Wesley 817-8; Winsey Elwney 910; WILLIAMSON, Mrs. — 266; Al-berth 1061; Annie 1061; Augusta 1061; Ella 1061; Emma 1061; Ida 1061; Jacob L. 1061; John 1061; Joseph R. 1061; Maria (Crosno) 1061; Marian J. 1061; Mary C. 1059, 1060, 1061; Milly (Smith) 1061; Sarah (Anthony) 1061; Williamsville 460; WILLIE, Anna 832; Augusta (Wil-helm) 816; Otto 816; WILLIFORD, Charles 506; WILLIS, Daniel 1061; Elizabeth (Barham) 1061; George W. 1061; Hannah 1061; Hugh W. 1061; Jesse 1061; Lucinda (Davis) 1023; Martha J. 1061; Mary A. 1061; Nicholas M. 1061; R. 570; Robert 1061; Robert A. 1061; Samuel 1061; Sarah (Stone) 1061; Sarah J. 1061; WILLMER, Francis 526; WILLOCK, David 72; WILLS, Albert M. 818; Anna (Best) 818; Anthony 355; B. F. 818; Ce-ilia E. (Bowman) 818; Drury 818; Ebenezer 791; G. S. 818; Jackson B. 818; John 818; John P. 764; Mar-shall 818; Mary Ann (Hinkle) 764; Minerva J. 818; Nancy S. (Hinkle) 764; Peter 764; WILMES, Mary Ann 597; Wilmot Proviso 74-6, 77; WILSON, Dr. — 778; Maj. — 504, 505; — (Johnson) 818; A. H. 357; A. W. 444, 682; Addison 1118; Agnes 1054; Alexander 1061-2; Alice M. (—) 1135; Al-pha Irene 819; Alphonso 1118; Amanda 951; Amanda Missouri (Leake) 900; Amy L. 1010; And-rew 298; Andrew 286, 289-90; Angel-ine 1054, 1061; Ann Eliza (Juden) 818; Anna (Riggis) :Matin: 951; Aspisa 951; B. F. 565; Belle 682; Belle T. 886; Benjamin 951, 1062; Bettie 1062; C. C. 819; C. G. 785; 818; Caleb 1149; Caroline 895; Catherine (Knox) 819; Charles 951, 1204; Charles D. 1010; D. A. 574; D. F. 1061; Daisy 819; David L. 1010; Dennis 819; Douglase 1010; Ed. 451; Edward 506, 555; Edwin 951; Effie 886; Eli 1062; Eliza 1010; Eliza C. (Bugg) 918; Elizabeth 1010, 1028; 1149; Elizabeth (—) 1118; Eliz-abeth (Harrison) 1151; Elizabeth (Whitt) :Hale: 1130; Elizabeth M. 1210; Ellen 785; Elsie 886; Em-eline 1061; Emeline (Copeland) 886; Emma 739, 951, 1010; Emma A. (Williams) 818; Emme E. (Young) 739; Ettie 951; Eva 886; Florence 1151; Frances (Batts) 951; George 290, 297, 327, 334, 350, 900, 1151; George M. 399, 886; George R. 464; George W. 1009-10; Gertrude 951; Green 1062; H. G. 298, 421; Hannah (Tankersley) 1061; Hannah M. (Martin) 739; Hellen L. (Harper) 978; Henry 1062; Hines 819; Homer E. 886; I. E. 917; Ida 886; Irvin A. 951; Isabel 837; J. M. 459, 803; J. T. 315, 369, 402; J. W. 559; Jacob 886, 1062; Jacob F. 739; James 503, 824, 951, 1054, 1061; James E. 819; James H. 460; Jane 555, 848, 951, 1151; Jane (McDowell) 1151; Jamie 918-9; Jasper 920, 951; Jemima (—) 886; Jennie G. 886; Jerusha 555; Jesse 1061; John 472, 682, 705, 819, 1061, 1062; 1151; John B. 886; John H. 325; John John Jr 682; John T. 1009-10; John W. 1130, 1151; Jonas 1023; Joseph 403; Josiah 1151; Julia 753; Julia E. (Caldwell) 682; Katie C. 886; Kirk 819; Laura 951; Lillie (Seibert) 819; Lillie C. 1118; Lou 765; Louisa (Ludwig) 778; Lucinda (Leake) 900; Lucy 1151; M. 570; McClain 1010; Madison 1151; Maggie 682, 1062; Margar-et (Whyfark) 1151; Margaret Jane (Like) 1062; Martha (Sebastian) :Thompson: 1151; Martha A. 1151; Mary 1061, 1151; Mary (—) 1054; Mary (Keiger) 1061; Mary (Mc-minn) 1009; Mary (Peck) 1010; Mary (Vaughn) 951; Mary (Wil-liams) 1202; Mary A. 886; Mary A. E. (Reeves) 1062; Mary Ann 1118; Mary E. 1062, 1130; Mary E. (Massey) 1204; Mary F. (Batts) 917; Mary J. 824; Mary Q. (Your-gain) 1062; Matilda 951; Melissa J. (Crews) 1023; Michael A. 471; 818; Minerva A. (Chippard) 819; Monroe 1151; Nannie 1062; Na-thaniel G. 1130, 1151; Nellie 847; Nevada 1151; Noah W. 1062; Nora (Devenport) 755, 818-9; O. M. 918; Oscar S. 1062; P. G. 363, 818; 1023, 1062; Parazida (Richmond) 886; Parmelia (Vincea) 951; Pol-ly 1054, 1061; Pressia M. 1151; R. L. 327; R. M. 347, 450, 701; R. P. 398, 434, 819; Rebecca (Sitz) 1061; Rebecca A. 1062; Richard E. 819; Robert 90, 157, 739, 900, 1061; Robert Kent 819; Robert L. 397

398; Robert M. 739; Sallie 682
 Sallie (Byrd) 277; Sandy H. 819
 Sarah 951, 1061, 1151; Sarah (Mc-
 Bride) 1151; Sarah E. (Chaney)
 920; Sarah J. 803, 886; Sarah L.
 (Rumfelt) 819; Sidney 886; Su-
 sannah 1062; T. A. 435; T. M. 433
 571, 755; Thomas 819, 1118
 Thomas L. 363; Thomas M. 818-9
 Virginia 1010; Virginia (Bull)
 1062; Virginia (Bull):Anderson:
 818; W. B. 423, 517, 785, 818
 port. 818; W. F. 543; W. J. 920
 W. M. 978; W. N. 327; W. T. 849
 William 555, 1010, 1054; William
 B. 416, 1062, 1151; William C.
 1061, 1202; William D. 1009
 William G. 819; William N. 513
 Willie 1062
 Wilson's Creek, battle of 112, 119-
 20, 127
 WILT, David 491; George 491
 WILTSHIRE, Margaret 907
 WIMMER, Theresa 773
 WIMP, Alice Rose 914; Alphonse
 914; Edward Arch 914; Geor-
 gina 914; Joseph Forest 914; Jo-
 seph Simmonds 913-4; Mariah
 (---) 913; Napoleon B. 914; Sarah
 A. (Barnes) 914; Virginia Belle
 914; William 913
 WIMPS, Benjamin 895
 WIMSATT, Caroline 702
 WINCHESTER, Abraham 461; G.
 O. 356; H. 356, 357, 358; Hender-
 son 463, 930; Maggie 930; Rachel
 (---) 930; William 327, 333, 335
 Winchester 463
 WINDSOR, Thomas 327
 WINERICH, Ferdinand 686; Sophia
 (Bergmann) 686
 WINFIELD, Matilda 708; W. H. 456
 WING, Moses 365
 WINGATE, Robert F. 156
 WINGLER, Frances 717; John, &
 Company 883
 WINGO, James 375
 WINNINGHAM, S. 556
 WINKLER, Celia 819-20; Doretta
 (Meisner) 819-20; Emma (Ehlebe)
 819; Henriette 819; William 819-
 20; William jr 819
 WINN, J. B. 794
 WINNER, Tereshie 687
 WINSLOW, J. C. 206; Mary B. 1078
 WINSOR, Christophe 297; Elisha
 286, 327, 333, 335
 WINSTEAD, Martha 992
 WINTER, H. F. 577
 WINTERS, Adaline 838; Benjamin
 F. 855-6; Daisy B. 856; Daniel
 855; Hamilton 825; Henry W. 838
 John F. 856; Laura J. 856; Mar-
 tha J. (Pringle) 855; Mary (Crain)
 :Self: 855; Mary C. 856; Sarah F.
 (Huffman) 855-6; Sarah H. (Lutes)
 835
 WINTON, George M. 540
 WIPFLER, Teresa 591
 WIRTH, Belle (Hrban) 734; C. 734
 Wisconsin Historical Society
 491-5
 WISE, Jasper 764; Susan C. 764
 WISECARVER, Catharine 1021
 Eliza 1088; Elsie (---) 1088; John
 1088
 WITCHER, Susan 1124
 WITHERS, Hattie 903, 904; Maria
 623; & Wilson 1109
 WITHERSPOON, H. B. 338
 WITHROW, Elizabeth 925
 WITTAKER, Elijah 265
 WITTENBURG, Marcia 798
 Wittenburg 257, 450-1, 576
 WOELKE, William 384, 416
 WOLF, Edward G. 682; Johanna
 (Wehrstedt) 682
 WOLFE, Anna (---) 1030; John
 1030; Melissa 1030
 WOLVERTON, Levi 411, 413, 491
 WOMACK, Arizona 1151; James
 1151; Jerusha (Bennett) 1151
 Martha 1151; Martha J. (Hogg)
 1151; Francis M. 1151; Ranson P.
 1151; Thomas 1151; William 338
 WONDERLY, A. F. H. 442; W. F.
 442; W. H. 442
 WOOD, Mr. --- 518; Ann Har-
 riet (Price) 923; Edmund 536
 F. (Nichole) 683; George W. 842
 Harriet Ann (Price) 923; Hel-
 en 891; Ira L. 343; J. M. 891; J.
 O. 539; J. T. 436; Jesse T. 62
 John 682-3, 923; Joshua 682-3
 Lova E. (Caldwell) 842; Mary A.
 (Adams) 1118; Mildred 598
 Museadore E. (Allen) 857; Robert
 355; S. N. 518; Sarah (Jones) 683
 Sarah (Mash) 682-3
 WOODARD, Cinda 894; Eleanor M.
 (Ward) 951; John 894, 909; Mi-
 chael 951
 WOODEN, E. 421
 WOODFIN, Caroline N. (Summers)
 856; Columbus 856; George 856
 James G. 379, 897; Maria (Green)
 856; Virginia A. 856
 Woodland College 151
 WOODS, Cora C. 814, 820; Eliza-
 beth 851; Ella L. (Alexander) 742
 George A. 742; George Andrew
 820; Green 540, 541; Greene 534
 J. O. 541; James 820; James A.
 820; James M. 338; Jane (McCul-
 lough) 820; Jane A. 820; John J. 820
 Lillie L. 820; Lucinda A. 820
 Mary A. (Adams) 820; Mary C.
 820; R. M. 325, 814; Rufus M. 820
 Rush M. 820
 WOODSIDE, J. W. 630; Martha
 (Howell) 934; Mary E. 637
 WOODSON, Co. --- 127; R. G. 502
 Silas 155; Silas H. 158
 WOODWARD, G. B. 459; John 439
 W. S. 541, 542; William 365; Wil-
 liam P. 357
 WOODY, Frances 812
 WOOKEY, George H. 1024; Mary
 E. 1024; Mary E. (---) 1024
 woolen mills 416-7, 435
 WOOLEY, Maria 720
 WOOLFORD, Araminta 1139
 Frederick 569; J. L. 882; Nancy
 569
 WOOLPHINBARGER, Lucinda
 1030
 WOOLSEY, Thomas 266
 WORACHECK, Anna 605
 WORD, Frances M. (Hall):Ram-
 sey: :Daley: 966; M. M. 966
 Richard 966
 WORLEY, Louisa (Launius) 1040
 Samuel 1040
 WORRALL, Lt. --- 585
 WORSHAM, J. V. 572
 WORSUM, J. V. 736; Julia (De Las-
 sus) 738
 WORTH, Henry W. 512; William
 185
 Worth County 185
 WORTHINGTON, Benjamin 265
 James 317; Joseph, 264, 317
 Patty 273; Rebecca 273; Robert
 411, 413; Samuel 317
 WOULLARD, Hannah 944; John
 944
 WRAY, Adaline (Erwin) 951; A-
 manda A. 952; Archibald 951
 Archie 952; Charlotte E. 951
 Dorothy E. 951; Edward H. 951
 Hansford T. 951-2; Harmon 951
 Hiram 951; John 308; John A. 951
 Louisa C. 951; Lucinda J. 951
 Lucy 951; Nellie (Thompson) 951
 Richard D. 951; Samuel 952
 Theodrick 952; William 308, 362
 952
 WRIGHT, Mr. --- 518; Abraham
 281; Alexander 356, 507, 952
 Augie 1181; Benjamin 396; Ben-
 jamin F. 952; Bettie I. 1181; C.
 518; Campbell 473; Charles 952
 Chris 375; Christopher L. 952
 Clara 1068; Cora (Grover) 914
 Druscilla (Hannah) 952; E. A. 438
 E. W. 1068; Edgar 1181; Edward
 A. 914; Eliza 889; Eliza E. 952
 Elizabeth (Hinton) 952; Elizabeth
 (Nealey) 952; Ellen J. 1147; El-
 lora 915; Erie 914; Fannie 769
 Frank B. 1181; Grover 914; Hen-
 ry H. 349-50; J. R. 1068; James
 A. 952; John 339, 952, 1182; Jo-
 seph S. 952; Joshua 1181; Juda A.
 1143; Louisa 971; Louisa (Cru-

chon 914; Maggie 1181; Margaret (Wright) 952; Martha J. 1181
 Mary (Penny) : Rodney: 281; Mary C. (Nobles) 1181; Mary E. 888
 Mary Jane 1174; Mathew 371
 Nancy A. (Caphsaw) 1181; Nettie May 1181; Polly Ann (Skaggs) 1181; Robert J. 952; Sarah 898
 Elias 185; Thomas 530, 531, 532 533, 551; Una 952; Uriel 723; W. D. 1134; William 898; William J. 1181; William O. 1181; Woodie 1181; & Dalton 479
 Wright County 185
 WUILLE, Aime 669; Eugenie 669
 Malinda (---) 669
 WUKASCH, Anna (---) 739; Anna (Fischer) 739-40; Clara 739; Emma 739; Johanna (Schiefedercker) 729; Joseph 739; Magdalena 739
 Mathias 729; Mathias jr 739-40
 Paul 729
 WUNCH, Alfred 548
 WUNNING, Frederick 617; L. (Krauch) 617; Theresa (Rotie) 617
 WYATT, Alfred 1091; B. F. 952
 Benjamin F. 952; India (Carpenter) 952; James 594; Mary 975
 Milton 479; Milton J. 1091; Narcissa (Banks) 1091; Nellie 1185
 Sallie 1111; Sallie P. 947; Sarah A. (Mansfield) 952; Theresa (Cook) 1091; Virginia (Barke) 594
 WYLLIE, Cora A. 953; James 952
 James Claude 953; Jane (Byrne) 953; Loretta 953; Myrtle 953
 Rosanna (Hopper) 952; Roxia May 953; Sylvanus B. 952-3; Thomas 308; Thomas Arthur 953; William 356; William P. 952; Zach 322-3
 WYNBLAND, Laura 1003
 WYNN, Arminia 1152; Armlata (Causey) 1152; Cora 1152; Daniel O. 1152; Daniel S. 1152; Evan M. 1152; James E. 1152; Jane F. 1152; Jasper 1152; John W. 1152
 Nancy Jane (Harris) 1152
 WYNNE, E. 529
 YANCEY, Alice Q. (Taylor) 1152
 C. D. 403; Catherine L. (Ross) 1152; Charles D. 1152; Charles R. 1152; Jennie 1152; Jesse B. 1152; Joel 457, 1152; John L. 1152
 Lawrence R. 1152; Margaret V. 1152; Mary A. 1152; Mattie A. 1152; Robert J. 1152; Virginius R. 1152; William L. 1152; Zenia R. 1152
 YANCY, Charles 591; F. 620; Martha L. (Asbury) 620; Mary 591
 YANDELT, B. V. 464
 "Yankee town" 410
 YARBER, J. N. 377; Parmelia 355
 YARBRO, Nancy 1193
 YARBROUGH, DeWitt C. 1044; Elizabeth 1044; Elizabeth (Evans) : Moore: 1044; J. C. 976; Samuel H. 1044
 YATES, Amanda Jane 953; Catherine 1010; Elizabeth C. 953
 George 953; Harriet 1010; Harrison 1010; Haston 1010; Joel 1010; Joel jr 1010; Joel B. 953
 John 1010; John Albert 1010
 John F. 953; John W. 953; Johnnie 953; Julia Florence 1010
 Laura T. (Butler) 1010; Mary F. 1143; Mary Ellen 953; Mary J. 967, 1010; Nancy 953; Rhoda Ann (Downing) 1010; Rufus 1010; Sarah 953, 1010; Sarah Ann (Patterson) 953; Temperance Adaline 1010; Viola F. (Fitzpatrick) 1133
 Volney P. 1010; William H. 953
 Willis 953; Zurilda (Cradick) 953
 YEAGER, A. 424; Ferdinand 376
 YEALY, Jacob 603; Mary (---) 603
 Rosa A. 603
 YEARGAIN, Mary Q. 1062
 YEARSLEG, Annie 1112
 YEARWOOD, Mr. --- 475; Belvereta 1181; Belvereta (Yearwood) 1181; Ella 1182; Ellen (Rankin) 1182; James 1182; John 1181-2; John W. 1182; Margaret 1181; Marinda Ann (Oakley) 1181
 Mary 1181; Samuel 1181; William 1182
 Yellow Creek 125; battle of 124-5
 Yellowstone Expedition 57
 YORKE, John W. 533, 534
 York Chapel 535, 537, 538
 YOUNG, Miss --- 1097-8; Andrew J. 683; Anna 742, 805; Annetta (Armstrong) 807; Cynthia 803, 806
 David 530; Dillie 1215; Ella 1215
 Emma E. 739; Eudora (Picou) 724
 zinc 31-2
 George W. 380; H. C. 405; Harvey 683; Henry 562; Hester 683; Hestres 812; J. Robert 683; James 155
 555; James M. 683; James W. 807
 Jemima 812; John 335, 724; Joseph 265, 317; Juna 1215; Kate (Cross) : Richey: 1215; Laura B. 683; Lillie 1215; Margaret 853
 Margaret D. 683; Martha (Waltis) 1214-5; Mary (Doss) 683; Mattie May 1215; Morris 265, 853; Nannie R. 984; Philip 205; Rachel 1145; Rebecca (---) 984; Reuben 739; Sarah A. 1150; Susan 1215
 Susan (Allen) 683; Susan (Porter) 683; Susie 683; Thomas A. 1214-5; Thomas E. 1214-5; Tommie Ann 1215; William 806; William H. 381, 683; William K. 984; Wilmer R. 683; Y. 548
 YOUNGMAN, A. J. 356, 463
 YOÜNT, Allie 740; Anna 740; Anna

(Shell) 856-7; Canzada (Smith) 847; Catherine (---) 740; Ellen (Thompson) 740; George 847, 856
 Harriet J. 831; Jacob 490; John 856; John A. 857; John H. 875
 John S. 740, 761, 856-7; Julia (Berry) 875; Mariah E. (Hartle) 857; Mary 740; Mary (Hahn) 856
 Sally 573; Samuel 740; Sarah 849
 Sarah Adeline 761; Simon 740
 Snowie 740; Sophia 573, 1129

ZACHARY, --- (Porter) 1065
 ZAGONYI, Maj. --- 119-20
 ZAHNER, Catherine 728
 ZEIGLER, Francis 255; Mathias 255; Sebastian 255

Zeitung, Belleville 768
 ZENTMEIR, Henrietta 801
 ZIEGLER, Alex 618; Charles 522
 618; Conrad C. 212, 217, 379, 394
 F. J. 315, 316; Frank 618; George S. 516; Henry C. 617; Lewis 617
 618; Louisa L. 617; Mary L. 617
 Plagias (---) 617; William M. 617-8; Zoe P. 617

ZIMMER, Catherine 648
 ZIMMERER, Magdalena 705
 ZIMMERMAN, Cassie A. (Stevens) 850, 857; Cicero 857; Daniel C. 857; Deck 857; Elmira 830
 Elvira 857; Emeline (Watts) 857
 Emily (McKelvey) 857; George B. 850, 857; Henry 457; James M. 857; John 857; Lizzie (Kelley) 857; Lottie (Miller) 857; Mary E. 857; Mary E. (---) : McKelvey: 857; Michael 857; N. M. 379; Nathan M. 857; Nathan A. 857
 Phoebe (Houk) 857; Pink (Tucker) 857; Sarah 836; Sarah E. (Bowman) 857; Susan 857

ZINK, Catherine 1139-40; Mary 683; Henry 562; Hester 683; Hestres 812; J. Robert 683; James 155
 555; James M. 683; James W. 807
 Jemima 812; John 335, 724; Joseph 265, 317; Juna 1215; Kate (Cross) : Richey: 1215; Laura B. 683; Lillie 1215; Margaret 853
 Margaret D. 683; Martha (Waltis) 1214-5; Mary (Doss) 683; Mattie May 1215; Morris 265, 853; Nannie R. 984; Philip 205; Rachel 1145; Rebecca (---) 984; Reuben 739; Sarah A. 1150; Susan 1215
 Susan (Allen) 683; Susan (Porter) 683; Susie 683; Thomas A. 1214-5; Thomas E. 1214-5; Tommie Ann 1215; William 806; William H. 381, 683; William K. 984; Wilmer R. 683; Y. 548

YOUNGMAN, A. J. 356, 463
 YOÜNT, Allie 740; Anna 740; Anna

(Shell) 856-7; Canzada (Smith) 847; Catherine (---) 740; Ellen (Thompson) 740; George 847, 856
 Harriet J. 831; Jacob 490; John 856; John A. 857; John H. 875
 John S. 740, 761, 856-7; Julia (Berry) 875; Mariah E. (Hartle) 857; Mary 740; Mary (Hahn) 856
 Sally 573; Samuel 740; Sarah 849
 Sarah Adeline 761; Simon 740
 Snowie 740; Sophia 573, 1129

ZACHARY, --- (Porter) 1065
 ZAGONYI, Maj. --- 119-20
 ZAHNER, Catherine 728
 ZEIGLER, Francis 255; Mathias 255; Sebastian 255
 Zeitung, Belleville 768
 ZENTMEIR, Henrietta 801
 ZIEGLER, Alex 618; Charles 522
 618; Conrad C. 212, 217, 379, 394
 F. J. 315, 316; Frank 618; George S. 516; Henry C. 617; Lewis 617
 618; Louisa L. 617; Mary L. 617
 Plagias (---) 617; William M. 617-8; Zoe P. 617
 ZIMMER, Catherine 648
 ZIMMERER, Magdalena 705
 ZIMMERMAN, Cassie A. (Stevens) 850, 857; Cicero 857; Daniel C. 857; Deck 857; Elmira 830
 Elvira 857; Emeline (Watts) 857
 Emily (McKelvey) 857; George B. 850, 857; Henry 457; James M. 857; John 857; Lizzie (Kelley) 857; Lottie (Miller) 857; Mary E. 857; Mary E. (---) : McKelvey: 857; Michael 857; N. M. 379; Nathan M. 857; Nathan A. 857
 Phoebe (Houk) 857; Pink (Tucker) 857; Sarah 836; Sarah E. (Bowman) 857; Susan 857

ZOLLNER, Fredinand 740; Ferdinand jr 740; Gustave 740; Henry 740; Lizzette 740; Nettie 740
 Nettie (Dolle) 740; Tilda 740
 ZOLMAN, Annie Elizabeth (Raynes) 684; Caroline Isabel 683
 Carrie Ellen 684; Elizabeth 684
 Elizabeth (Herron) 683; Ellen Jane (Zolman) 7 683-4; Ephraim 683; Ephraim Basil 684; George William 683; John 683-4; John Edgar 683
 ZSCHOCHE, William 577
 ZWART, Albert 1117; B. H. 1117
 Bernard 403, 1116-7; Cecelia M. A. (Muller) 1116; Cornelia M. J. (Henriet) 1117; Henriette Marie 1117; Joseph J. A. E. 1117; Lambert J. 1116; Rena M. 1117